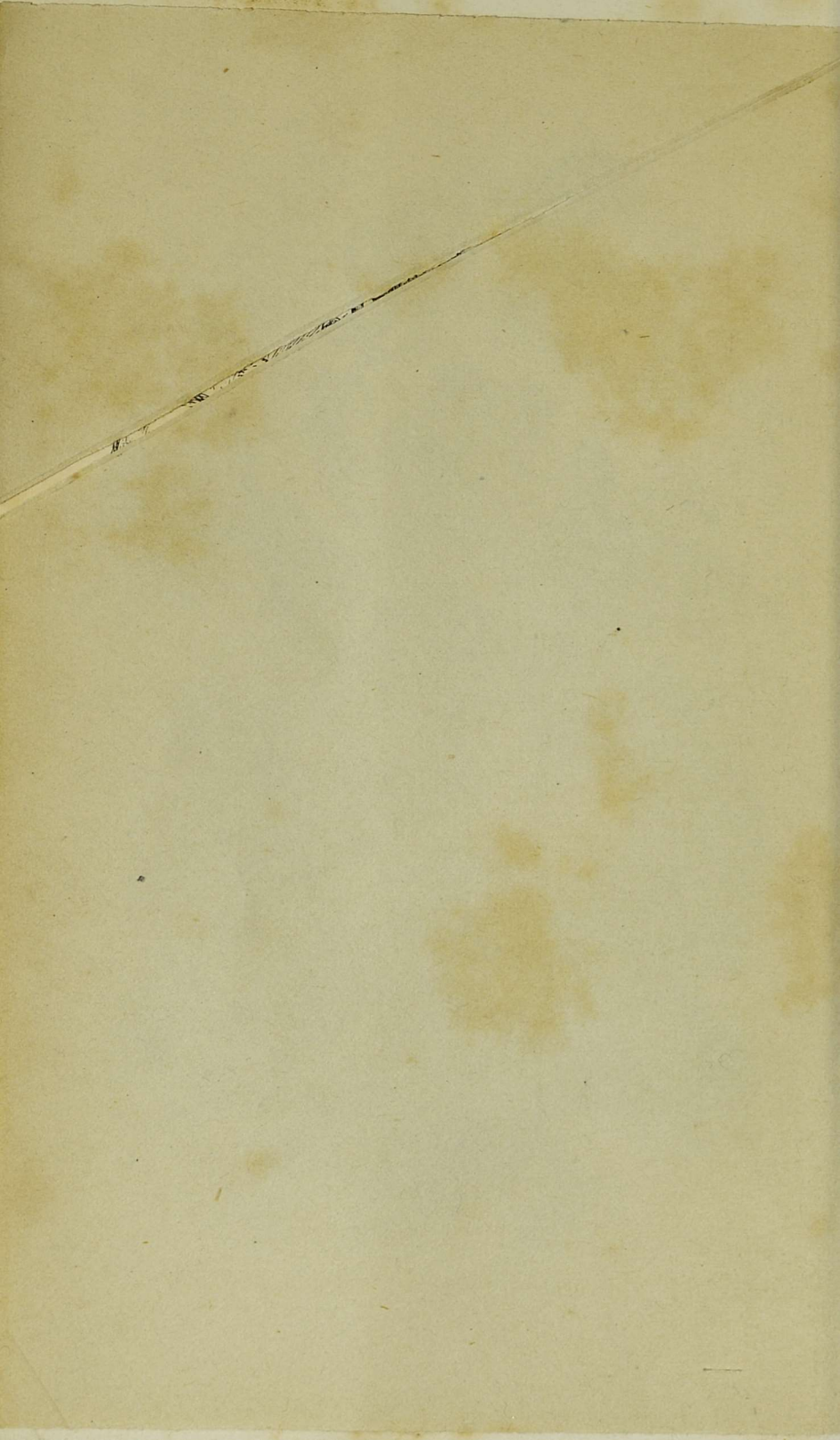


NATURAL HISTORY.



Mammalia.



THE
BOY'S OWN BOOK

OF

NATURAL HISTORY.

BY THE

REV. J. G. WOOD, M.A. F.L.S.

AUTHOR OF THE "ILLUSTRATED NATURAL HISTORY."

NEW EDITION.

Illustrated with Three Hundred and Thirty Engravings.

LONDON :

ROUTLEDGE, WARNE, & ROUTLEDGE,

FARRINGDON STREET ; AND 56, WALKER STREET, NEW YORK.

1861.

P R E F A C E.

ALTHOUGH the number of works on Natural History might deter any new writer from venturing on so extensively handled a subject, there is at present no work of a really popular character in which accuracy of information and systematic arrangement are united with brevity and simplicity of treatment.

All the best-known popular works on Natural History are liable to many objections, among which may be named a want of correct classification, the absence of explanations of the meanings and derivations of scientific words, the strange inaccuracy of many of the accompanying illustrations, and of the accounts of many animals. Nor do the conventional anecdotes chronicled in their pages evince that personal experience of the animal race which alone can repress romance and prevent inaccuracy. These deficiencies, it is hoped, are at all events partly supplied in the present work.

The present volume, although exceeding the limits originally contemplated, is but a brief digest of a large mass of materials, derived either from personal experience, from the most recent zoological writers, or from the kindness of many friends, who are familiar with almost every portion of the world, and to whom my best thanks are due. My original intention was to carry the work as far as the Zoophytes, but it grew so rapidly, especially in the first two classes, the Mammals and Birds, that it was found necessary to conclude at the Insects, and even then to give but an exceedingly short and meagre account of them. This was much regretted by me, as my experience had lain so much in the practical entomological part of Natural History, that during the earlier stages of the work I looked forward with some pleasure to giving a very much fuller account of the British Insects than will be found in the last few pages of this volume.

In arrangement, the order of the Catalogue of the British Museum has been followed, with the view of rendering it a useful companion to that most valuable collection, especially for young visitors. In accordance with that catalogue, the volume commences with a short sketch of mankind and of the theories respecting the different races of humanity; and at the same time a few of the distinctions are mentioned which so widely separate man from any other inhabitant of the earth.

As for the Illustrations, they will best speak for themselves. It will, however, be well to observe that they have all been designed expressly for the present work, and that the combined abilities of Messrs. Harvey and Dalziel, as artist and engravers, are a guarantee for their accuracy and perfect execution. For the anatomical and microscopical vignettes, I am myself answerable, as well as for several of the later drawings, together with parts of a few others, all of which were drawn from actual specimens.

It has been an object with me in the accounts of each animal, to give as far as possible *new* anecdotes. In many cases, the anecdotes related have never been published before, and in many more, they have been extracted from works which, either from their scarcity, their cost, or their nature, would be very unlikely to be placed in the hands of general readers.

I dismiss these pages with almost a feeling of regret, that a task which has to me been a labour of love, has come to an end. Indeed, the only drawback experienced during its progress was its necessary brevity, which constrained me to omit many creatures, not only beautiful and wonderful in form, but interesting in habits. I was also compelled to describe many others so briefly, as to render the account little more than a formal announcement of their name, country, and food.

If, however, the perusal of the following pages should induce any one to look upon the great plan of Creation more as a whole than merely as an aggregation of separate parts, or to notice how wonderfully each creature is adapted for its peculiar station by Him who has appointed to each its proper position, and assigned to each its own duties, which could not be performed so well by any other creature, or even by the same animal in another place, my end will be attained.

Perhaps, also, this volume may cause some who have hitherto been troubled with a causeless abhorrence of certain creatures against which they have nourished early prejudices, to examine them with a more indulgent—I should perhaps say, a more reverent eye. I say reverent, because it has long given me deep

pain when I have heard others stigmatizing as ugly, horrid, or frightful, those beings whom their Maker saw at the beginning of the world, and declared very good. A naturalist will see as much beauty in a snake, spider, or toad, as in any of those animals which we are accustomed to consider models of beauty; and so will those who have before feared or despised them, if they can only persuade themselves to examine them with an unprejudiced eye.

In those three creatures mentioned a few lines above, there is great beauty even on a superficial examination. The movements of the snake are most graceful, and the changing colours of its varied scales leave the imitations of art far behind. The spiders too are beautiful, even in colour; some are bright crimson, some pale pink, some entirely yellow, some banded with broad streaks of alternately velvety black and silvery white; while the eye of the toad is a living gem of beauty. But when we come to look closer,—to watch their habits—to note their instincts—or, by the use of the microscope, to lay open to our view some of the details of their organization,—then indeed are we lost in wonder and amaze at the vastness of creation, which, even in one little, apparently insignificant animal, presents to our eyes innumerable marvels—marvels which increase in number and beauty as our power for perceiving them increases.

The present edition may rather be termed a condensation than an abridgment of the larger work. I have endeavoured to make no omissions that would destroy one link of the marvellous living chain that binds all animate existences of earth into one harmonious whole; and in compressing the subject into a smaller compass, I have concentrated the language without excluding any necessary information.

Systematic Index.

Division I. VERTEBRATA.

Class. MAMMALIA.

Order. PRIMA'TES.

Family. Homínidæ.

Genus. Homo. Sápiens, *Man.*

Fam. Simiadae.

TROGLODYTES. Niger, *Chimpansee.*

SÍMIA. Satyrus, *Orang-Outan.*

HYLÓBATES. Agilis, *Agile Gibbon.*

PRESBYTES. Larvatus, *Kahau.*

CYNOCÉPHALUS. Mormon, *Mandrill.*

Fam. Cébidæ.

A'TELES. Paniscus, *Coaita Spider Monkey.*

MYCÉTES. Ursinus, *Ursine Howler.*

JACCHUS. Vulgaris, *Marmoset.*

Fam. Lemúridæ.

LEMUR. Macáco, *Ruffled Lemur.*

LORIS. Gracilis, *Slender Loris.*

Fam. Vespertiliónidæ.

VAMPÍRUS. Spectrum, *Vampire.*

PLECÓTUS. Auritus, *Long-eared Bat.*

Order. FERÆ.

Fam. Félidæ.

LEO. Barbarus, *Lion.*

TIGRIS. Regalis, *Tiger.*

LEOPARDUS. Varius, *Leopard.*

————— Onca, *Jaguar.*

————— Cóncolor, *Puma.*

————— Párdalis, *Ocelot.*

FELIS. Doméstica, *Cat.*

LYNCUS. Canadensis, *Canada Lynx.*

GUEPARDA. Jubáta, *Cheta*

HYÆNA. Striáta, *Hycena.*

VIVERRA. Civetta, *Civet Cat.*

HERPESTES. Ichneumon, *Egyptian Ichneumon.*

CANIS. Familiáris, *Dog.*

————— Lupus, *Wolf.*

VULPES. Vulgáris, *Fox.*

MARTES. Abietum, *Pine Marten.*

MUSTÉLA. Ermínea, *Stoat.*

————— Vulgáris, *Weasel.*

MELES. Vulgáris, *Badger.*

LUTRA. Vulgáris, *Otter.*

Fam. U'rsidæ.

URSUS. Arctos, *Bear.*

————— Horribilis, *Grizzly Bear.*

THALARCTOS. Marítimus, *Polar Bear.*

PRÓCYON. Lotor, *Raccoon.*

Fam. Tálpidæ.

TALPA. Europæa, *Mole.*

SOREX. Aráneus, *Shrew.*

ERINÁCEUS. Europæus, *Hedgehog.*

Fam. Macrópidæ.

MÁCROPUS. Major, *Kangaroo.*

DIDELPHYS. Virginiána, *Opossum.*

Fam. Phócidæ.

PHOCA. Vitulina, *Seal.*

TRÍCHECUS. Rósmarus, *Walrus.*

Order. CETÆ.

Fam. Balænidæ.

BALÆNA. Mysticétus, *Whale.*

PHÝSETER. Macrocéphalus, *Cachalot.*

Fam. Delphínidæ.

DELPHÍNUS. Delphis, *Dolphin.*

PHOCÆNA. Commúnis, *Porpoise.*

- MÓNODON. Monóceros, *Narwhal*.
- Order. GLIRES.
- Fam. Múridæ.
- MUS. Decumánus, *Rat*.
 — Músculus, *Mouse*.
- MÍCROMYS. Minútus, *Harvest Mouse*.
- ARVÍCOLA. Amphíbius, *Water Rat*.
- CASTOR. Fiber, *Beaver*.
- Fam. Hystrícidæ.
- HYSTRIX. Cristáta, *Porcupine*.
- HYDROCHÆRUS. Capybára, *Capybara*.
- Fam. Lepóridæ.
- LEPUS. Tímíduš, *Hare*.
 — Cuniculus, *Rabbit*.
- Fam. Jerboidæ.
- DIPUS. Ægyptius, *Jerboa*.
- MYOXUS. Avellanárius, *Dormouse*.
- SCIÚRUS. Europæus, *Squirrel*.
- Order. UNGULATA.
- Fam. Bovidæ.
- BOS. Taurus, *Bull*.
 — Índicus, *Zebu*.
- BÚBALUS. Caffer, *Cape Buffalo*.
- BISON. Americánus, *Bison*.
- POÉPHAGUS. Grúnniens, *Yak*.
- CATÓCLEPAS. Gnu, *Gnoo*.
- STREPSÍCEROS. Kudu, *Koodoo*.
- GAZELLA. A'riel, *Gazelle*.
- RUPICÁPRA. Tragus, *Chamois*.
- CAPRA. Ibez, *Ibez*.
 — Hircus, *Goat*.
- OVIS. A'ries, *Ram*.
- CAMELOPÁRDALIS. Giraffa, *Giraffe*.
- CAMÉLUS. Arábicus, *Camel*.
 — Bactriánus, *Bactrian Camel*.
- LLAMA. Pacos, *Llama*.
- CERVUS. E'laphus, *Stag*.
- DAMA. Vulgáris, *Fallow-deer*.
- RÁNGIFER. Tarandus, *Reindeer*.
- ALOÉS. Palmátus, *Elk*.
- Fam. Equidæ.
- EQUUS. Caballus, *Horse*.
- A'SINUS. Vulgáris, *Ass*.
 — Zebra, *Zebra*.
- Fam. Elephantidæ.
- E'LEPHAS. Índicus, *Indian Elephant*.
- TAPÍRUS. Terrestris, *Tapir*.
- SUS. Scrofa, *Boar*.
- SUS. Babyroussa, *Babyroussa*.
- RHINÓCEROS. Unicornis, *Rhinoceros*.
- HIPPOPÓTAMUS. Amphíbius, *Hippopotamus*.
- Fam. Bradypidæ.
- BRÁDYPUS. Tridáctylus, *Sloth*.
- Fam. Dasypidæ.
- MANIS. Tetradáctyla, *Phatagin*.
- DÁSYPUS. Sexcinctus, *Armadillo*.
- MYRMECÓPHAGA. Jubáta, *Ant-eater*.
- ORNITHORHYNCHUS. Paradoxus, *Ornithorhynchus*, or *Duck-bill*.
-
- Class. AVES.
- Order. ACCIPITRES.
- Sub-order. ACCÍPITRES-DIURNI.
- Fam. Gypætidæ.
- GYPÆTUS. Barbátus, *Lämmergeyer*.
- Fam. Sarcorhámphidæ.
- SARGORHAMPHOS. Gryphon *Condor*.
- Fam. Vultúridæ.
- GYP. Fulvus, *Griffin Vulture*.
- Fam. Falcónidæ.
- A'QUILA. Chrysaëtos, *Golden Eagle*.
- BÚTEO. Vulgáris, *Buzzard*.
- MILVUS. Regális, *Kite*.
- FALCO. Peregrinus, *Peregrine Falcon*.
- TINNÚNCULUS. Alaudárius, *Kestrel*.
- ACCÍPITER. Nisus, *Sparrow Hawk*.
- SERPENTÁRIUS. Reptilivorus, *Secretary Bird*.
- Sub-order. ACCÍPITRES-NOCTURNI.
- Fam. Strigidæ.
- NÝCTEA. Nívea, *Snowy Owl*.
- BÚRO. Maximus, *Great-eared Owl*.
- STRIX. Flámmea, *Barn Owl*.
- Order. PA'SSERES.
- Tribe. FISSIROSTRES.
- Sub-tribe. FISSIROSTRES-NOCTURNÆ.
- Fam. Caprimúlgidæ.
- CAPRIMÚLGUS. Europæus, *Goatsucker*.

- Sub-tribe FISSIROSTRES-DIURNÆ.
 Fam. Hirundinidæ.
 CÝPSELUS. Apus, *Swift*.
 HIRUNDO. Rustica, *Chimney Martin*.
 CÓTILE. Ripária, *Sand Martin*.
 CHELDON. Urbica, *Martin*.
 Fam. Trogonidæ.
 TROGON. Resplendens, *Resplendent Trogon*.
 Fam. Alcedinidæ.
 ALCÉDO. Híspida, *King-fisher*.
 Tribe. TENUIROSTRES.
 Fam. Upúpidæ.
 ÚPUPA. Epops, *Hoopoe*.
 Fam. Trochilidæ.
 TRÓCHILUS. Colúbris, *Ruby-throated Humming-bird*.
 ORNISMYA. Gouldii, *Gould's Humming-bird*.
 ——— Sappho, *Bar-tailed Humming-bird*.
 ——— Cora, *Cora Humming-bird*.
 ——— Chrysólópha, *Double-crested Humming-bird*.
 Fam. Cérthidæ.
 CÉRTHIA. Familiáris, *Creepers*.
 TROGLODÝTES. Párvulus, *Wren*.
 Tribe. DENTIROSTRES.
 Fam. Luscínidæ.
 LUSCÍNIA. Philoméla, *Nightingale*.
 SÝLVIA. Atricapilla, *Black-cap Warbler*.
 RÉGULUS. Cristátus, *Golden-crested Wren*.
 ERÝTHACUS. Rubécula, *Redbreast*.
 PARUS. Cæruleus, *Blue Titmouse*.
 MOTACILLA. Yarrellii, *Pied Wagtail*.
 Fam. Túrdidæ.
 TURDUS. Músicus. *Song Thrush*.
 ——— Mérula, *Blackbird*.
 O'RÞHEUS. Polyglottus, *Mocking Bird*.
 Fam. Muscicapidæ.
 MUSCÍCAPA. Grísola, *Spotted Fly-catcher*.
 Fam. Lánidæ.
 LÁNIUS. Excúbitor, *Great Grey Shrike*.
 Tribe. CONIROSTRES.
 Fam. Corvidæ.
 GÁRRULUS. Glandáriu, *Jay*.
 PICA. Caudáta, *Magpie*.
 CORVUS. Corax, *Raven*.
 ——— Frugilegus, *Rook*.
 ——— Monédula, *Jackdaw*.
 ——— Coróne, *Crow*.
 CORACIA. Grácula, *Chough*.
 Fam. Paradisidæ.
 PARADÍSEA. A'poda, *Emerald Bird of Paradise*.
 Fam. Stúrnidæ.
 ÍCTERUS. Baltimorus, *Baltimore Oriole*.
 STURNUS. Vulgáris, *Starling*.
 Fam. Fringillidæ.
 COCCOTHRAUSTES. Vulgáris, *Grosbeak*.
 FRINGILLA. Cœlebs, *Chaffinch*.
 ——— Carduélis, *Goldfinch*.
 ——— Cannábina, *Linnet*.
 CARDUÉLIS. Canária, *Canary*.
 PASSER. Domésticus, *House Sparrow*.
 EMBERÍZA. Citrinella, *Yellow Bunting*.
 ALAUDA. Arvensis, *Skylark*.
 PYRRHÚLA. Rubicilla, *Bullfinch*.
 LÓXIA. Curvirostra, *Crossbill*.
 Fam. Bucerótidæ.
 BÚCEROS. Rhinóceros, *Rhinoceros*, *Hornbill*.
 Order. SCANSO'RES.
 Fam. Rhamphástidæ.
 RHAMPHASTOS. Toco, *Toco Toucan*.
 Fam. Psittácidæ.
 MACROCERCUS. Ararauna, *Blue and Yellow Macaw*.
 PALÆORNIS. Torquátus, *Ringed Parrakeet*.
 CACATÚA. Sulphúrea, *Great Sulphur Cockatoo*.
 Fam. Pícidæ.
 PICUS. Víridis, *Green Woodpecker*.
 YUNX. Torquilla, *Wryneck*.
 Fam. Cucúlidæ.
 CUCÚLUS. Canórus, *Cuckoo*.

- Order. *COLUMBÆ*.
 Fam. *Columbidae*.
COLUMBA. *Palumbus*, *Ring-dove*.
- Order. *GALLINÆ*.
 Fam. *Phasianidae*.
PAVO. *Cristatus*, *Peacock*.
PHASIANUS. *Cólchicus*, *Pheasant*.
GALLUS. *Domesticus*, *Domestic Fowl*.
MELEAGRIS. *Gallopávo*, *Turkey*.
 Fam. *Tetraonidae*.
PERDIX. *Cinérea*, *Partridge*.
COTURNIX. *Commúnis*, *Quail*.
TÉTRAO. *Tetrix*, *Black Grouse*.
LÁGOPUS. *Albus*, *Ptarmigan*.
 Fam. *Megapodidae*.
MEGAPÓDIUS. *Túmulus*,
Mound-making Megapode.
- Order. *STRUTHIONÆS*.
 Fam. *Struthionidae*.
STRÚTHIO. *Camélus*, *Ostrich*.
CASUÁRIUS. *Cásoar*, *Cassowary*.
DROMÁIUS. *Novæ-Hollandiæ*.
Emu.
A'PTERYX. *Austrális*, *Apteryx*.
DIDUS. *Ineptus*, *Dodo*.
OTUS. *Tarda*, *Bustard*.
- Order. *GRALLÆ*.
 Fam. *Charadriidae*.
VANELLUS. *Cristatus*, *Lapwing*.
 Fam. *Ardéidae*.
GRUS. *Cinérea*, *Crane*.
A'RDEA. *Cinérea*, *Heron*.
BOTAURUS. *Stelláris*, *Bittern*.
PLATALÉA. *Leucoródia*, *White Spoonbill*.
CICÓNIA. *Alba*, *Stork*.
IBIS. *Religiósa*, *Sacred Ibis*.
 Fam. *Scolopacidae*.
CRATICORNIS. *Arquátus*,
Curlew.
RECURVIROSTRA. *Avocetta*,
Avocet.
SCÓLOPAX. *Rustícola*, *Woodcock*.
NUMÉNIUS. *Scolopacinus*,
Snipe.
 Fam. *Rallidae*.
ORTYGOMETRA. *Crex*, *Corn-crake*.
- GALLÍNULA*. *Chlóropus*,
Water Hen.
FÚLICA. *Atra*, *Coot*.
- Order. *A'NSERES*.
 Fam. *Anatidae*.
PHENICÓPTEROS. *Rubra*,
Flamingo.
CYGNUS. *Olor*, *Mute Swan*.
CHÉNOPSIS. *Atráta*, *Black Swan*.
ANAS. *Boschas*, *Mallard*.
 Fam. *Colymbidae*.
COLYMBUS. *Glaciális*, *Great Northern Diver*.
 Fam. *Alcidae*.
FRATÉRCULA. *A'rtica*, *Puffin*.
SPHENISCUS. *Demersus*, *Cape Penguin*.
 Fam. *Procellariidae*.
THALASSÍDROMA. *Pelágica*,
Stormy Petrel.
DIOMEDEA. *E'xulans*, *Albatros*.
 Fam. *Laridae*.
LARUS. *Marínus*, *Black-backed Gull*.
STERNA. *Hirundo*, *Tern*.
 Fam. *Pelecanidae*.
PHALACRÓCORAX. *Carbo*,
Cormorant.
PELECÁNUS. *Onocrótalus*,
White Pelican.
-
- Class. *REPTILIA*.
 Order. *SAURA*.
 Sub-order. *LEPTOGLOSSÆ*.
 Tribe. *CYCLOSAURA*.
 Fam. *Lacertinidae*.
ZOÓTOCA. *Viviparia*, *Lizard*.
 Tribe. *GEISSOSAURA*.
 Fam. *Scincidae*.
ANGUIS. *Fragilis*, *Blind-worm*.
 Tribe. *STROBILOSAURA*.
 Fam. *Iguánidae*.
IGUANA. *Tuberculáta*, *Iguana*.
 Fam. *Agamidae*.
DRACO. *Volans*, *Flying Dragon*.
 Tribe. *DENDROSAURA*.
 Fam. *Chameleónidae*.
CHAMÉLEON. *Vulgáris*, *Chameleon*.

- Order. *OPHIDIA*.
 Sub-order. *VIPERINA*.
 Fam. *Crotalidæ*.
 UROPSOPHUS. *Durissus*,
 Rattle-snake.
 Fam. *Viperidæ*.
 CLOTHO. *Arietans*, *Puff-*
 adder.
 PÉLAS. *Berus*, *Viper*.
 Sub-order. *COLUBRINA*.
 Fam. *Bodiæ*.
 BOA. *Constrictor*, *Boa*.
 Fam. *Colúbridæ*.
 NAJA. *Tripúdians*, *Cobra*.
 NATRIX. *Torquáta*, *Ringed*
 Snake.
- Order. *CHELO'NIA*.
 Fam. *Testudinidæ*.
 TESTÚDO. *Græca*, *Tortoise*.
 Fam. *Cheloniadæ*.
 CHELÓNIA. *Viridis*, *Turtle*.
- Order. *EMYDOSAURI*.
 Fam. *Crocodylidæ*.
 CROCODYLUS. *Vulgáris*,
 Crocodile.
 Fam. *Alligatóridæ*.
 ALLIGÁTOR. *Mississipen-*
 sis, *Alligator*.
-
- Class. *AMPHIBIA*.
 Order. *BATRA'CHIA*.
 Sub-order. *SALIÉNTIA*.
 RANA. *Temporária*, *Frog*.
 BUFO. *Vulgáris*, *Toad*.
 Sub-order. *GRADIÉNTIA*.
 Fam. *Salamándridæ*.
 TRITON. *Cristátus*, *Newt*.
- Order. *MEA'NTIA*.
 Fam. *Protéidæ*.
 PROTEUS. *Anguinus*, *Pro-*
 teus.
-
- Class. *PISCES*.
 Sub-class. *PISCES OSSEI*.
 Order. *ACANTHOPTERY'GII*.
 Sub-order. *DACTYLÓPHORI*.
 Fam. *Triglidæ*.
 TRIGLA. *Cucúlus*, *Gur-*
 nard.
 Sub-order. *HOLODÁCTYLI*.
 Fam. *Péroidæ*.
 PERCA. *Fluviátilis*, *Perch*.
 Fam. *Scomberidæ*.
 SCOMBER. *Seombrus*,
 Mackarel.
 THYNNUS. *Thynnus*,
 Tunny.
 XÍPHIAS. *Gládus*, *Sword-*
 fish.
 GASTERÓSTEUS. *Aculeá-*
 tus, *Stickleback*.
 Fam. *Syngnáthidæ*.
 HIPPOCAMPUS. *Breviros-*
 tris, *Sea-horse*.
 Fam. *Echenéidæ*.
 ECHÉNEIS. *Rémora*, *Suck-*
 ing-Fish.
 Fam. *Lophiidæ*.
 LÓPHIUS. *Piscatórius*,
 Angler.
- Order. *MALACOPTERY'GII*.
 Sub-order. *ABDOMINÁLIA*.
 Fam. *Cyprinidæ*.
 CYPRINUS. *Cárpio*, *Carp*.
 A'BRAMIS. *Brama*, *Bream*.
 GÓBIO. *Fluviátilis*, *Gud-*
 geon.
 TINCA. *Vulgáris*, *Tench*.
 LEUCISCUS. *Rútilus*,
 Roach.
 ———— *Leuciscus*, *Dace*.
 COBÍTIS. *Barbátula*, *Loach*.
 Fam. *Esócidæ*.
 ESOX. *Lúcius*, *Pike*.
 EXOCETUS. *Vólitan*, *Fly-*
 ing-fish.
 Fam. *Salmónidæ*.
 SALMO. *Salar*, *Salmon*.
 ———— *Fário*, *Trout*.
 Fam. *Clupéidæ*.
 CLÚPEA. *Harengus*, *Her-*
 ring.
 ENGRAULIS. *Encrasícho-*
 lus, *Anchovy*.
 Sub-order. *SUB-BRACHIÁTA*.
 Fam. *Gádidæ*.
 MÓRRHUA. *Callárias*, *Cod*.
 Fam. *Pleuronéctidæ*.
 SÓLEA. *Vulgáris*, *Sole*.
 Sub-order. *A'PODA*.
 Fam. *Muránidæ*.
 ANGUILLA. *Acutirostris*,
 Sharp-nosed Eel.
 Fam. *Gymnótidæ*.
 GYMNÓTUS. *Eléctricus*,
 Electric Eel.

Order. *PLECTO'GNATHI*.
 Fam. Diodóntidæ.
 ORTHAGORISCUS. Mola,
Short Sun-fish.

Sub-class. PISCES CHONDROPTÉRYGII.
 Sub-order. ELEUTHEROPÓMI.
 Fam. Acipenséridæ.
 ACIPENSER. Stúrio, *Sturgeon.*

Sub-order. TREMATÓPNEI.
 Sub-section. *SQUALI*.
 Fam. Scyllidæ.
 SCYLLIUM. Canícula, *Little Spotted Dog-fish.*

Fam. Squálidæ.
 SQUALUS. Carchárias,
White Shark.

Sub-section. *RAII*.
 Fam. Pristidæ.
 PRISTIS. Antiquórum,
Sawfish.

Fam. Ráidæ.
 TORPÉDO. Scutáta, *Torpedo.*
 RAIA. Claváta, *Thornback Skate.*

Sub-order. CYCLOSTOMI.
 Fam. Petromyzónidæ.
 PETROMYZON. Marinus,
Lamprey.
 LAMPETRA. Fluviátilis,
Lampern.
 MYXÍNE. Glutinósa, *Myxine.*

Division II. INVERTEBRATA.

Class. MOLLUSCA.
 Order. *CEPHALO'PODA*.
 Fam. Octópídæ.
 'OCTOPUS. Vulgáris, *Cuttle-fish.*
 ARGONAUTA. Argo, *Nautilus.*

Order. *GASTERO'PODA*.
 Sub-order. PULMOBRANCHIÁTA.
 Fam. Limácidæ.
 LIMAX. Ater, *Black Slug.*
 Fam. Helicidæ.
 HELIX. Aspérsa, *Snail.*

Fam. Turbínidæ.
 SCALÁRIA. Pretiósá, *Royal Staircase Wentletrap.*

Fam. Coniidæ.
 CONUS. Generális, *Cone.*

Fam. Cypræidæ.
 ARÍCIA. Monéta, *Money Cowry.*

Fam. Buccinidæ.
 BUCCINUM. Undátum,
Whelk.

Fam. Muricidæ.
 MUREX. Tribulus, *Thorny Woodcock.*

Order *CYCLOBRANCHIA'TA*.
 Fam. Patéllidæ.
 PATELLA. Vulgáta, *Limpet.*

Order *CONCHI'FERA*.
 Fam. Pectínidæ.
 PECTEN. Jacobæus, *Scallop.*
 'OSTREA. Edúlis, *Oyster.*
 Fam. Mytílidæ.
 MÝTILUS. Edúlis, *Edible Mussel.*

Order. *CIRRHO'PODA*.
 PENTALASMIS. Anatifera,
Bernicle.

Class. CRUSTÁCEA.
 Sub-class. MALACO'STRACA.
 Order. *DECA'PODA*.
 Sub-order. DECÁPODA-BRACHY-
 ÚRA.
 Fam. Cancéridæ.
 CANCER. Pagúrus, *Crab.*

Sub-order. DECÁPODA - ANO-
 MOURA.
 Fam. Pagúridæ.
 PAGÚRUS. Bernhardus,
Hermit Crab.

Sub-order. DECÁPODA-MACRO-
 URA.
 Fam. Astácidæ.
 'ASTACUS. Gámmarus,
Lobster.

Fam. Crangónidæ.
 CRANGON. Vulgáris,
Shrimp.

Fam. Palæmónidæ.
 PALÆMON. Serrátus,
Prawn.

Class. ARA'CHNIDA.
 Order *PULMONA'RIA*.
 Fam. Aranéidæ.
 EPEIRA. Diadéma

- Fam. Scorpiónidæ.
SCÓRPIO. Europæus,
Scorpion.
- Order TRACHEARIA.
Fam. Acáridæ.
LEPTUS. Autumnális,
Harvest Bug.
- Class. INSECTA.
Sub-class. INSECTA MANDIBULÁTA.
- Order. COLEO'PTERA.
Fam. Cicindélidæ.
CICINDÉLA. Campestris,
Tiger-beetle.
- Fam. Carábidaæ.
CÁRABUS. Cancellátus,
Ground-beetle.
- Fam. Lucánidaæ.
LUCÁNUS. Cervus, *Stag-beetle.*
- GEOTRÚPES. Stercorárius,
Dor-beetle.
- MELOLONTHA. Vulgáris,
Cockchaffer.
- Fam. Lampýridæ.
LAMPÝRIS. Noctilúca,
Glowworm.
- Fam. Cerambycidaæ.
CERAMBYX. Moscháthus,
Musk-beetle.
- Fam. Staphylínidaæ.
CREÓPHILUS. Maxillósus,
Rove-beetle.
- Order. DERMA'PTERA.
FORFÍCULA. Forcipáta,
Earwig.
- Order. ORTHO'PTERA.
Fam. Locústidaæ.
LOCUSTA. Tartárica, *Locust.*
- Fam. Achétidaæ.
'ACHETA. Domésticus,
House Cricket.
- GRYLLOTALPA. Vulgáris,
Mole Cricket.
- PHÝLLIA. Foliáta, *Leaf Insect.*
- Fam. Bláttidaæ.
BLATTA. Orientalis, *Cockroach.*
- Order. NEURO'PTERA.
Fam. Epheméridæ.
EPHÉMERA. Vulgáta,
May-fly.
- Fam. Libellúlidaæ.
LIBÉLLULA. Depressa,
Dragon-fly.
- Fam. Myrmeleónidaæ.
MYRMÉLEON. Formicárum, *Ant-lion.*
- Fam. Termítidaæ.
TERMES. Bellicósus, *Termite.*
- Order. TRICHO'PTERA.
Fam. Phrygánidaæ.
PHRYGÁNEA. Grandis,
Caddis-fly.
- Order. HYMENO'PTERA.
Fam. Ichneumonídaæ.
PIMPLA. Manifestátor,
Ichneumon-fly.
- Fam. Formicídaæ.
FORMICA. Rufa, *Wood Ant.* 25
- Fam. Véspidaæ.
VESPA. Crabro, *Hornet.*
Vulgaris, *Wasp.*
- Fam. 'Apidaæ.
APIS. Mellífica, *Honey Bee.*
- Sub-class. INSECTA HAUSTELLÁTA.
- Order. LEPIDO'PTERA.
Fam. Papiliónidaæ.
PAPÍLIO. Macháon, *Swallow-tailed Butterfly.*
- ARGYNNIS. Adippe, *Silver-spotted Fritillary.*
- VANESSA. Atalanta, *Red Admiral.*
- Fam. Sphingidaæ. 16
ACHERÓNTIA. 'Atropos,
Death's-head Moth.
- Fam. Sesiídaæ.
MACROGLOSSA. Stellátarum, *Humming-bird Moth.*
- Fam. Arctíadaæ.
'ARCTIA. Caja, *Tiger Moth.*
- Fam. Geométridaæ.
OURÁPTERYX. Sambucária, *Swallow-tailed Moth.*
- Fam. Alucítidaæ.
ALÚCITA. Hexadáctyla,
Many-plumed Moth.
- Order. DI'PTERA.
Fam. Culicídaæ.
CULEX. Pípiens, *Gnat.*
- Fam. 'Œstrídaæ.
ŒSTRUS. Bovis, *Gadfly*
- Bombýlidaæ.
BOMBÝLIUS. Médius,
Humble-bee Fly.
- Order. APHANI'PTERA.
Fam. Pulicídaæ.
PULEX. Irritans, *Flea.*

NATURAL HISTORY.

Genus HOMO.



BOSJESMAN AND LION.

Species I. Sapiens (Lat. wise), *Man.*

MAN holds the foremost place in the order of creation. The perfection of his bodily form is as far superior to that of other beings as his intellect surpasses their instinct, beautiful and marvellous though it be. Between man and brutes there is an impassable barrier, over which man

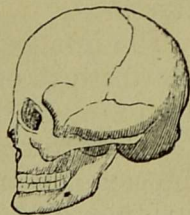
can never fall, or beasts hope to climb. It is the human spirit indwelling in Man that gives consistency and force to his reason, and therefore, even when fallen from his high estate, and deprived of the right use of his intellect, he still holds his supremacy over the lower animals, and owns no subjection even to the most perfect and powerful brutes.

There is but one genus of mankind, Homo, and but one species, *Sapiens*; that is, the rational human being. Intellect, or reason, differs from instinct in its power of accommodation to circumstances; whereas instinct ever remains unchanged. The beaver, when confined in a cage, still builds dams in order to confine the stream that never visits it; the captive squirrel, although it is regularly supplied with its daily meals, still conceals the remnants of its food for a future repast; the magpie approaches a dead wasp with the same caution as if it were living; and the dog flies from a recently flayed tiger skin with no less fear than if the living tiger stood before him. In those cases where animals alter their habits to suit the changed circumstances in which they find themselves, their *reason*, not their *instinct*, acts. On the contrary, the power of man's reason enables him to alter his habits and actions according to the change of external circumstances. The same man can inhabit the burning sands of the tropics, or the everlasting snows of the north pole; and can defend himself from the scorching heat of the one, or set at defiance the piercing cold of the other.

Man, although he is temporarily clothed with material particles during his short stay upon the material earth, is essentially an immortal, and ever progressing spirit, and is, in virtue of this spiritual life, as entirely removed from the highest of brute animals as they from the vegetables, which possess vitality but not animation. Some theorists have asserted that Man was gradually developed from the lower animals, and that the negro is but an improved monkey.

We will briefly examine this theory respecting the humanity of the Negro. That monkey, or rather ape, whose

form most resembles that of man, is the Chimpansee. Let us compare the skull of this animal with that of the Negro —its thick bony ridges, its irregular prominences, its small capacity of brain, with the noble sweep of cranium, and the small globular surface of the human skull. The comparative dimensions of the head and jaws are widely different in the ape and the Negro, for the face of the ape is an instrument for procuring food, and a weapon for attack and defence, while that of man is an ever-changing index of the workings of the mind within. We therefore find



SKULL OF MAN.

that the jaws of the ape are enormously developed, armed with formidable fangs, and marked with strong bony ridges, to which the powerful muscles which move the jaws are attached. On the other hand, as man is enabled to procure food, and to manufacture weapons by means of his hands, his jaws and teeth are reduced to the smallest size compatible with the preservation of life.

The habitually erect posture is another characteristic of mankind. Other animals are not fitted for it; since, when they attempt to assume that position, their head is thrust so far forward that its weight destroys their balance, and the bones of the leg and the pelvis are so formed as to give them a tottering gait. When the ape attempts to stand erect, it is forced to balance itself by its immensely long arms, and cannot walk without assisting itself along by the knuckles pressed on the ground. The fingers of the feet, or more properly the hinder hands, prevent the ape from planting more than the heel upon the ground. It therefore hobbles along with its body bent, and at best can only contrive to manage an uncertain and vacillating shuffle; nor does it ever walk so well or so gracefully in the erect posture as many of the performers at Astley's do on their hands, which are apparently less fitted for walking than those of the ape.

The power of the thumb is much greater in man than in the apes; it is by means of this instrument that man

is able to handle large or small objects, to wield a sword or a pen, to cast a spear or thread a needle. There are also many anatomical differences which need not be described.

The intellectual power in man shows its supremacy over the instinct of the ape in many ways. We will take as our example of mankind one of the smallest and the most abject of the human race, the Bosjesman, as represented at the commencement of this chapter. Surely that slain lion was not destroyed by an ape. No ape or monkey was ever able to manufacture weapons for itself. It may, indeed, take up a stick or a stone, and defend itself vigorously, although even this statement is generally discredited by naturalists ; but it could never form a bow and arrow, much less reflect that the juices of certain plants rubbed on the points of its weapons would cause inevitable death to any person wounded by them. Yet the diminutive Bosjesman, who is far lower in intellect, and much less civilized than the calumniated Negro, boldly attacks, with perfect certainty of success, an animal before which the most intelligent ape that ever lived would fly in helpless terror.

Neither can an ape procure fire, nor even renew it. It will sit delighted by a flame which a chance traveller has left, and spread its hands over the genial blaze ; but when the glowing ashes fade, it has not sufficient understanding to supply fresh fuel, but sits and moans over the expiring embers.

The Bosjesman makes a bow and arrow ; he tips the arrow with a hard substance to make it penetrate ; he imbues the point with substances which he has learned are fatal when mingled with the blood, and then sallies forth in search of some animal whose skin may serve as a dress, and whose flesh may furnish him a meal. When by his unerring weapons he has succeeded in destroying the terrible and ferocious lion, the swift antelope, or the wary ostrich, he constructs for himself a hut by the side of his prey, strikes fire, fetches fuel, and dresses his meat. These are actions which no beast ever performed, and no ape could ever imitate.

One point of difference between man and brutes has yet to be mentioned—LANGUAGE. This one word includes almost every distinction mentioned, as it is by the use of language that we are enabled to communicate our ideas to each other, to give the thoughts hidden in our minds an almost visible shape, to record our experience for the benefit of others ; in a word, it is by language that we are civilized. The ape has no language, although there is no apparent anatomical reasoning why apes should not speak, and therefore, the Orang-outan in the gardens of the Zoological Society is no more refined, nor does it make a nearer approach to civilization, than its ancestors in the time of Adam.

There is but one species of man, although there are several permanent varieties, which are ordinarily termed “races” by the authors who have written on this abstruse but fascinating subject. Some writers describe the human family as divided into five varieties or races : the Caucasian, the Mongolian, the Ethiopian, the Malayan, and the American ; each of these being subdivided into families, as for instance, the Caucasian race subdivided into the Caucasian, the Celtic, the Germanic, the Arabian, the Libyan, the Nilotic, and the Indostanic families. The division generally received is that of Pickering, who enumerates *eleven distinct races of men*, all of whom he has seen ; the Arabian, Abyssinian, Mongolian, Hottentot, Malay, Papuan, Negrillo, Telingan, Ethiopian, Australian, and Negro. He differs from Prichard in several points, but especially in referring the population of America to the Mongolian race, whereas Prichard considers it as entirely separate.

The characteristics and distribution of each race are briefly these. The *Arabian* race extends over the whole of Europe, excepting Lapland, about half of Asia, including the greater part of India, and most of the northern third of Africa. The complexion is light, the lips are thin, the nose is prominent, and the beard thick. Number, about 350,000,000.

The *Abyssinian* race occupies a small tract towards the east of Africa, including part of Abyssinia and part of

Nubia. The features are like those of Europeans, the complexion is light, the hair is crisp, and the beard moderate. Number about 3,000,000.

The *Mongolian* race is remarkable for a feminine aspect in both sexes, so that a stranger is often perplexed to distinguish a man from a woman at a short distance; the hair is straight, and the beard is wanting. It extends over the eastern half of Asia, except Corea, over Lapland, and the whole of America, except the western coast by California, and the upper part of South America. Number 300,000,000.

The *Hottentot* race occupies the southern extremity of Africa. The complexion is not so dark as that of the Negro, the hair is woolly, and frequently grows in irregular patches, leaving a bald spot in the centre of each patch. This race includes the Bechuanas and the Bosjesmans. The complexion of the Bosjesmans, or Bushmen, is very light, and strongly resembles that of an European, with a few sooty patches irregularly placed. Number about 500,000.

The *Malay* race is almost amphibious, and is never found far inland. It is widely spread, and inhabits the centre of Madagascar, the whole of the islands in the Pacific Ocean, except the Fiji, New Hebrides, Solomon's Isles, Papua, and parts of the Philippines. The parts of America not populated by the Mongolians, are also inhabited by this race. The complexion is a dark copper, the hair straight, when cut it stands erect, and the beard is thin. Number 120,000,000.

The *Papuan* race inhabits about two-thirds of Papua, and the Fiji islands, where Pickering saw the only individuals of this race who came under his notice. The complexion is dark, the hair bushy, the beard copious. The most remarkable point in this race is the skin, which is astonishingly rough and harsh. Number 3,000,000.

The *Negrillo* race is like the Papuan in colour, but the hair is more woolly, the stature is small, and the beard absent. The Negrillos inhabit part of Papua, Solomon's Isles, the northern extremities of Luzon and Sumatra, and the New Hebrides. Number 3,000,000.

The *Telingan*, or Indian race, inhabits the eastern parts of India, especially about Calcutta, several isolated spots in other parts of India, and the east coast of Madagascar. The complexion is dark (best imitated by a mixture of red and black), the skin is soft, the features are like those of Europeans, hair straight and fine, and the beard copious. Number 60,000,000.

The *Ethiopian* race is darker than the Telingan, the hair is crisp and fine, skin soft, and the features are more like European features than those of the Negro. This race inhabits the north-eastern portion of Africa, including Southern Egypt, part of Nubia, and part of Abyssinia; a few detached spots toward the north-west, and a large tract of country by Senegambia. Number 5,000,000.

The *Australian* race inhabits Australia alone. The complexion is like that of the Negro, but the hair is not woolly like that of the Negro. Number 500,000.

The *Negro* race inhabits the central parts of Africa, from the north of Ashanti to a little southward of Zanzibar. The complexion is black, the lips are immensely thick, the nose is flat, and the hair is close and curly, strongly resembling wool. Number 55,000,000. The numbers given in this distribution are of course in many cases only conjectural.

In the distribution of races, it is most interesting to observe the influence of climate and vegetation on the character of man. The vast tract of desert extending from the north-west of Africa, through Arabia, part of India and Tartary, as far as Mongolia, is inhabited by nomadic, or wandering tribes, who depend principally on the milk of their domesticated animals for subsistence.

The interminable and trackless woods of North America develop tribes whose faculties are moulded to the exigencies of their position. To their practised senses the tangled forests are as clear as the highway; the moss on the trees, the sun by day, the stars by night, the rushing of the wind, or the sounds of animal life, are as broad roads and legible signs to them, although we could discover no means to escape from the wilderness of trees.

Dependent in a great measure on hunting for their subsistence, their keen eye marks the slightest trace of the expected prey; a drooping leaf, a twisted blade of grass, a bent twig, a ripple in the stream, are all noticed and all understood. Ever eagerly bent on the destruction of inimical tribes, and deeming the number of "scalps" attached to their dress, each designating a slain enemy, as the best mark of nobility, they learn to track an enemy by his footsteps with unexampled patience and untiring assiduity. No bloodhound ever followed his prey with more certainty than the American Indian when on his "war-path" tracks his untiring enemies, and when near them his approach is silent as the gliding of the serpent, his blow as deadly as its fangs.

The Malay race, whose lot is thrown amid islands and coasts, are as crafty and fierce on the waters as the American Indians in their woods. Accustomed to the water from their earliest infancy, able to swim before they can walk, using as their toys waves that would dash an ordinary swimmer to pieces against the rocks, their existence is almost entirely passed on the water. As the American Indians are slayers and robbers by land, so are the Malays murderers and pirates by sea. They have been known to capture a ship in the midst of a storm by swimming to it and climbing up the cable, and many instances of their crafty exploits in ship-taking are on record. For a full account of their ferocity, cunning, and endurance, the reader is referred to Sir James Brooke's reports on the Borneo pirates.

The Esquimaux, situated among ice and snow, where mercury freezes in the open air and water becomes ice within a yard of a blazing fire, pass a comparatively inactive life. They actually form the ice and snow into warm and comfortable houses; wrapped up in enormous fur garments that almost disguise the human form, they defy the intensity of the frost, and place their highest happiness in the chance possession of a whale, which will furnish them with food, clothing, and light, through their long winter.

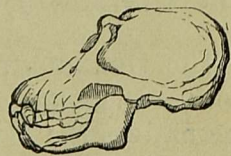
All these races, although they differ in habits and external appearance, are not different genera, or even different species, but only *varieties* of *one* species. There is not so marked a distinction between the European and Negro, as between the light and active racer and the heavy brewers' horse; yet no one attempts to deny that these two animals belong to one species. The varieties in man are permanent; that is, the child of Negro parents will be a Negro, and the child of Malay parents will be a Malay, but that is no proof of a distinct species, as precisely the same argument may be used with regard to the horse. The spirit, not the body, is the important element in man.

THE section QUADRUMANA includes the apes, baboons, and monkeys. The name of Quadrumana is given to these animals because, in addition to two hands like those of man, their feet are also formed like hands, and are capable of grasping the branches among which most monkeys pass their lives.

Apes are placed at the head of the Quadrumana because their instinct is mostly superior to that of the baboons and monkeys, of whom the former are usually sullen and ferocious, when arrived at their full growth, and the latter volatile and mischievous.

The Chimpansee is a native of Western Africa, and is tolerably common on the banks of the Gambia and in Congo.

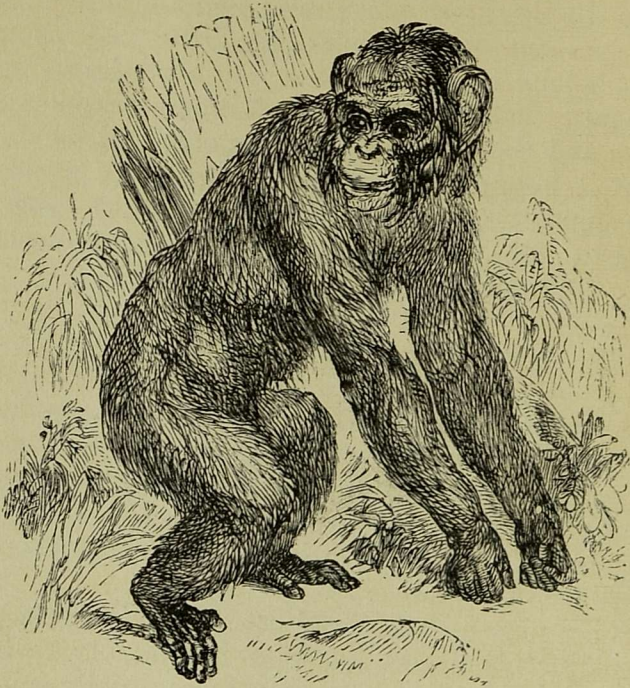
Large bands of these formidable apes congregate together and unite in repelling an invader, which they do with such fury and courage that even the dreaded elephant and lion are driven from their haunts by their united efforts. They live principally on the ground, and, as their name imports, spend much of their time in caves and under rocks. Their



SKULL OF CHIMPANSEE.

height is from four to five feet, but they are said not to reach this growth until nine or ten years of age.

TROGLODĪTES.—(Gr. τρώγη, a hole; δύνω, to creep.)



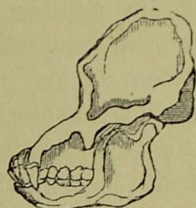
Niger (Lat. *black*), the *Chimpansee*.

Several young chimpansees have been recently imported into this country, and have shown themselves very docile and gentle; but, had they lived, they would probably in a few years have become fierce and obstinate, as apes almost invariably are when they reach their full growth.

The ORANG-OUTAN inhabits Borneo and Sumatra. In Borneo there are certainly two species of orang, called by the natives the Mias-kassar and the Mias-pappan. Some naturalists suppose that the Sumatran orang is also a distinct species.

This is the largest of all the apes, as it is said that

orangs have been obtained from Borneo considerably above five feet in height. The strength of this animal is tremendous; a female snapped a strong spear asunder after having received many severe wounds. Its arms are of extraordinary length, the hands reaching the ground when it stands erect. This length of arm is admirably adapted for climbing trees, on which it principally resides. Mr. Brooke, the Rajah of Sarawak, gives the following account of the orangs of Borneo. There appears also to be a third species, the Mias-rombi:—



SKULL OF
ORANG-OUTAN.

“On the habits of the orangs, as far as I have been able to observe them, I may remark that they are as dull and as slothful as can well be conceived, and on no occasion, when pursuing them, did they move so fast as to preclude my keeping pace with them easily through a moderately clear forest; and even when obstructions below (such as wading up to the neck) allowed them to get away some distance, they were sure to stop and allow us to come up. I never observed the slightest attempt at defence; and the wood, which sometimes rattled about our ears, was broken by their weight, and not thrown, as some persons represent. If pushed to extremity, however, the pappan could not be otherwise than formidable; and one unfortunate man, who with a party was trying to catch one alive, lost two of his fingers, besides being severely bitten on the face, whilst the animal finally beat off his pursuers and escaped. When they wish to catch an adult, they cut down a circle of trees round the one on which he is seated, and then fell that also, and close before he can recover himself, and endeavour to bind him.

“The rude hut which they are stated to build in the trees would be more properly called a seat, or nest, for it has no roof or cover of any sort. The facility with which they form this seat is curious; and I had an opportunity of seeing a wounded female weave the branches together, and seat herself in a minute. She afterwards received our

fire without moving, and expired in her lofty abode, whence it cost us much trouble to dislodge her.

“The pappan is justly named *Satyrus*, from the ugly face and disgusting callosities. The adult male I killed was seated lazily on a tree; and when approached only took the trouble to interpose the trunk between us, peeping at me and dodging as I dodged. I hit him on the wrist, and he was afterwards despatched. I send you his proportions, enormous relative to his height; and until I came to actual measurement my impression was that he was nearly six feet in stature.

SIMĪA.—(Lat. *an Ape*.)



Satyrus (Gr. *Σάτυρος*, a satyr), the *Orang-outan*.

“The great difference between the kassar and the pappan in size would prove at once the distinction of the two species; the kassar being a small slight animal, by no means formidable in his appearance, with hands and feet

proportioned to the body, and they do not approach the gigantic extremities of the pappan either in size or power ; and, in short, a moderately strong man would readily overpower one, when he would not stand a shadow of a chance with the pappan."

I saw a young Orang-outan not long since. It was rather spidery in its development, having a very small and very rotund body, to which were affixed very long and slender limbs. Its face was like that of a very misanthropical old miser, thoroughly wearied of life, and contemplating surrounding objects with a calm but derisive pity.

It possessed in a high degree the expressive mobile character of the lips, which appeared to express its feelings much in the same manner as do the ears of a horse. When it was alarmed or astonished at any object it was accustomed to shoot out both its lips, and to form its mouth into a trumpet kind of shape. A snail was very effectual in producing this contortion of countenance.

The creature was very tame, and delighted in walking about the garden leaning on the arm of its keeper, and if any lady would venture to be its guide, it appeared as happy as any such misanthropical being could be.

When young the Orang-outan is very docile, and has been taught to make its own bed, and to handle a cup and saucer, or a spoon, with tolerable propriety. For the former occupation it proved itself particularly apt, as it not only laid its own bed-clothes smooth and comfortable, but exhibited much ingenuity in stealing blankets from other beds, which it added to its own. The young Orang in the collection of the Zoological Society evinced extreme horror at the sight of a small tortoise, and, when the reptile was introduced into its den, stood aghast in a most ludicrously terrified attitude, with its eyes intently fixed on the frightful object.

The AGILE GIBBON is a native of Sumatra. It derives its name of Agile, from the wonderful activity it displays in launching itself through the air from branch to branch. One of these creatures, that was exhibited in London some

time since, sprang with the greatest ease through distances of twelve and eighteen feet; and when apples or nuts

HYLOBATES.—(Gr. ὕλη, a wood; βαίνω, to traverse.)



Agilis (Lat. active), the Agile Gibbon, or Oungka.

colour than its parent. There are several species of Gibbon, amongst which some naturalists include the Siamang, a monkey chiefly celebrated for the pains it takes to wash the faces of its young, a duty which it conscientiously performs in spite of the struggles and screams of its aggrieved offspring.

* The KAHAU is a native of Borneo. It derives its name from the cry it utters, which is a repetition of the word "Kahau." It is remarkable for the extraordinary size and shape of its nose, and the natives relate that while leaping it holds that organ with its paws, apparently to guard it against the branches. As may be seen from the engraving, it is not an animal of very captivating appearance; but

were thrown to her while in the air, she would catch them without discontinuing her course. She kept up a succession of springs, hardly touching the branches in her progress, continually uttering a musical but almost deafening cry. She was very tame and gentle, and would permit herself to be touched or caressed. The height of the Gibbon is about three feet, and the reach of the extended arms about six feet. The young Gibbon is usually of a paler

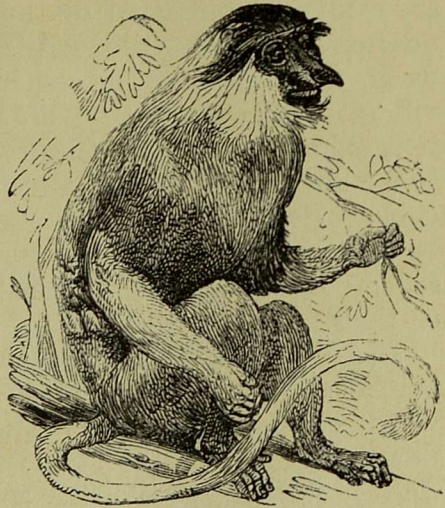
when it has been macerated in spirits of wine for a few months, its ugliness is quite preternatural.

The length of the animal from the head to the tip of the tail is about four feet four inches; and its general colour is a sandy red, relieved by yellow cheeks and a yellow stripe over the shoulders.

We now arrive at the **BABOONS**. This tribe is principally distinguished from the apes by their short and insignificant-looking tails.

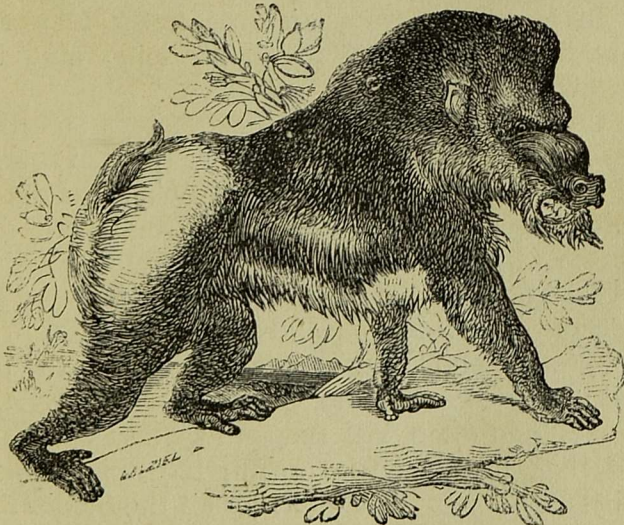
The Mandrill, which is the most conspicuous of the baboon tribe, is a native of Guinea and

PRESBYTES.—(Gr. πρεσβύτης, an old man.)



Larvātus (Lat. *maskca*) Kahau, or Proboscis Monkey.

CYNOCEPHĀLUS.—(Gr. κύων, a dog; κεφαλή, a head.)



Mormon (Gr. Μομών, a bogie), the Mandrill.

Western Africa, and is chiefly remarkable for the vivid colours with which it is adorned. Its cheeks are of a brilliant blue, its muzzle of a bright scarlet, and a stripe of crimson runs along the centre of its nose. These colours are agreeably contrasted by the purple hues of the hinder quarters. It lives principally in forests filled with brushwood, from which it makes incursions into the nearest villages, plundering them with impunity. On this account it is much dreaded by the natives, who feel themselves incapable of resisting its attacks. It is excessively ferocious, and easily excited to anger; and when enraged, so boundless is its rage, that Cuvier relates that he has seen several of these animals actually expire from the violence of their fury.

The greenish-brown colour of the hair of this and other monkeys is caused by alternate bands of yellow and black, which exist on each hair. The brilliant colours referred to above belong to the skin, and fade away entirely after death, becoming paler when the animal is not in perfect health.

The AMERICAN MONKEYS, or Cebidæ, are found exclusively in South America, and are never seen north of Panama. Their tails are invariably long, and, in some genera, prehensile.

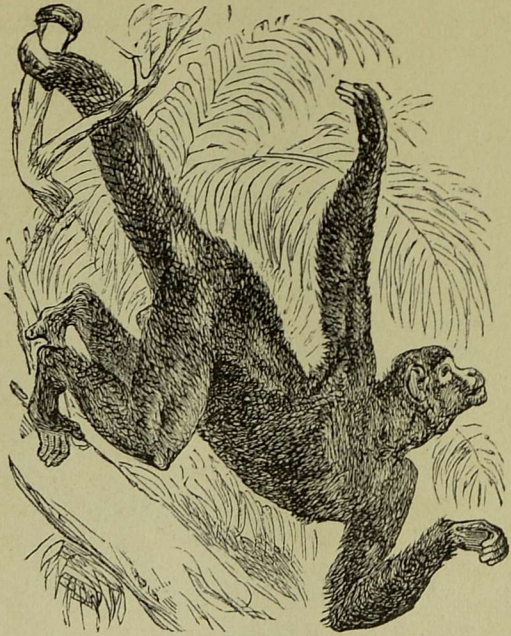
The Coaita is one of the Spider Monkeys, so called from their long slender limbs, and their method of progressing among the branches. The tail seems to answer the purpose of a fifth hand, as it is capable of being used for every purpose to which the hand could be applied; indeed, the Spider Monkeys are said to use this member for hooking out objects where a hand could not be inserted. The tail is also of considerable use in climbing among the branches of trees; they coil it round the boughs to lower or raise themselves, and often will suspend themselves entirely by it, and then by a more powerful impetus swing off to some distant branch. The habits of all the Spider Monkeys are very similar. They are extremely sensitive to cold,

and when chilly are in the habit of wrapping their tail about them, so that this useful organ answers the purpose

of a boa as well as a hand. They will also, when shot, fasten their tail so firmly on the branches, that they remain suspended after death. The great length of their tail enables them to walk in the erect attitude better than most monkeys. In walking, they cast their tails upwards as high as the shoulders, and then bend it over so as to form a counterbalance against the weight of the body, which is thrown very much forward in that and most other mon-

keys. The genus is called Ateles, or imperfect, because in most of the species the thumb is wanting. The Coaita inhabits Surinam and Guinea.

ATELES.—(Gr. ἀτελής, imperfect.)



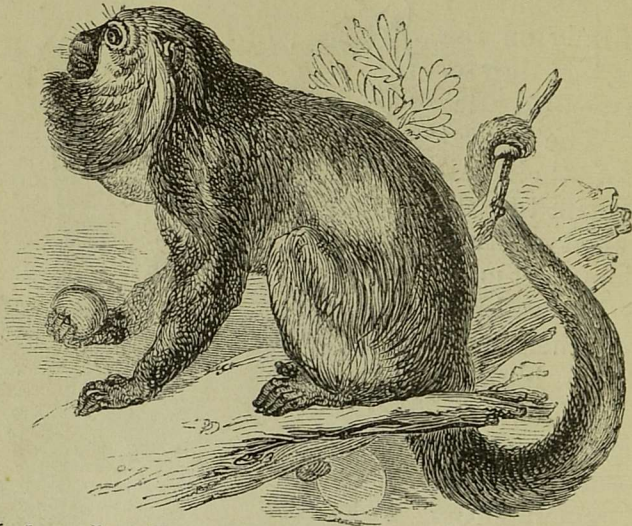
Paniscus (Gr. Πανίσκος, dim. of πᾶν, a little Pan), the Coaita Spider Monkey.

The HOWLING MONKEYS are larger and not so agile as the Spider Monkeys, and are chiefly remarkable for the peculiarity from which they derive their name. These animals possess an enlargement in the throat, composed of several valvular pouches, which apparatus renders their cry exceedingly loud and mournful. An arrangement somewhat similar may be seen in the throat of several loud-voiced birds.

They howl in concert, principally at the rising and setting of the sun; one monkey begins the cry, which is gradually taken up by the rest, precisely as may be observed in a

colony of rooks. They are in great request among the natives as articles of food, their slow habits rendering them an easy prey.

MYCĒTES.—(Gr. *μυκητής*, a howler.)



Ursinus Lat. *Ursa*, a bear—Bearlike), the *Ursine Howler*.

The *Ursine Howler*, or *Araguato*, is common in Brazil, where forty or fifty have been observed on one tree. They generally travel in files, an old monkey taking the lead, and the others following in due order. They feed principally on leaves and fruit; the tail is prehensile like that of the *Spider Monkeys*.

The *MARMOSET* is a most interesting little creature. It is exceedingly sensitive to cold, and when in England is usually occupied in nestling among the materials for its bed, which it heaps up in one corner, and out of which it seldom emerges entirely. It will eat almost any article of food, but is especially fond of insects, which it dispatches in a very adroit manner. It will also eat fruits, especially those of its native country. Its fondness for insects is carried so far, that it has been known to pinch out the figures of beetles in entomological work, and swallow them.

A beautiful little marmoset in the Zoological Gardens

ate a great number of flies which I caught and presented to it. Its little eyes sparkled with eagerness each time that it saw my hand moving towards a fly settled out of its reach, and it even ventured from its warm woolly nest, and climbed up the wires of its cage as it saw the fly approaching. It was also rather expert at catching for itself the flies that settled on the bars of the cage. A blue-bottle fly was evidently considered a great prize.

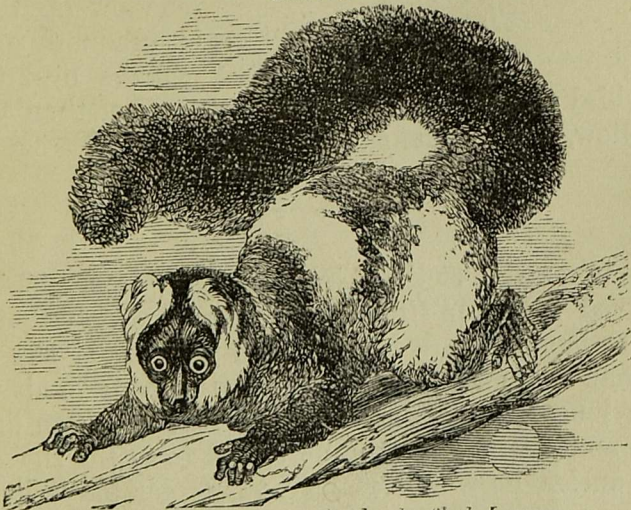
JACCHUS.—(Gr. *Ἰακχος*, Bacchus.)



Vulgāris (Lat. *common*), the *Marmoset*.

This pretty little Monkey is also called the Ouistiti, from its peculiar whistling cry when alarmed or provoked.

LEMUR.

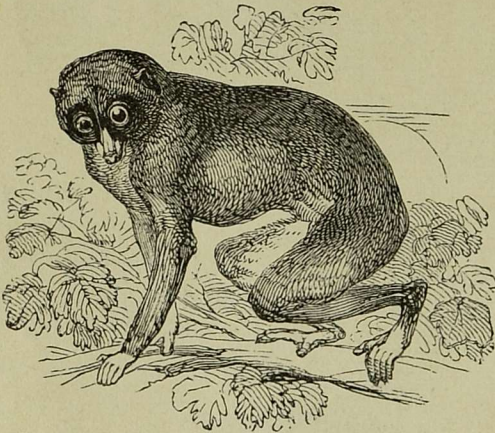


Macaco (Native name), the *Ruffed Lemur*

The LEMURS derive their name from their nocturnal habits, and their noiseless movements. The Ruffled Lemur is a native of Madagascar. It lives in the depths of the forests, and only moves by night, the entire day being spent in sleep. Its food consists of fruits, insects and small birds, which latter it takes while they are sleeping. This is the largest of the Lemurs, being rather larger than a cat.

The SLENDER LORIS is a native of India, Ceylon, &c. It, like the Lemur, seldom moves by day, but prowls about at night in search of food. No sooner does it espy a sleeping bird, than it slowly advances until within reach; then putting forward its paw with a motion slow and imperceptible as the movement of the shadow on the dial, it gradually places its fingers over the devoted bird; then, with a movement can follow, it seizes its startled prey.

LORIS. (Native name.)

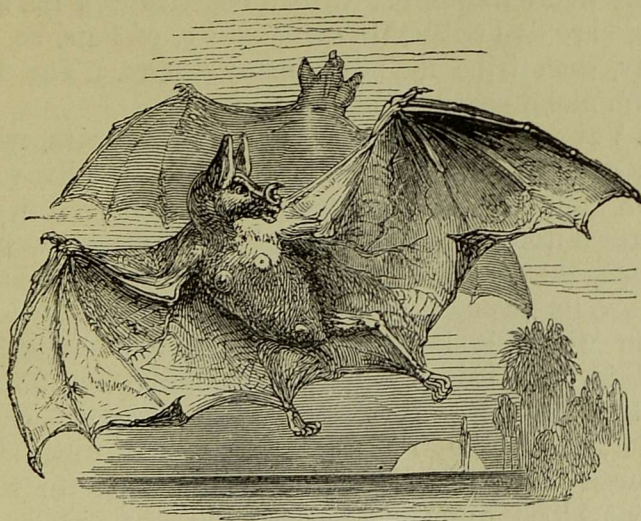


Gracilis (Lat. *slender*), the *Slender Loris*.

devoted bird; then, with a movement can follow, it seizes its startled prey.

We now arrive at the BATS, or Cheiroptera. This name is derived from the singular manner in which their fore-paws, or hands, are developed into wings. If the fingers of a man were to be drawn out like wire to about four feet in length, a thin membrane to extend from finger to finger, and another membrane to fall from the little finger to the ancles, he would make a very tolerable imitation of a Bat.

VAMPĪRUS (“said by Adelung to be of Servian origin”).



Spectrum (Lat. *a spectre*), the Vampire Bat.

The usual food of Bats is insects, which they mostly capture on the wing, but some, as the Vampires, suck blood from other animals, and a few, as the Kalong, or Flying Fox, live upon fruits, and so devastate the mango crops, that the natives are forced to cover them with bamboo baskets, to preserve them from the ravages of these animals, who would soon strip the fruit trees without these precautions. Even the cocoa nut is not secure from their depredations.

The membrane of the Bat's wing is plentifully supplied with nerves, and is extremely sensitive, almost appearing to supply a sense independent of sight. Many Bats possess a similar membrane on the nose, which is possibly used for the same purpose.

The object of the elongation of the finger joints is to give the animal the power of extending the wing membrane or folding it at pleasure. When the bat wishes to walk, it half folds the membrane, and assumes an attitude admirably represented in the cut of the Long-eared Bat.

The thumb-joint has no part of the wing attached to it, but is left free, and is armed with a hook at the extremity,

by means of which it is enabled to drag itself along in that singular vacillating hobble which constitutes a Bat's walk.

There are five tribes, or sub-families, of Bats, according to Gray, each tribe including many genera. The British Museum alone possesses eighty genera.

The Vampire Bat is a native of South America, where it is very common, and held in some dread. It lives on the blood of animals, and sucks usually while its victim sleeps. The extremities, where the blood flows freely, as the toe of a man, the ears of a horse, or the combs and wattles of fowls, are its favourite spots. When it has selected a subject, on which it intends to feed, it watches until the animal is fairly asleep. It then carefully fans its victim with its wings while it bites a little hole in the ear or shoulder, and through this small aperture, into which a pin's head would scarcely pass, it contrives to abstract sufficient blood to make a very ample meal. The wound is so small, and the Bat manages so adroitly, that the victim does not discover that anything has happened until the morning, when a pool of blood betrays the visit of the Vampire.

The wound made by the bat's teeth is no larger than that made by a needle, and hardly penetrates the skin, so that the blood must be extracted by suction. There have been very different accounts of the Vampires from travellers, some denying that they suck blood at all, and others narrating circumstantially the injuries inflicted upon their own persons. The cause for these discrepancies is probably owing to the constitution of the narrators, there being some persons whom a Vampire will not touch, while others are constantly victimised.

This Bat is placed among the Phyllostomina, because the membrane on its nose resembles a leaf. The length of its body is about six inches.

THE LONG-EARED BAT.

The LONG-EARED BAT is found in most parts of Europe, and is common in England. It may be seen any warm

evening flying about in search of insects, and uttering its peculiar shrill cry. It is very common on Hampstead Heath. The ears are about an inch and a half in length, and have a fold in them reaching almost to the lips, from which peculiarity the genus is called *Plecotus*.

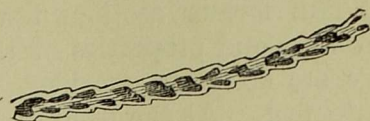
This Bat is very easily tamed, and will take flies and other insects from the hand. One that I had in my own possession used to hang by the wing-hooks during the whole of the day, and could hardly be persuaded to move, or even to eat; but when the evening came on it became very brisk indeed, and after

carefully combing itself with its hind feet, it would eagerly seize a fly or beetle and devour it, always rejecting the head, legs, and wings. It was then very impatient to be released from the cage, and would show its uneasiness by climbing about the cage and fluttering its wings. It unfortunately died before further investigations could be made, but during the short time that it survived, it seemed very gentle, and only bit me once, although I used frequently to handle it.

When the Long-eared Bat is suspended by its hinder claws, it assumes a most singular aspect. The beautiful

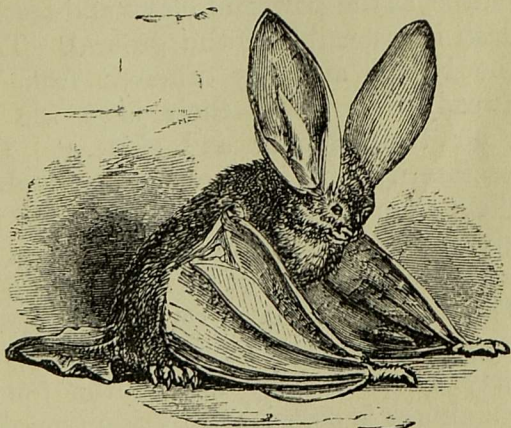


SKULL OF COMMON
BAT.



HAIR OF LONG-EARED BAT.

PLECOTUS.—(Gr. πλέκω, I fold; οὖς, an ear.)



Auritus (Lat. *auris*, an ear;—Eared),
the Long-eared Bat.

long ears are tucked under its wings, which envelope great part of its body. The tragus, or pointed membrane visible inside the ear is then exposed, and appears to be the actual ear itself, giving the creature a totally different cast of character.



QUADRUPEDS.

THE former sections have been characterised by the number and properties of the *hands*. In the section that we are about to consider, the hands have been modified into feet. At the head of the quadrupeds, or four-footed animals, are placed the carnivora, or flesh-eaters, and at the head of the carnivora, the Felidæ, or cat kind are placed, as being the most perfect and beautiful in that section. The Felidæ all take their prey by creeping as near as they can without observation, and then springing upon their unfortunate victim, which seldom succeeds in making its escape, as the powerful claws and teeth of its enemy usually dash it insensible to the ground. The jaws and teeth of the Felidæ are very different from those of the animals already described; their jaws are more powerful, and their teeth longer and sharper. Their claws, too, are necessarily very long, curved and sharp, and to prevent them from being injured by coming into contact with the ground, they are retracted, when not in use, into a sheath, which effectually guards them and keeps them sharp. There are five claws on the fore-feet, and four on the hinder feet. The tongue of the Felidæ is very rough, as may be proved by feeling the tongue of a cat. This roughness is occasioned by innumerable little hooks which cover the tongue, point backwards, and are used for the purpose of licking the flesh off the bones of their prey. The bristles of the mouth, or whiskers, are each connected with a large nerve, and are exceedingly useful in indicating an obstacle when the animal prowls by night. Their eyes



The Lion in action.

are adapted for nocturnal vision by the dilating power of the pupil, which expands so as to take in every ray of light.

THE LION.

The LION stands at the head of the wild beasts. His noble and dignified bearing, the terrific power compressed into his comparatively small frame, and the deep majesty of his voice, have gained for him the name of "king of beasts." The Lion inhabits Africa and certain parts of Asia, such as portions of Arabia and Persia, and some parts of India. It varies in external appearance according to the locality, but there is little doubt that there is but one species.

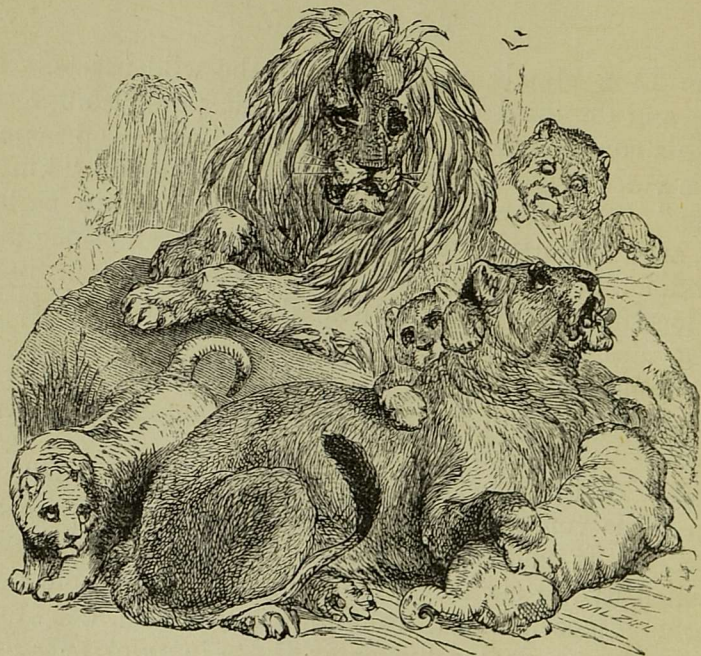
The roar of the Lion is one of its chief peculiarities; the best description of it is in Gordon Cumming's *Adventures*:—

"One of the most striking things connected with the Lion is his voice, which is extremely grand and peculiarly striking. It consists, at times, of a low deep moaning, repeated five or six times, ending in faintly audible sighs; at other times he startles the forest with loud, deep-toned, solemn roars, repeated five or six times in quick succession, each increasing in loudness to the third or fourth, when his voice dies away in five or six low, muffled sounds, very much resembling distant thunder. At times, and not unfrequently, a troop may be heard roaring in concert, one assuming the lead, and two, three, or four more regularly taking up their parts like persons singing a catch."

"As a general rule lions roar during the night, their sighing moans commencing as the shades of evening envelope the forest, and continuing at intervals throughout the night. In distant and secluded regions, however, I have constantly heard them roaring loudly as late as nine or ten o'clock on a bright, sunny morning. In hazy and rainy weather they are to be heard at every hour in the day, but their roar is subdued."

The opinion that lions will not touch a dead animal is erroneous, as they were frequently shot by Mr. Cumming while devouring guanos, &c. that had fallen by his rifle.

LEO.—Lat. *a Lion.*



Barbārus (Lat. *fierce*), the *Lion*.

Those lions who have once tasted human flesh are generally the most to be dreaded, as they will even venture to spring in among a company of men, and seize their victim. These lions are called Man-eaters.

The Lioness is much smaller than the Lion, and is destitute of the magnificent mane which is so great an ornament to her mate. As a general rule she is more fierce and active than the male, especially before she has had cubs, or while she is suckling them. She has usually from two to four cubs at a time. They are beautiful, playful little things, and are slightly striped. They have no mane until about two years old. While her cubs are small, the

Lioness knows no fear, and will attack a company of men, or a herd of oxen, if they come too near her den.

The cubs are remarkably heavy for their age. Many years ago I had a pair of young lion cubs in my hands. They were about the size of very large cats, but weighed considerably more than their size led me to believe. They were playful little animals, but struck rather too hard to be agreeable.

The Lion when young is easily tamed, and shows a strong attachment to its keeper. Those who have seen Van Amburgh will know what influence man may obtain over this powerful creature.

There is one remarkable difference in the characters of the feline and canine tribes. If a man is overcome by a wolf or a dog, the animal ceases not to mangle its vanquished foe until life is quite extinct. A dog killing a rat is a good instance of this trait of character. But if a lion or any other feline animal vanquishes a man, it contents itself with the victory for some time without making any attempt to injure him, unless he tries to escape, in which case he is again dashed to the earth, and probably considerably bitten as a warning. A cat treats a mouse just as a lion treats a man.

This propensity in the lion has been the cause of saving several lives, the men having been able either to destroy their foe by cautiously getting out a weapon, or by lying still until they were succoured.

At the extremity of the lion's tail there is a small hook or claw, which has been represented as the means by which the animal lashes itself into fury, using it as a spur. This is impossible, as the claw or prickle is very small, not fixed to the bone as the claws of the feet are, but merely attached to the skin, and falls off if roughly handled. It is not present in all lions, as Mr. Wood only discovered it once out of numerous specimens which he examined.

TIGRIS.—(Lat. *a Tiger*.)Regālis (Lat. *royal*), the *Tiger*.

This magnificent animal is found only in Asia, Hindostan being the part most infested by it. In size it is almost equal to the lion, its height being from three to four feet, and its length rather more than eight feet. It has no mane, but to compensate for this deficiency, it is decorated with black stripes, upon a ground of reddish yellow fur, which becomes almost white on the under parts of the body. The chase of the TIGER is among the most exciting and favourite sports in India. A number of hunters assemble, mounted on elephants trained to the sport, and carry with them a supply of loaded rifles in their howdahs, or carriages mounted on the elephants' backs. Thus armed, they proceed to the spot where a tiger has been seen. The animal is usually found hidden

in the long grass or jungle, which is frequently eight or more feet in height, and when roused, it endeavours to creep away under the grass. The movement of the leaves betrays him, and he is checked by a rifle ball aimed at him through the jungle. Finding that he cannot escape without being seen, he turns round, and springs at the nearest elephant, endeavouring to clamber up it, and attack the party in the howdah. This is the most dangerous part of the proceedings, as many elephants will turn round and run away, regardless of the efforts of their drivers to make them face the tiger. Should, however, the elephant stand firm, a well-directed ball checks the tiger in his spring, and he then endeavours again to escape, but a volley of rifle-balls from the backs of the other elephants, who by this time have come up, lays the savage animal prostrate, and in a very short time his skin decorates the successful marksman's howdah.

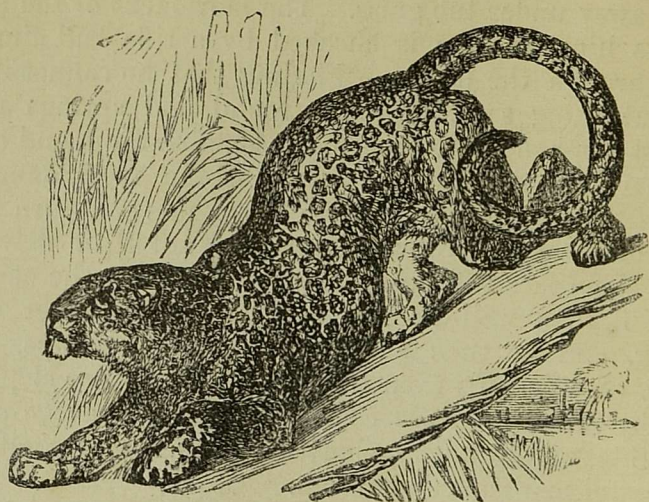
Tigers are usually taken by the natives in pitfalls, at the bottom of which is planted a bamboo stake, the top of which is sharpened into a point. The animal falls on the point, and is impaled.

The general notion that tigers cannot be tamed is erroneous. They can be tamed as easily as the lion; but great caution must be used with all wild animals, as in a moment of irritation, their savage nature breaks out, and the consequences have more than once proved fatal.

In the British Museum are three cubs bred between a lion and a tigress. They are not unlike lion cubs, but the stripes are much darker, and the colour of the fur is brighter.

The colouring of the tiger is a good instance of the manner in which animals are protected by the similarity of their external appearance to the particular locality in which they reside. The stripes on the tiger's skin so exactly assimilate with the long jungle grass amongst which it lives, that it is impossible for unpractised eyes to discern the animal at all, even when a considerable portion of its body is exposed.

LEOPARDUS.—(Lat. *leo*, a lion ; *pardus*, a panther.)



Varius (Lat. *varied*), the Leopard, or Panther.

The LEOPARD is an inhabitant of Africa, India, and the Indian Islands. A black variety inhabits Java, and is not uncommon there. Its height is about two feet. This and the following Felidæ are accustomed to live much on trees, and are on that account called Tree-tigers by the natives. Nothing can be more beautiful than the elegant and active manner in which the leopards sport among the branches of the trees: at one time they will bound from branch to branch with such rapidity, that the eye can scarcely follow them; then as if tired, they will suddenly stretch themselves along a branch, so as to be hardly distinguishable from the bark, but start up again on the slightest provocation, and again resume their graceful antics. It is easily tamed, and expresses great fondness for its keeper, and will play with him like a cat. A remarkably beautiful specimen in Wombwell's Menagerie was exceedingly fond of playing with the tuft at the extremity of a lion's tail, and from the familiar manner in which he patted and bit it, he evidently

considered it as manufactured for his own particular entertainment.

This animal is exceedingly fond of some scents, especially preferring lavender water, by means of which predilection it has been taught to perform several tricks.

The Leopard and Panther are considered as the same animal, on the authority of Mr. Gray.

The JAGUAR inhabits America. It is larger and more powerful than the leopard, which it resembles in colour, but has a black

LEOPARDUS.

streak across the chest, and a black spot in the centre of the rosettes. It is fond of climbing trees, and finds little difficulty in ascending, even when the trunk is smooth and destitute of branches. It chases monkeys successfully, and is said to watch for turtles on the beach, and to scoop out their flesh by turning them on their backs, and inserting its paws between the shells. Nor does it confine



Onca (Gr. *ὄγκα*, a proper name),
the Jaguar.

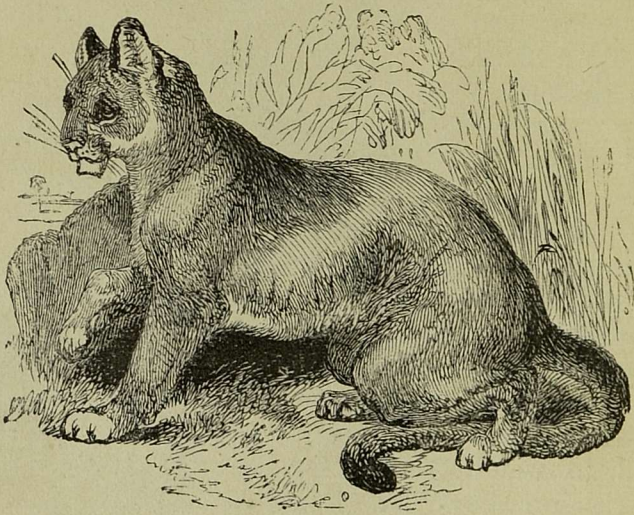
its attention to the turtles themselves, for it watches them lay their eggs, and then scoops them out of the sand with its claws. It often makes fearful havoc among the sheep-folds, and is said to depart so far from the usual habits of the Felidæ, as to enter the water after fish, and to capture

them in the shallows by striking them out of the water with a blow of its paw. There have been instances of the domestic cat acting in the same manner.

When it captures one of the larger animals it destroys it by leaping upon its back, and twisting the head of its prey round, until the neck is dislocated.

The PUMA inhabits the whole of America, where it is held in much dread by the natives. Its colour is an uniform grey, fading into white on the under parts of its

LEOPARDUS.



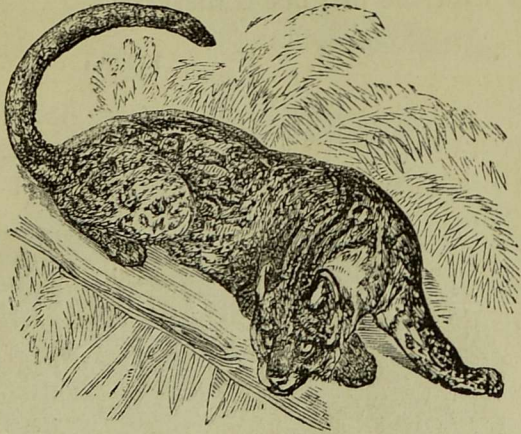
Concolor (Lat. of the same colour), the Puma.

body, and this similarity of colour is the reason that the name "concolor" has been given to it. It lives much on trees, and usually lies along the branches, where its uniform dusky fur renders it so like the bark that it can scarcely be distinguished from the branch.

The Americans always speak of this animal as the panther, or "painter," as it is more familiarly pronounced; and many authors still term it the *cougar*, a word contracted from the original elongated unpronounceable Mexican name, "Gouazouara."

The OCELOT, one of the Tiger-cats, is a native of Mexico and Peru. Its height is about eighteen inches, and its length about three feet. It is a most beautiful animal, and is easily tamed. When in a wild state it lives principally on monkeys, which it takes by stratagem.

LEOPARDUS.



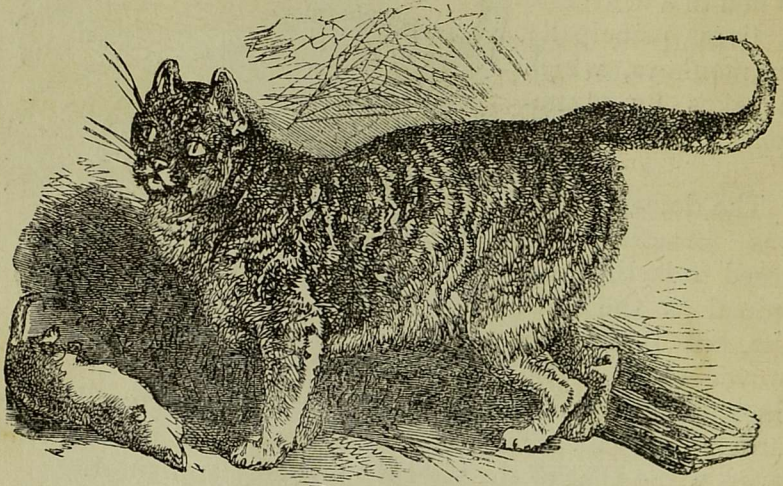
Pardalis (Gr. *πάρδαλις*, a pard), *the Ocelot*.

The domestic CAT was formerly supposed to be the same animal as the wild Cat, but it is now proved to be a distinct species, and the difference is seen at once by the form of the tail. That of the domestic Cat is long and taper, while that of the wild cat is bushy and short.

The cat is familiarly known to us as a persevering mouse-hunter. So strong, indeed, is the passion for hunting in the breast of the Cat, that she sometimes disdains mice "and such small deer," and trespasses on warrens or preserves. A large tabby cat, residing at no great distance from White Horse Vale, was accustomed to go out poaching in the preserves of a neighbouring nobleman, and so expert was she at this illegal sport that she constantly returned bearing in her mouth a leveret or a partridge, which she insisted on presenting to her mistress, who in vain endeavoured to check her marauding propensities. These exploits, however, brought their own punishment; for one day, when in the act of seizing a leveret, she found herself caught in a vermin trap, which deprived her of one of her hind legs. This misfortune did not damp her enthusiasm for hunting, as, although the loss of a leg prevented her from chasing hares, and such-like animals, she would still bring in an occasional rat.

This instinctive desire of hunting seems to be implanted in cats at a very early age. I have seen kittens but just able to see, bristle up at the touch of a mouse, and growl in a terrific manner if disturbed.

FELIS.



Domestica (Lat. *domestic*), the Cat.

The Cat displays a great affection for her kittens, and her pride when they first run about is quite amusing. While I was an undergraduate at college, a cat belonging to the baker's department formed a great friendship for me, and used to come every morning and evening to obtain her share of breakfast and tea. She continued her attentions for some time, but one morning she was absent from her accustomed corner, nor did she return until nearly a week had passed, when she came again, but always seemed uneasy unless the door were open. A few days afterwards she came up as usual, and jumped on my knee, at the same time putting a little kitten into my hand. She refused to take it back again, so I restored it to its brothers and sisters myself. A few hours afterwards, on going into my bedroom, I found another black kitten fast asleep on the bed.

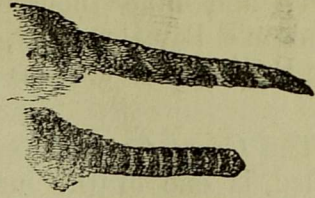
Cats are very fond of aromatic plants and several powerful scents. My own cat has just been discovered in the act of eating the green tops of a musk plant that was standing in the window. Valerian appears to be the great attraction for cats; and any one who is disposed to place a plant of valerian in his garden must beware of the cats, for they will come in numbers, roll over it, and scratch up the plant until there is not a vestige of it left. Moreover they will fight for the fragments in various parts of the garden, and cause great confusion among the seeds.

There are several varieties of the domestic cat, among which the Angora cats, with their beautiful long fur, and the Manx cats of the Chartreuse breed, which have no tails, are the most conspicuous.

The LYNXES are remarkable for the pencil of hairs which tufts their sharply pointed ears.

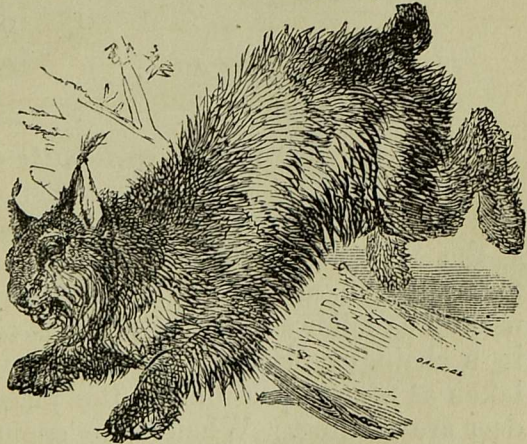
The CANADA LYNX is a native of North America, and is remarkable for its gait. Its method of progression is by bounds from all four feet at once, with the back arched. It feeds principally on the American hare, as it is not courageous enough to attack the larger quadrupeds. Its length is about three feet.

The natives sometimes eat its flesh, which is white and



CATS' TAILS.*

LYNCUS.—(Gr. λύγξ, a Lynx.)



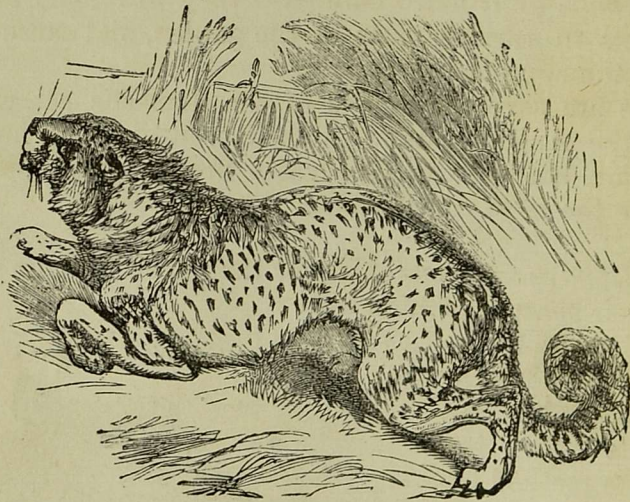
Canadensis (Lat. of Canada), the
Canada Lynx.

* 1. Tail of Domestic Cat; 2. Tail of Wild Cat.

firm, and not unlike that of the American hare itself. Its skin forms an important article of commerce, and between seven and nine thousand are imported yearly by the Hudson's Bay Company, by whom the grey specimen in the British Museum was presented.

The CHETAH, or HUNTING LEOPARD, as it is sometimes called, is one of the most elegant and graceful animals known. It is a native both of Africa and India, but it is

GUEPARDA.



Jubāta (Lat. crested), the Chetah.

only in the latter country that it is used for hunting game, as the Africans appear not to possess sufficient ingenuity to train the animal. The method of employing it is usually as follows:—The Chetah is either led blind-folded in a chain, or placed upon a hackery, or native cart, and taken as near as possible to the place where antelopes or deer are feeding. When close enough, the hunter takes the band from its eyes, and directs its head towards the game. Directly the Chetah sees the deer, it creeps off the cart, and makes towards them as rapidly and silently as it can, carefully availing itself of the accidental cover of a

bush, or stone, precisely as a cat does when stealing after a bird. When it has succeeded in unobservedly approaching the unsuspecting herd, it makes two or three tremendous springs, and fastens on the back of one unfortunate deer, brings it to the ground, and waits until its keeper comes up, who induces it to leave its prey by a ladle-full of the blood, which he takes care to have ready. The Chetah is then hooded and led back to his cart. It is so easily tameable and so gentle that it is frequently led about the streets by a string for sale.

It is rather larger than the leopard, and differs from it in the length of its paws, its inability to climb trees, and the crispness of its fur. It is therefore placed in a different genus from the leopard. It derives its name of "jubata" from a thin mane running down the neck.

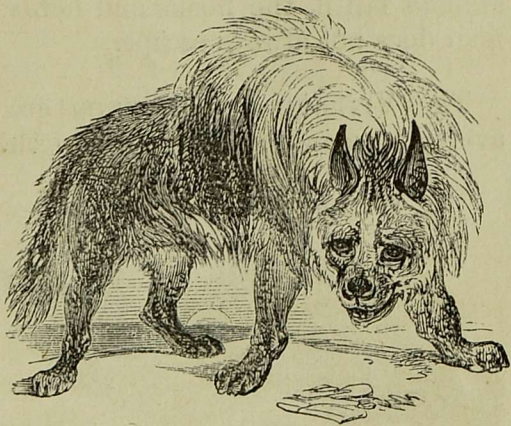
The HYENINA, or HYÆNAS, are remarkable for their predatory, ferocious, and withal cowardly habits. There are

several Hyænas, the striped, the spotted, and the villose, but as the habits of all are very similar, only one will be mentioned.

The Hyænas, although very repulsive in appearance, are yet very useful, as they prowl in search of dead animals, especially of the larger kinds, and will devour them even when putrid, so that

they act the same part among beasts that the vultures do among birds, and are equally uninviting in aspect. They not unfrequently dig up recently interred corpses, and in Abyssinia, according to Bruce, they even flock in numbers

HYÆNA.—Gr. "ταῖνα.



Striata (Lat. *striped*), the *Striped Hyæna*.

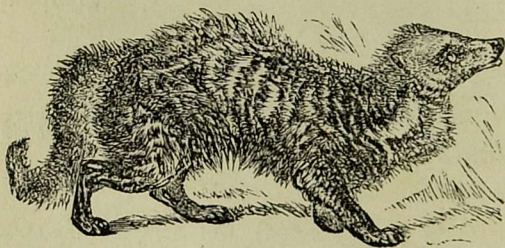
into the village streets, where they prey on slaughtered men who are thrown out unburied. One of these animals attacked Bruce in his tent, and was only destroyed after a severe battle. Their jaws and teeth are exceedingly powerful, as they can crush the thigh-bone of an ox with apparently little effort; and so great is the strain upon the bones by the exertions of these muscles, that the vertebræ of the neck become ankylosed, as it is called, that is, become united together, and the animal has a perpetual stiff neck in consequence. Before the anatomy of the hyæna was better known, people thought that it had only one bone in its neck. The skull too is very strong, and furnished with heavy ridges for the support of the muscles which move the jaw.

The hinder parts of the Hyæna are very small, and give it a strange shambling appearance when walking. The Hyæna is easily tamed, and even domesticated, so that the tales of its untameable disposition are entirely erroneous.

The striped Hyæna is found in many parts of Asia and Africa, where it is both a benefit and a pest, for when dead animals fail it, the flocks and herds are ravaged, and even man does not always escape.

The VIVERRINA, or CIVETS, are active little animals, averaging about two feet in length.

VIVERRA.—(Lat. *a Ferret.*)



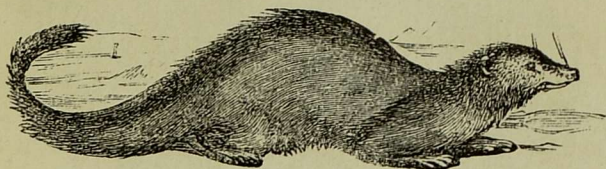
Civetta (Arabic *Zibetta*, scent), the *Civet Cat*.

The whole group is celebrated for the perfume which is secreted in a glandular pouch near the tail, and is of some importance in commerce.

The Civet is only found in North Africa, especially in Abyssinia, where it takes up its abode on uncultivated and barren hills. It feeds upon birds and the smaller quadrupeds, which it takes by surprise.

The ICHNEUMONS, or MANGOUSTS, well deserve their name of Creepers, for with their long bodies and snouts, their short limbs and slender tails, they insinuate themselves into every crevice in their way in search of their expected food. Few animals are more useful than the Ichneumons. Snakes, lizards, crocodiles' eggs, or even young crocodiles themselves, form their principal food, and their activity is so great that, when these sources fail, they are able to secure birds, and even seize upon the swift and wary lizards, which, when alarmed, dart off like streaks of green light glancing through the bushes.

HERPESTES.—(Gr. ἐοπηστής, a creeper.)



Ichneumon (Gr. ἰχνεύμων, a tracker), the Egyptian Ichneumon.

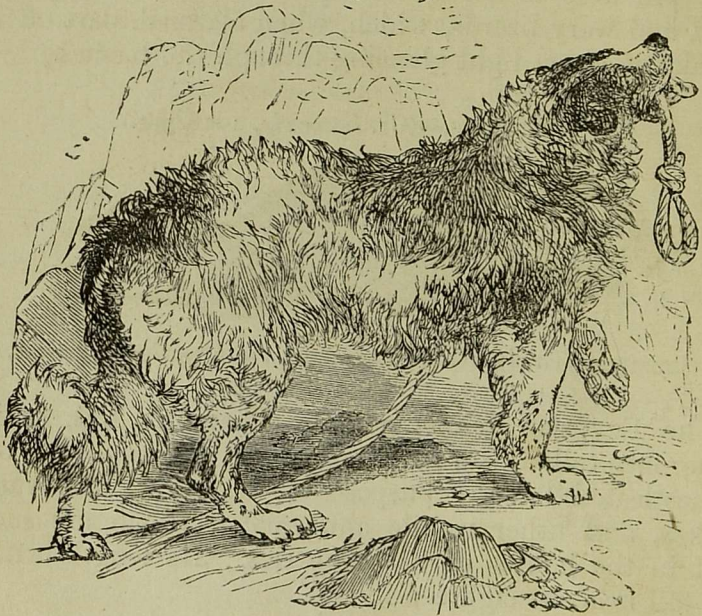
The Egyptian Ichneumon, or Pharaoh's Rat, as it is sometimes called, is a native of North Africa, and is often domesticated for the purpose of destroying the various snakes, and other reptile annoyances, which are such a pest in the houses of hot countries. Its length without the tail is about eighteen inches.

THE DOG.

We now arrive at the DOG FAMILY, which includes the Dogs, Wolves, Jackals, and Foxes. The first of the Dogs is the Kolsun, or Dhale, which inhabits Bombay and Nepaul. It hunts in packs, as most of the dogs do even in a wild state, and has been known to destroy tigers and chetahs. Let us pass to a more interesting animal, the Newfoundland Dog. This magnificent creature was originally brought from Newfoundland. It is often con-

founded with the Labrador Dog, a larger and more powerful animal. Both these dogs are trained by their native masters to draw sledges and little carriages, and on that account are highly esteemed. The Newfoundland Dog is well known as a most faithful guardian of its master's property. It is remarkably fond of the water, and will

CANIS.



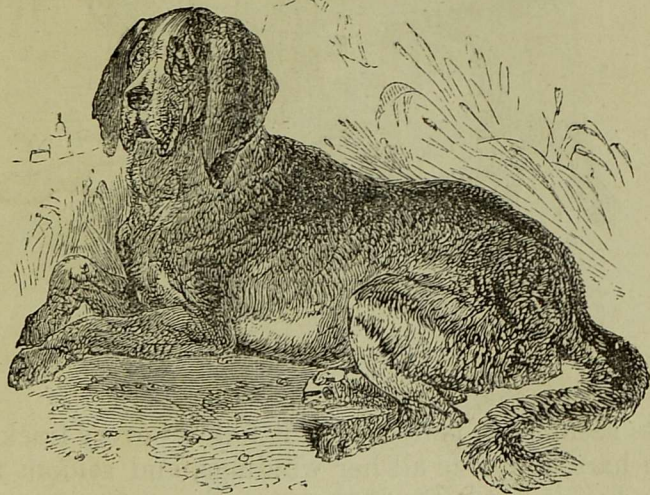
Familiāris (Lat. *familiar*), the Newfoundland Dog.

fetch out any article that its master indicates, and lay it at his feet. Many instances are known of this noble animal saving the lives of people that have fallen into the water, and must have perished but for its timely aid.

This is one of the largest of the dogs, as it stands nearly two feet two inches in height.

The BLOODHOUND.—There are several varieties of this animal, inhabiting Cuba, Africa, and England. They all are endowed with a wonderfully acute sense of smell, and

can trace a man or animal with almost unerring certainty. The Cuban Bloodhound was formerly employed by the Spaniards to hunt down the natives while endeavouring to escape from their invasions. A few years since, one of these dogs saved the life of its master, an American

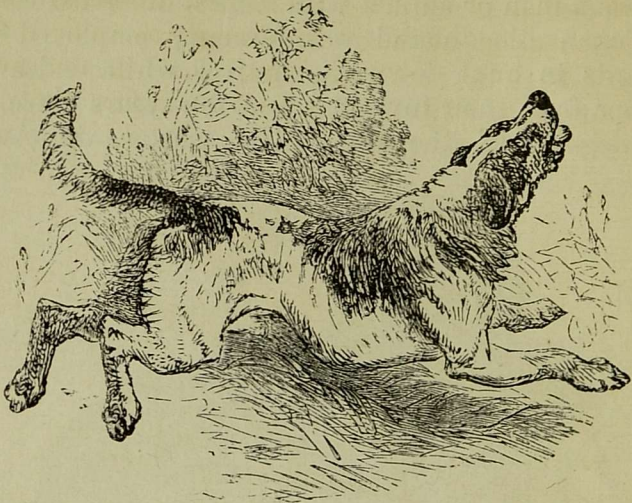


THE BLOODHOUND.

hunter, by boldly attacking a puma which had sprung on him in the darkness, and was lacerating him in a dreadful manner. The sagacious animal had been tied up at home, but apparently knowing the dangers of the forests through which his master was about to pass, he broke his chain, and arrived barely in time to save the hunter from a horrible death.

The FOXHOUND and BEAGLE are not very dissimilar in form or habits. They both follow game by the scent, and are used in hunting. The Foxhound, as its name implies, is used for hunting the fox, and enters into the sport with extraordinary eagerness. The height of the foxhound is about twenty-two inches.

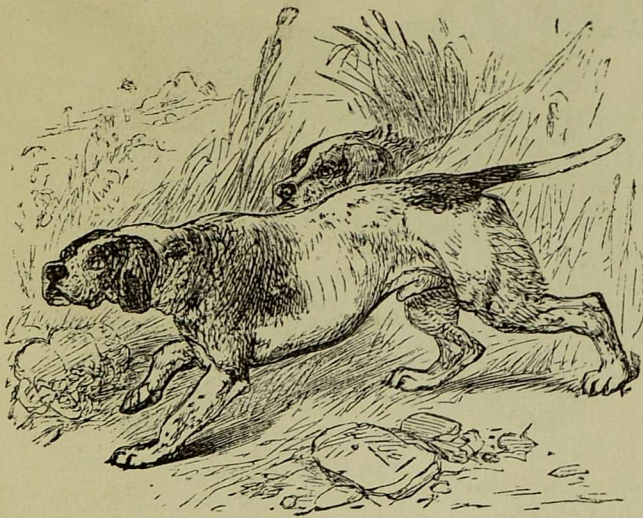
The BEAGLE is used principally for hare hunting. It is much smaller than the foxhound, and not nearly so swift,



THE FOXHOUND.

but its scent is so perfect that it follows every track of the flying hare, unravels all her windings, and seldom fails to secure her at last. Sportsmen usually prefer the smallest beagles obtainable. The most valuable pack of these dogs known, used to be carried to and from the field in a pair of panniers slung across a horse's back. Unfortunately, this pack was so well known, that numerous were the attempts to gain possession of it. One ill-fated evening, as the dogs were returning in their panniers after the day's sport, the keeper was decoyed away by some stratagem, and when he returned, his dismay was great to find that the dogs, panniers, and horse were all missing. No traces of them were discovered, and it was conjectured that they must have been sold on the Continent. It is a common custom in the military schools, and sometimes at the universities, to follow the beagle on foot. There has been for several years a society at Oxford, who thus hunt on foot. As too much time would be lost in looking for a living hare, a dead rabbit is trailed along the ground, and as its fur has been rubbed with aniseed, the dogs can follow it easily.

The POINTER is used by sportsmen to point out the spot where the game lies. It ranges the fields until it scents the hare or partridge lying close on the ground. It then remains still as if carved in stone, every limb

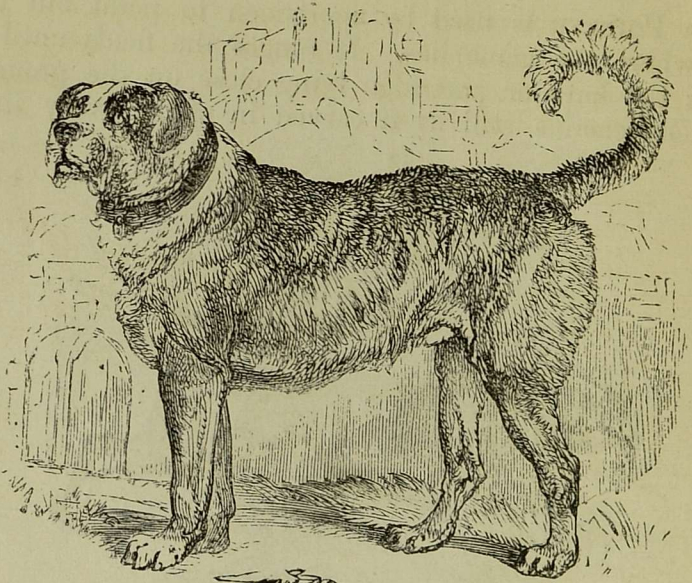


THE POINTER.

fixed, and the tail pointing straight behind it. In this attitude it remains until the gun is discharged, reloaded, and the sportsman has reached the place where the bird sprang.

The group of the MASTIFF dogs is distinguished by the shortness of the nose and the breadth of the head. This group includes the mastiff, the bull-dog, and the almost obsolete absurd little pug-dog. The breadth of their heads is caused by the large muscles which move the jaw.

The English Mastiff is generally employed as a house-dog, as its powerful frame and deep voice are well fitted to scare away marauders, or to repel them if they approach too near. It is by far the most sagacious of the whole group, and exhibits much more attachment to its master than the others. This animal has been called by several names, of which "Ban-dog" is the best known. Bewick

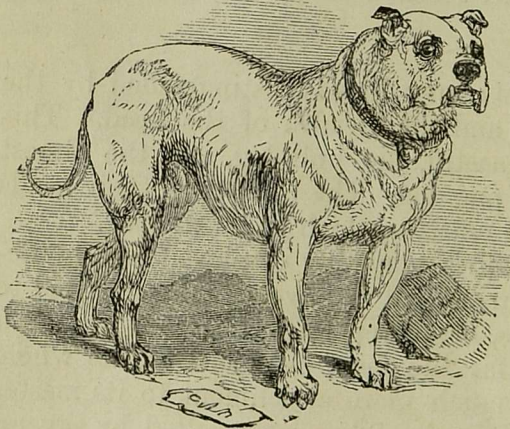


THE MASTIFF.

thinks that the ban-dog is a separate species, of a lighter make than the ordinary English mastiff.

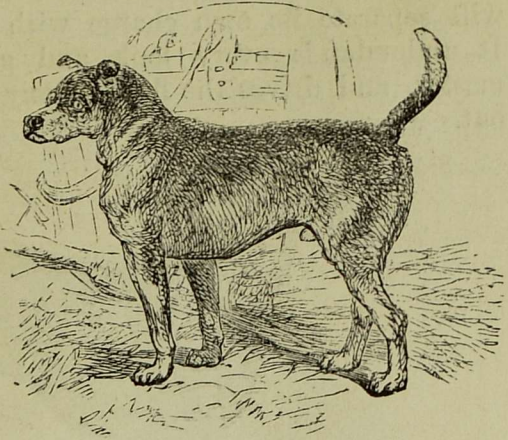
The BULL-DOG is proverbial for courage and endurance. Unfortunately its social qualities are by no means pleasing,

as, although it has some attachment to its master, yet it is not always safe even for him to disturb it. This dog was extensively used in the cruel sport of bull-baiting, a recreation now extinct. When opposed to the bull, the dog would fly at its nose, and there hang in spite of all the infuriated animal's struggles.



THE BULL-DOG.

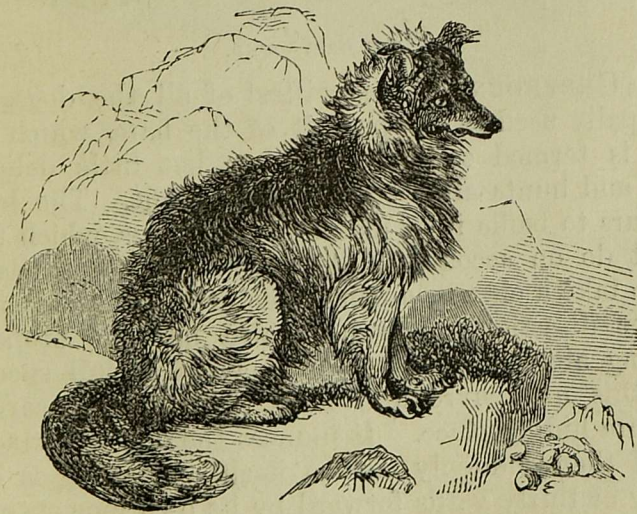
The TERRIERS never grow to any considerable size. There are several breeds of terriers, among which the English and Scotch are most conspicuous. These dogs are principally used for destroying rats or other vermin, and are so courageous that they do not hesitate to unearth the fox or the badger. Otters are also hunted by them, but prove by no means an easy prey, as their snake-like body, sharp teeth, and amphibious habits, render them very



THE ENGLISH TERRIER.

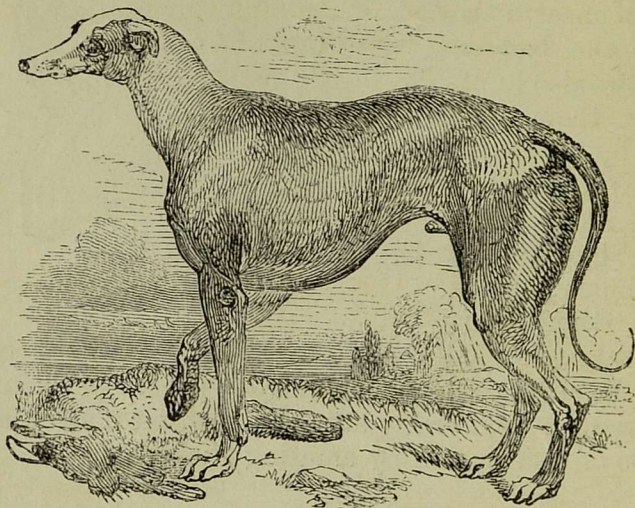
difficult to seize, and their tenacity of life will frequently enable them to escape when the dog considers them dead.

Terriers are extremely attached to their master, and are capable of learning many amusing tricks.



THE SHEPHERD'S DOG.

The SHEPHERD'S DOG is a rough, shaggy animal, with sharp pointed ears and nose. It is an invaluable assistant to the shepherd, as it knows all its master's sheep, never suffers them to stray, and when two flocks have mixed, it will separate its own charge with the greatest certainty. It understands every look and gesture of its beloved master, and drives the flock to any place which he points out.



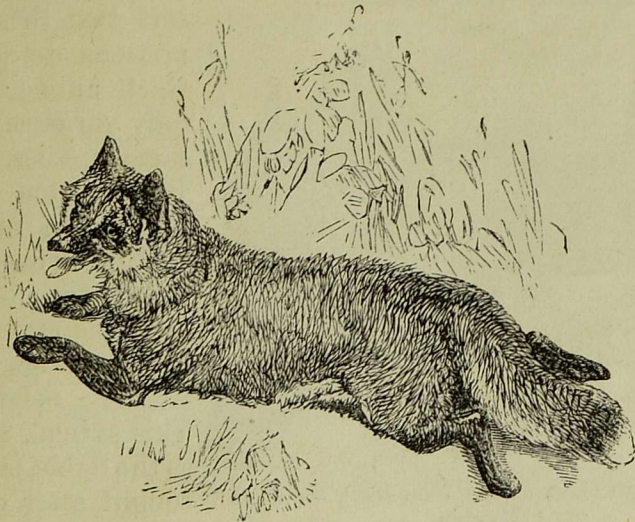
THE GREYHOUND.

The GREYHOUND is the swiftest of all the dogs, and is principally used in the pursuit of the hare, which amusement is termed coursing. It has but little delicacy of scent, and hunts almost entirely by sight. The hare endeavours to baffle it by making sharp turns, which the dog cannot do on account of its superior size, and has therefore to take a circuit, during which the hare makes off in another direction. The hare also has the property of stopping almost instantaneously when at full speed. It puts this manœuvre into force, when it is nearing its favourite hiding place. It induces the dog to spring upon it, and then suddenly checks itself. The dog is carried twenty or thirty yards forward by its own momentum, and the hare springs off to her place of refuge.

The Fox.—This terror of hen-roosts and delight of sportsmen is found in most parts of England, and many other countries. It varies very much in colour and size, according to the country where it lives.

The habits of this animal are mostly nocturnal. It lies by day concealed in its burrow, if it be fortunate enough to possess one, or in the depths of some thicket, if it is not a householder. Towards evening it sallies out in search of food, and woe to the unfortunate hare, rabbit, pheasant, or fowl that comes in its way!

VULPES.—(Lat. *a Fox.*)



Vulgāris (Lat. *common*), the Fox.

Sometimes he steals into the hen-roost, destroys and carries off most of its inmates, some of which he devours on the spot, others he carries home, and the remainder he buries for a future repast.

When irritated, the fox gives out a strong disagreeable scent, which lies so long on the ground that it may be perceived for nearly an hour after the fox has passed. Partly on this account, and partly on account of its speed, endurance, and cunning, the chase of the fox is one of the most admired English sports.

The MUSTELINA, or WEASELS, are easily distinguished by their long slender bodies, short muzzle, sharp teeth, and predatory habits. They inhabit almost every part of the world, and procure their food by creeping on the unsuspecting victim, generally a rabbit, rat, or bird, and then suddenly darting at it and piercing its neck with their sharp teeth. Almost all the weasels devour the brain and suck the blood of their prey, but seldom touch the flesh, unless they are pressed by hunger.

Two kinds of MARTENS inhabit England, named, from their favourite haunts, the Pine and the Beech Marten.

MARTES.—(Lat. *a Marten*.)



Abiētum (Lat. *of the Pine-tree*), the *Pine Marten*.

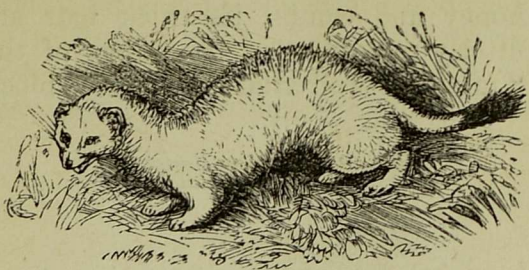
Some naturalists assert that these two martens are not distinct animals, but only varieties of the same species. The Pine Marten is not uncommon in Derbyshire, where it is much too fond of chickens and ducklings to be a desirable neighbour. This animal, as well as the Sable, is much sought after on account of its skin,

which furnishes a beautiful fur, not much inferior to that of the Sable.

The STOAT, or ERMINE, is also another common English animal. It is smaller than the polecat, but its habits are scarcely less predaceous. Hares and rabbits fall easy victims to their little enemy, who despatches them with a single bite, penetrating the brain. During the winter, the stoat becomes partially white, in northern countries wholly so, except the tip of the tail, which remains black. In this state it is called the Ermine, and is killed in great

numbers for the sake of its beautiful and valuable fur.

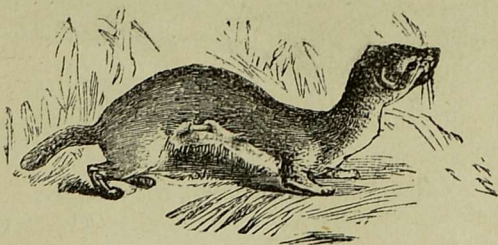
MUSTĒLA.—(Lat. a *Weasel*.)



Erminĕa.—*The Stoat*.

The WEASEL is the least of this tribe. It is excessively useful to farmers, as it wages unrelenting war on rats and mice, and in an incredibly short space of time extirpates them from a barn or stack. It hunts by scent like dogs, and tracks the unfortunate rat with the most deadly certainty. It is a most courageous little animal, and will even attack men, who have found it by no means a despicable antagonist, as its instinct invariably leads it to dash at the throat, where a bite from its long sharp teeth would be very dangerous.

MUSTĒLA.



Vulgāris (Lat. *common*), the *Weasel*.

The BADGER.—This harmless and much injured animal (which is often subjected to such ill treatment that the term "badgering" a person is used to express irritating him in every possible way) is found throughout Europe and Asia. It is not now very common in England, but is frequently found in Scotland, where it is termed the "Brock."

The Badger lives at the bottom of deep burrows, which it excavates, and in which it passes all the day, sleeping on a very comfortable bed of hay and grass. When the evening approaches it seeks its food, consisting of roots,

fruit, insects, and sometimes young rabbits. It is also said to attack the wild bee, and boldly to devour the honey and combs, its thick hair and skin rendering it utterly regardless of the stings of the enraged bees, who "might as well attack a barber's block."

MELES.—(Lat. *a Badger.*)



Vulgāris (Lat. *common*), the Badger.

The cruel sport of baiting the badger is still continued, although not so openly or frequently as a few years back. The poor creature is placed inside a kennel, and dogs set at it, who are not unfrequently worsted by the badger, as its bite is terrific, and its skin so tough, and hair so thick, that the bites of the dog do not take full effect.

The power of the badger's bite is caused principally by the manner in which the under jaw is set on. Not only are its teeth sharp, and the leverage of its jaw powerful, but the jaw is so contrived, that when the creature closes its mouth, the jaw locks together as it were, and is held fast without much exertion on the part of the badger.

Its skin is rather valuable, the hair being extensively employed in the manufacture of brushes, and its fur being in some request for holsters. The length of the badger is about two feet three inches.

The OTTER seems to play the same part in the water as the polecat and the other weasels on the land. Like the polecat, it is excessively rapacious; like the polecat, it destroys many more creatures than it can devour; and as

the polecat only eats the brain and sucks the blood, so the other daintily eats the flakes at the back of the fish's neck, and leaves the remainder for less fastidious animals.

It is extremely interesting to watch the actions of this almost amphibious creature. It slides noiselessly into the water, turns and twists about below the surface with the same or greater ease

LUTRA.—(Lat. *an Otter*.)



Vulgāris (Lat. *common*), the Otter.

than a fish, then, with a graceful sweep of the body, it glides to the surface and ascends the bank with almost the same motion. While below the surface it bears a great resemblance to the seal, the method

in which it disposes its hind feet greatly assisting the effect. Its rapid and easy movements in the water are mostly performed by the assistance of its powerful tapering tail.

The otter is easily tamed, and its predatory habits have been occasionally turned to account, as it is sometimes trained to catch fish and bring them to shore, precisely as the falcon is trained to catch terrestrial game.

The Hindoos have brought the art of otter training to great perfection, and keep their otters regularly tethered with ropes and straw collars on the banks of the river.

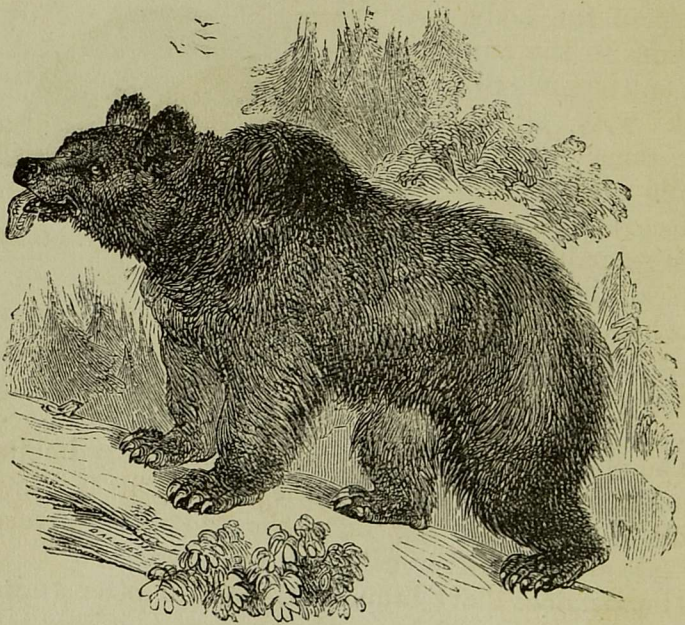
The BEARS and their allies are mostly heavy, and walk with the whole foot placed flat on the ground, unlike the cats, dogs, &c., who walk with merely their paws or toes. All the bears are omnivorous, that is, they can eat either animal or vegetable food, so that a leg of mutton, a pot of honey, a potato, or an apple, are equally acceptable.

The BROWN BEAR inhabits the north of Europe, Switzerland, and the Pyrenees. It has been extirpated from

England for many centuries, but is recorded to have been found in Scotland so late as 1057. The inhabitants of Northern Europe hunt it with much skill, and take it in traps and pitfalls.

In the time of Queen Elizabeth the bear used to be baited, that is to say, the bear was tied to a pole, and

URSUS.



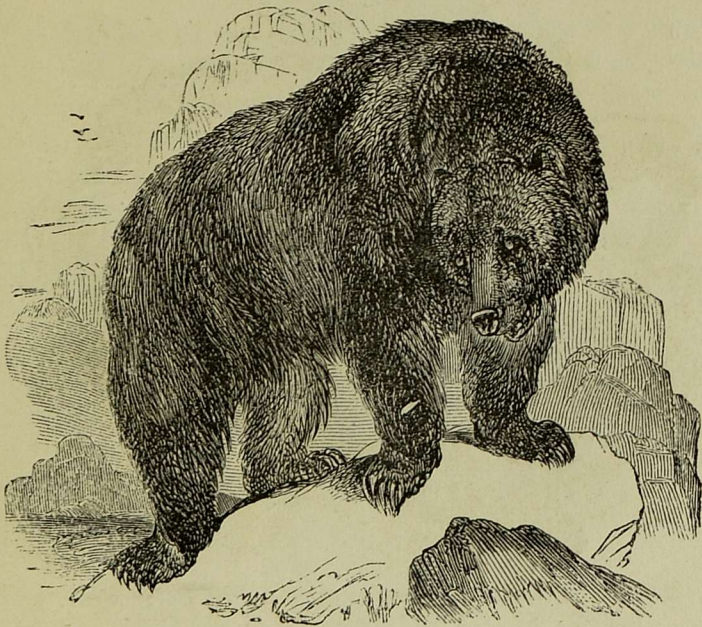
Arctos (Gr. ἄρκτος, a bear), *the Bear*.

several dogs were set at him, the object being, to see whether the bear could bite the dogs, or the dogs bite the bear with the greater force; but this cruel sport is now happily extinct.

The GRIZZLY BEAR.—“Bernardin de St. Pierre said,—‘At the sight of man, all animals are struck either with love or fear.’ He forgot to mention a third impression made on many animals when they see a man, namely,

‘hunger, and a great desire to eat him.’” This observation applies most fully to the Grizzly Bear, a native of North America. It is the most ferocious and powerful of its family, and is an animal which must either be avoided or fought, for there is no medium. If a Grizzly Bear once sees a man, it will probably chase him, and will do so with great perseverance. An American traveller told me lately, that he had been chased nearly thirty

URSUS.



Horribilis (Lat. *horrible*), the Grizzly Bear.

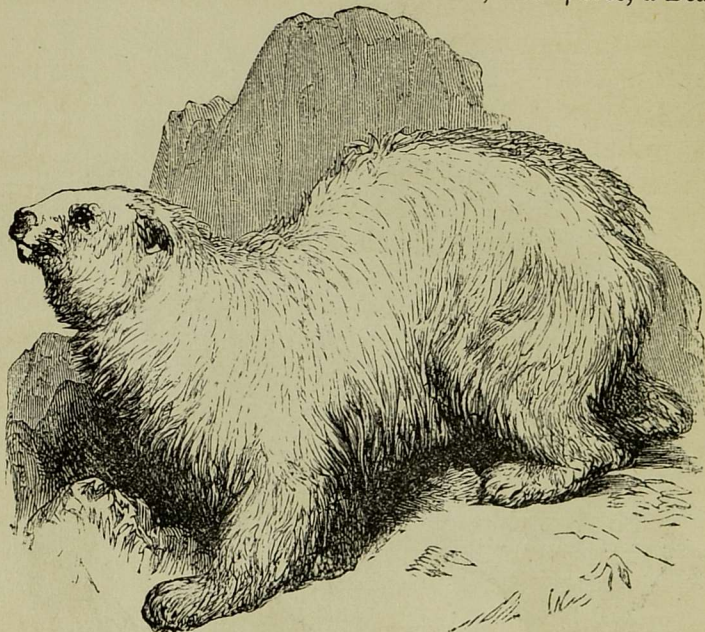
miles by one of these bears, who would probably have kept up the chase as many miles more, had not my informant crossed a wide river, over which the bear did not choose to follow him.

The Grizzly Bear is marvellously tenacious of life. Sometimes, it is said, after a party of hunters have been combating one of these bears, it is impossible to find four square inches of sound skin in the animal's body, a ball

through the brain, or heart, affording the only means of safety to the hunter.

It is rather singular that this bear has the power of moving each claw separately, as we move our fingers. It is able to overcome and carry off the enormous bison, and to dig a pit in which to bury it.

THALARCTOS.—(Gr. from *θάλασσα*, the Sea, and *ἄρκτος*, a Bear.)



Maritimus (Lat. *belonging to the sea*.) the Polar Bear.

The POLAR, or WHITE BEAR, called Nennook by the Esquimaux, lives in the Arctic regions, where it feeds on seals, fish, and even the Walrus, but it dares not attack the latter animal openly. It is a formidable antagonist either by land or water, as it dives with great ease, and is able to chase the seal amid the waves. As the seals frequently crawl out of the water upon rocks or fragments of ice, the Polar bear is forced to swim after them; but lest they should observe him he makes his approaches by a succession of dives, and contrives that the last dive

brings him directly under the unsuspecting seal, who is immediately grasped and killed. Richardson states that these bears are often drifted from Greenland to Iceland on fields of ice, and that they find the flocks and herds so very delicious after a long course of seal diet, that the inhabitants are forced to rise in a body and put an end to their depredations.

To give this animal, who is constantly running over fields of ice, a firm footing, the soles of its feet are thickly covered with long hair.

The RACCOON is an animal about the size of a large fox, and an inhabitant of Canada and other parts of America. It derives its name, *lotor*, from the habit it is said to possess, of washing its food before eating it. Its skin is very valuable, and is much sought after by American hunters.

The food of the Raccoon is principally small animals and insects. Oysters are also a very favourite article of its diet. It bites off the hinge of the oyster, and scrapes out the animal in fragments with its paws. Like a squirrel when eating a nut, the raccoon usually holds its food between its fore-paws pressed together, and sits upon its hind quarters while it eats. Poultry are very favourite objects of its attack, and it is said to be as destructive in a farm-yard as any fox, for it only devours the heads of the murdered fowl. Like the fox, it prowls by night.

When taken young it is easily tamed, but very fre-

PROCŎON.—(Gr. Προκύων, a constellation.)



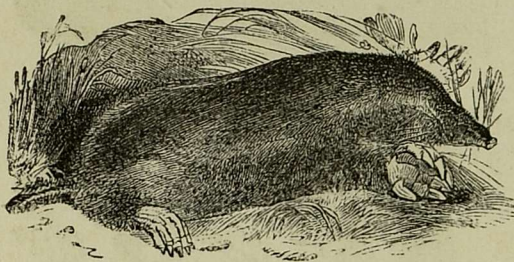
Lotor (Lat. a washer), the Raccoon.

quently becomes blind soon after its capture. This effect is supposed to be produced by the sensitive state of its eyes, which are only intended to be used by night; but as it is frequently awakened by daylight during its captivity, it suffers so much from the unwonted glare, that its eyes gradually lose their sight.

The MOLE.—Many ridiculous stories of the Mole and its habits may be found in several authors, among whom *Æsop* stands very conspicuous. This much maligned animal is said to be deprived of eyes, to undergo unheard-of tortures in forcing its way through the earth, and to spend a life of misery in subterranean damp and darkness. But so far from being a miserable animal, the Mole seems to enjoy its life quite as much as any other creature. It is beautifully fitted for the station which it fills, and would be unhappy if removed from its accustomed damp and darkness into warmth and light.

The eyes of the mole are very small, in order to prevent them from being injured by the earth through which

TALPA.



the animal makes its way; indeed, larger eyes would be useless underground. When, however, the mole requires to use its eyes, it can bring them forward from the mass of fur which conceals and protects them when not in use. The

Europæa (Lat. *belonging to Europe*), the Mole. acute ears and delicate sense of smell supply the place of eyes. Its fur is very fine, soft, capable of turning in any direction, and will not retain a particle of mould. But the most extraordinary part of the mole is the paw or hand with which it digs. The two fore paws are composed of five fingers, armed with sharp, strong nails, in order to scrape up the earth; and to prevent the accumulated

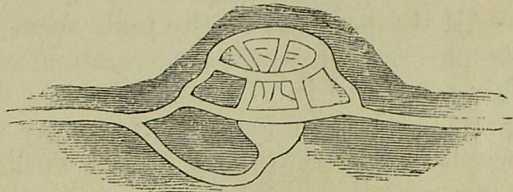
mould from impeding the mole's progress, the hands are turned outwardly, so as to throw the earth out of its way.

The Mole is a most voracious animal, and is incapable of sustaining even a slight fast. Its principal food is the earth-worm, in chase of which it drives its long galleries underground; but it also will eat insects, bits of meat, and is said sometimes to catch birds, which it takes by surprise, and then rapidly tears to pieces with its powerful claws. This ravenous appetite causes it to suffer from thirst if a supply of water is not at hand. For this reason the mole always makes a tunnel towards a pond or brook, if there is one near. If no water is near, it digs a number of little wells, which receive the rain or dew, and enable it to quench its thirst.

It is a good swimmer, and can pass from bank to bank, or from the shore to an island, and when the fields are inundated by floods it can save itself by swimming.

The construction of the mole's habitation is very singular and interesting.

Each mole has its own habitation and huntingground, and will not permit strangers to trespass upon its preserves, which it guards, not by "man-traps and spring-guns," but by its own claws and teeth.



MOLE HILL.

In order to construct a fortress, the mole selects a secure place, as the foot of a tree, or the side of a high bank. It then throws up a heap of earth, which it presses firmly together, as within this mound its fortress has to be made. It commences by running a circular gallery near the summit of the mound, and another larger one near the bottom. These two galleries it connects by five descending passages. In the very centre of the mound, and at the level of the ground, it now digs a circular hole, which it connects with the upper gallery by three ascending passages. Lastly, it makes a number of passages from the lower gallery, and

connects the circular chamber with the largest of them, or high road, by a passage that first bends downwards, and then rises into the high road a little outside the large gallery. In the circular chamber the mole sleeps, and can escape into the high road either by the upper gallery or by the road from the bottom of its dormitory.

I have already stated that each mole has its own hunting ground, and permits no intruder. If a strange mole should happen to trespass upon the domains of another, there would be a furious fight, and the conqueror would devour his vanquished foe.

Although each mole has its own hunting ground, yet there are mostly high roads, which connect the different hunting grounds with each other, and which are used by many individuals in common, the only precaution taken being, that if two moles should happen to meet, the weaker immediately retreats into one of the numerous side galleries which open from the high road, and permits its aristocratical neighbour to pass.

All the passions of the mole seem to be furious. Even its passion for work, *i.e.* search after its food, has something fierce in it. The animal works desperately for several hours, and then rests for as many hours. The country people about Oxford say that it works at intervals of three hours each.

The mode of burrowing by this animal, is by rooting up the earth with its snout, and then scooping it away with its fore feet. I have often seen this operation performed.

The depth at which this animal works depends almost entirely on the time of year. In the summer, the worms come to the surface, and the mole accordingly follows them, making quite superficial runs, and sometimes only scooping trenches on the surface. But in the winter, when the worms sink deep into the ground, the mole is forced to follow them there, and as it cannot fast above an hour or two, it is forced to work at the comparatively hard and heavy soil, as it did in the light earth nearer the surface.

Moles vary in colour, the usual tint being a very deep brown, almost black, but they have been seen of an orange

colour, and a white variety is not uncommon. I have a cream-coloured skin in my possession. There are several moles known,—the Shrew Mole, the Changeable Mole, the Cape Mole, and the Star-nosed Mole, are the most conspicuous.

The SHREW MOUSE.—This pretty little animal is very like the common mouse, but is easily distinguished from it by the length of the nose, which is used for grubbing up the earth in search of earth-worms and insects.

The reader must not imagine that the Shrew has any connexion with the true mice. It belongs to an entirely different class of animals, its teeth being sharp and pointed, not unlike those of the mole and the hedgehog, whereas those of the mouse are broad and chisel-shaped like the teeth of the rabbit.

A peculiar scent is diffused from these animals, which is possibly the reason why the cat will not eat them, although she will readily destroy them.

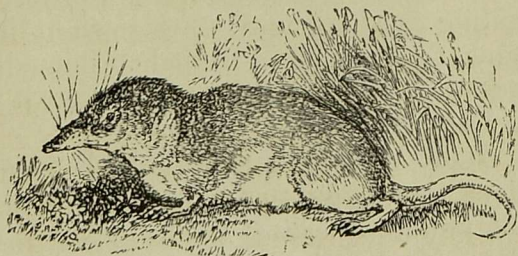
Many species of shrews are known, inhabiting various countries. There are, besides the common species, the

Oared and the Water Shrew, all three inhabiting England. The formation of their hair as seen under a powerful microscope, is very beautiful, but quite distinct from the hair of the mouse or rat. In the autumn,

numbers of these little animals may be seen lying dead, but what causes this destruction is not known.

This is one of the numerous animals that have suffered by false reports, and have been treated with great cruelty on account of those fables. Rustics formerly believed that the poor little harmless creature paralysed their cattle by running over them, and that the only way to cure the diseased

SOREX.—(Lat. *a* Rat.)

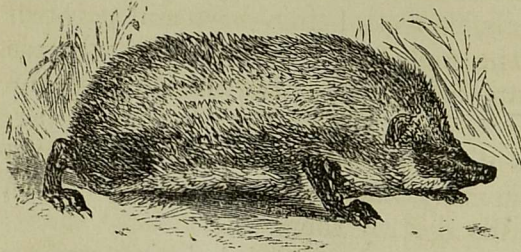


Arançus (Lat. *a* Shrew), the Shrew Mouse.

animal was to place a bough of shrew-ash on the injured part. The shrew-ash was made by boring a hole into an ash-tree, and then plugging up in the hole a living shrew-mouse. By the same process of reasoning a shrew cut in half, and placed on a wound supposed to be caused by its bite, was considered a certain remedy.

The HEDGEHOG is remarkable as being our only English animal that is guarded with spikes. These spikes are fixed into the skin in a very beautiful and simple manner.

ERINACĒUS.—(Lat. *a Hedgehog.*)



Europæus (Lat. *belonging to Europe*),
the Hedgehog.

When the Hedgehog is annoyed it rolls itself up, and the tightness of the skin causes all its spines to stand firm and erect, bidding defiance to an unprotected hand. While rolled up, even the dog and the fox are baffled by it; but

their ingenuity enables them to overcome the difficulty by rolling it along until they push it into a puddle or pool, when the astonished hedgehog immediately unrolls itself to see what is the matter, and before it can close itself again is seized by its crafty enemy.

Many more fortunate animals have outlived the aspersions cast upon their character by ignorant persons, but the prejudice against the hedgehog is still in full vigour in the agricultural districts. Scarcely a farmer or labourer will be persuaded that the hedgehog does not suck the cows. Now this is an impossibility for the hedgehog, but I have seen pigs—not hedgepigs, but real bacon pigs—suck the cows whilst lying down.

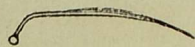
The food of the hedgehog consists not of cow's milk, but insects, snails, frogs, mice, and snakes. Dr. Buckland placed a snake in the same box with the hedgehog. The hedgehog gave the snake a severe bite, and then rolled

itself up, this process being repeated until the spine of the snake was broken in several places ; it then began at the tail, and ate the snake gradually, as one would eat a radish. White has seen it bore down and eat the roots of the plantain, leaving the leaves and stem untouched.

The flesh of the hedgehog is said to be good eating, and the gipsies frequently make it a part of their diet, as do the people in some parts of the continent.

During the winter it lives in a torpid state, in a hole well lined with grass and moss, and when discovered looks like a round mass of leaves as it has rolled itself among the fallen foliage, which adheres to its spikes. The engraving of the spine, or quill, of this animal shows the method by which it is retained in the skin. The quill is as it were pinned through the skin, and retained by the head. The curvature is such, that when the animal contracts itself, the quills are drawn upright, and form a strong and elastic covering, useful for more purposes than merely defence from foes. The hedgehog has been known

to throw itself boldly from a considerable height, trusting to the elasticity of the spring for breaking its fall. It will be



SPINE OF HEDGEHOG.

seen that when the spines are upright, the shock of the fall would not tend to drive the end of the quill upon the animal, but merely spend its force upon the elasticity of the curved portion.

The KANGAROO.—In the mole we saw that the power of the body was placed chiefly in the fore legs ; we now come to a family which has the principal power placed in the hinder part of the body. In the Kangaroos the hind legs are very long and immensely powerful ; the fore legs are very small, and used more as hands than for walking ; the tail also is very thick and strong, and assists the animal in its leaps.

The Great Kangaroo inhabits New Holland and Van Diemen's Land. Its singular formation, peculiarly adapted to the country, calls forth a corresponding degree of ingenuity on the part of the natives, who live much on its

flesh. Its method of progression is by immense leaps from its long hind legs.

The natural walking position of this animal is on all four legs, although it constantly sits up on the hinder legs, or even stands on a tripod composed of its feet and tail, in order to look out over the tops of the luxuriant grass among which it lives. The leaping movements are required for haste or escape, the length of each leap being about fifteen feet.

MACRÖPUS.



Major (Lat. *larger*), the Kangaroo.

Hunting this animal is a very favourite sport with both colonists and natives. The natives either knock it down with the boomerang, spear it from behind a bush, or unite together and hem in a herd, which soon fall victims to the volleys of clubs, spears, and boomerangs which pour in on all sides. The colonists either shoot it or hunt it with dogs, a pack of which is trained for that purpose just as

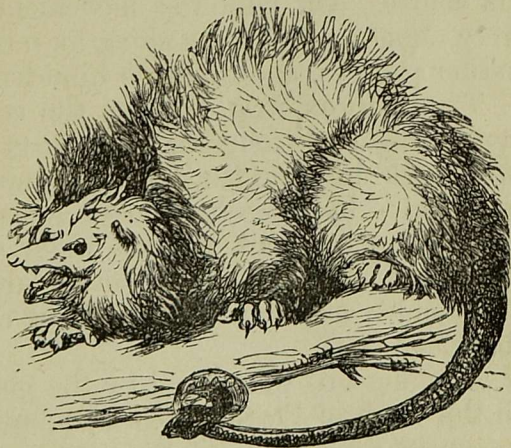
we train fox-hounds. The "old man," or "boomer," as the colonists call the Great Kangaroo, invariably leads the dogs a severe chase, always attempting to reach water and escape by swimming. It is a formidable foe to the dogs when it stands at bay, as it seizes the dog with its fore-legs, and either holds him under water until he is drowned, or tears him open with a well-directed kick of its powerful hind feet, which are armed with a very sharp claw.

The female Kangaroo carries its young about in a kind of pouch, from which they emerge when they wish for a little exercise, and leap back again on the slightest alarm. All the kangaroos and the opossums have this pouch, from which they are called "marsupiated" animals, from the Latin word *marsupium*, a purse or pouch.

The length of the Great Kangaroo is about five feet without the tail, the length of which is about three feet.

There are many species of kangaroo, the most extraordinary being the Tree Kangaroo, which can hop about on trees, and has curved claws on its fore-paws, like those of the sloth, to enable it to hold on to the branches.

DIDELPHYS.—(Gr. $\Delta\iota\varsigma$, double; $\delta\epsilon\lambda\phi\upsilon\varsigma$, a pouch.)



Virginiana (Lat. *belonging to Virginia*), the Opossum.

The OPOSSUM.—This animal inhabits North America, and is hunted with almost as much perseverance as the racoon, not, however, for the sake of its fur but of its flesh. When it perceives the hunter, it lies still between the branches, but if disturbed from its hiding place, it attempts to escape by dropping among the herbage and creeping silently away.

Its food consists of insects, birds, eggs, &c., and it is very destructive among the hen-roosts. The Opossum uses its tail for climbing and swinging from branch to branch, as the spider monkeys use theirs; but the Opossum uses its tail in a manner that the monkeys have never yet been observed to do, that is, making it a support for its young, who sit on its back and twist their tails round their mother's in order to prevent them from falling off.

It is a most crafty animal, and when overtaken by its pursuers, can simulate death so admirably, that it frequently deceives the foe, and quietly makes its escape.

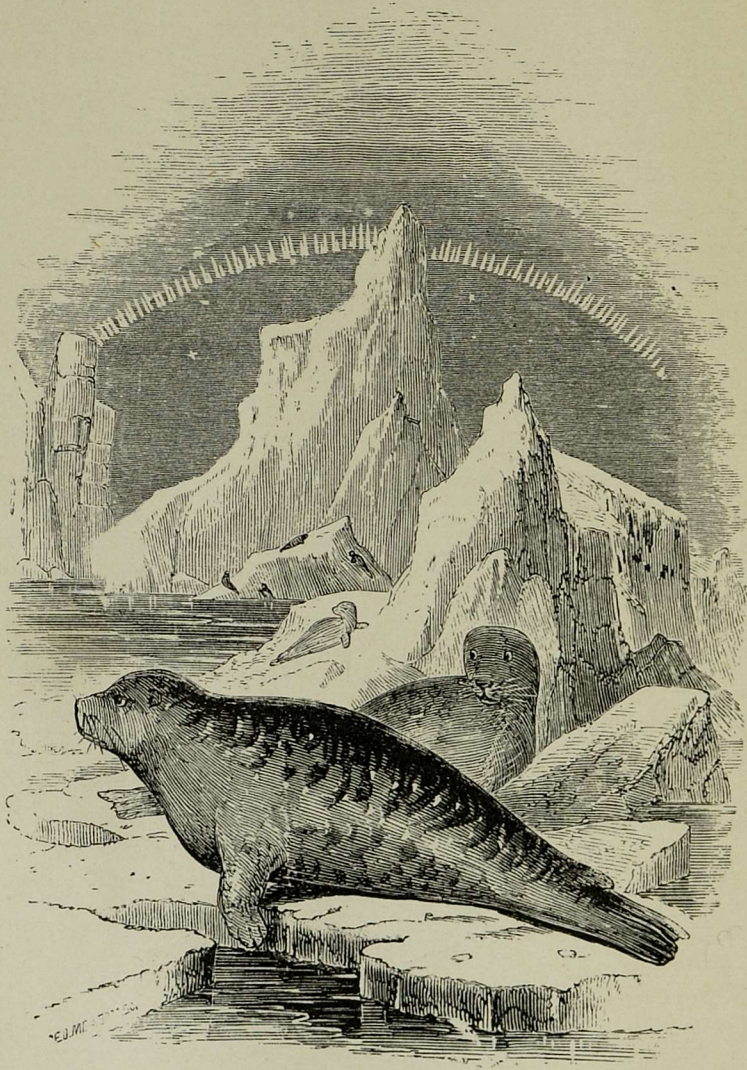
The length of the Opossum is about twenty-two inches, and its height about that of an ordinary cat. When disturbed or alarmed, it gives out a very unpleasant odour.

The SEALS and WHALES, although they are truly mammalia, are inhabitants of the water, and specially formed for an aquatic existence.

The fore-feet of the Seal are used as fins, and the two hinder feet almost as the tail of a fish, to assist and direct its course. On land the movements of this animal are very clumsy; it shuffles along by means of its fore-feet, or rather paddles, and drags its hind-feet after it.

The COMMON SEAL inhabits the coast of Europe, and is not unfrequently found in many parts of the Scottish coasts, where seal-hunting is a favourite amusement. The young are taken by stretching nets across the narrow straits which they frequent, but the older and stronger animals are shot or knocked down with clubs when they attempt to scramble into the sea, as a blow on the nose instantly disables them.

A young seal was tamed by the guard of a small island in the Frith of Forth, above Edinburgh. It seemed quite to consider itself one of the party, would accompany their boat across the water, and when the vessel was made fast, it used to take its station inside, and watch until the owners returned. It had the playful manners of a water-dog, and would snatch a stick from its master's hand, and dash into the sea with it, where it would toss and tumble



The Seal at home.

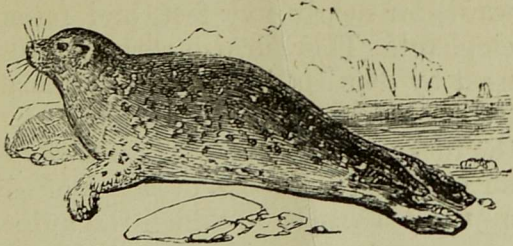
about, sometimes approaching close to the shore, and swimming off again when its master attempted to grasp the stick; but it invariably brought back whatever it had taken. It would also bring fish out of the water, and give them to its owners.

The length of the Common Seal is about four or five feet, and its weight often two hundred and twenty-four pounds. When surprised basking on the shore, it scrambles off towards the water; but if intercepted, dashes at its antagonist, oversets him if possible, and makes its escape as fast as it can.

There are many seals known, among which are the Sea Leopard, a spotted species; the Harp Seal, so called because the markings on its back resemble a lyre; the Sea Bear and the Sea Lion.

The WALRUS inhabits the northern seas, but has been known to visit our coasts. Three in-

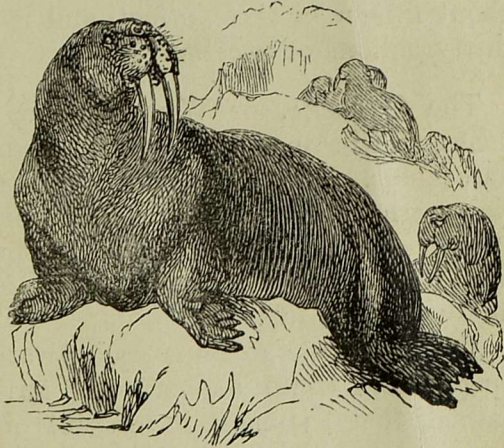
PHOCA.—(Gr. Φώκη, a Seal. Seal kind.)



Vitulina (Lat. *belonging to a calf*), the Seal.

Sub-family *c. Trichecina.*

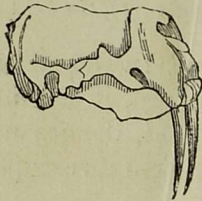
TRICHICUS.—(Gr. τριχικός, hairy.)



Rosmarus (Scandinavian, *Rosmar*,* the Walrus), the Walrus, or Morse.

* In the Scandinavian tongue, the word 'Ros' signifies horse, and 'Mar' sea. The meaning of the word 'Rosmar' is thus "Sea horse." Sometimes the two syllables are transposed, making the word "Mar-ros," which we contract into "Morse." In the same manner "Walrus" is an Anglicism of Hval-ros, or Whale-horse. The reader will notice the resemblance of these words to the corresponding words in German.

stances of this have happened, one in 1817, one in 1825 at the Orkney Isles, and a third in 1839 at the mouth of the Severn. The most remarkable point in the Walrus is the great length of its upper canine teeth, which extend downwards for nearly two feet, and resemble the tusks of the elephant. They furnish very fine ivory, and are extensively used by dentists in making artificial teeth, as teeth made from them remain white much longer than those made from the tusks of elephants. These tusks are used by the Walrus for climbing the rocks or heaps of ice, and also for digging up the sea-weeds on which the animal mostly subsists. It will also eat shrimps and young seals.



WALRUS'S SKULL.

The Walrus is often hunted for the sake of its oil, its flesh, its skin, and its teeth. It is generally found in troops; and if one is wounded, its companions rush to its rescue, and attack the enemy with their sharp tusks, which they have been known to drive through the bottom of a boat. The length of the Walrus is about fifteen or sixteen feet, and it yields from twenty to thirty gallons of excellent oil.

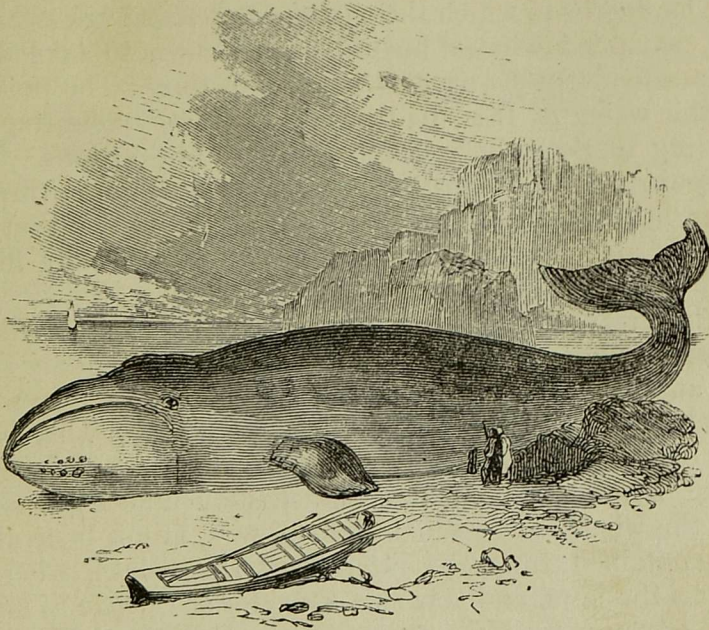
The CETACEA, or WHALE tribe, closely resemble the fishes, and have often been placed among these animals by naturalists. They, however, are distinguished by possessing warm blood, and, in consequence, being forced to rise at intervals in order to breathe the air, instead of separating from the water, by means of their gills, sufficient oxygen for supporting life.

Yet the whale remains under water for a time so much longer than could be borne by any other warm-blooded animal, that the most indifferent observer cannot fail to perceive that the whale is furnished with some plan for supporting life during its stay beneath the water.

The manner in which this object is attained is at once beautiful and singular. Every one knows that the object of breathing is to oxygenize the blood, which in its course through the body becomes deprived of its native qualities,

and is actually poisonous. If the blood is not renewed, it causes apoplexy and death, as is the case when a person is strangled or drowned. The most natural way to supply this want in the whale would be to give it much more lungs, in order that it might take into its body a reservoir of air, from which the blood might be renewed. But if

BALÆNA.—(Gr. βάλαινα, a Whale. Whale kind.)



Mysticētus (Gr. Μύσταξ, a moustache; κῆτος, a sea monster), *the Whale*.

this were the case, the animal would be seriously inconvenienced by such an amount of air, which would make it too buoyant, and prevent it from diving into the depths of the sea. But there must be a reservoir somewhere, and, therefore, instead of a reservoir of air to arterialize the blood, there is a reservoir of blood already arterialized.

Along the interior of the ribs there is a vast collection of blood-vessels, ramifying from one another, and capable of containing a large quantity of blood, having no immediate connexion with that portion of the blood which is already circulating in the body. As fast as the exhausted

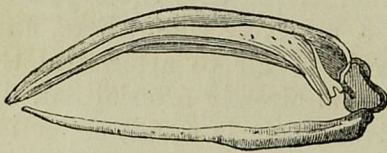
and poisonous blood returns from its work, it passes into another reservoir adapted for its necessities, while a portion of the arterialized blood in the arterial reservoir passes into the circulation. It will be seen from this statement, that the whale, and others of the same order, possess more blood in proportion than any animals. By means of this wonderful apparatus, a whale can remain below the water for more than half an hour at a time.

The depths to which the whale can descend are astonishing, wounded whales having been known to take down perpendicularly nearly 800 fathoms of line. The pressure of the water at this depth is very great, amounting, according to Scoresby's calculation, to 211,200 tons. This pressure would certainly cause the water to burst through their nostrils, and enter the lungs, were it not that the nostrils are formed so as to close themselves more firmly as the pressure of water increases.

The great Greenland Whale is found in the Northern Oceans, living amid ice and perpetual cold. Many ships are annually fitted out for the capture of this creature, which, unhappily for itself, furnishes oil and whalebone. The oil is obtained from the thick layer of fatty substance, called blubber, which lies immediately under the skin; and the whalebone—which, by the way, is not bone at all—is obtained from the interior of the mouth, where it

fringes the jaws, and acts as a sieve for the whale to strain his food through. The throat of the Greenland Whale is so small, that the sailors, who always use forcible expressions, say that a penny loaf would choke a whale. The greater proportion of its food consists of a little creature, about an inch and a

half long, called *Clio borealis*, one of the marine Mollusca, belonging to the class Pteropida, or wing-footed creatures, so called because it propels itself through

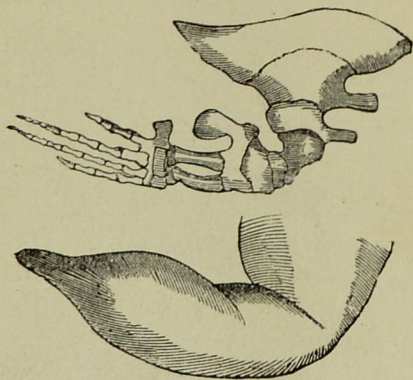


JAW OF GREENLAND WHALE.

the water with two wing-like organs. The whale, when it wishes to feed, rushes through the water with its im-

mense jaws wide open, enclosing a host of little sea animals, and a few hogsheads of water. As the whale only wants the animals, and not the water, it shuts its mouth, and drives all the water out through the fringes of whalebone, leaving the little creatures in its jaws.

The Whale shows great attachment to its young, which is called the cub, and on the approach of danger, seizes it with its fin or flipper, and carries it down out of danger. The Whale has no fins, properly so called, as it is not a fish, but one of the mammalia. Its flippers which supply the place of fins, are in fact fore legs, furnished with a kind of hand covered with



FLIPPER OF THE WHALE.

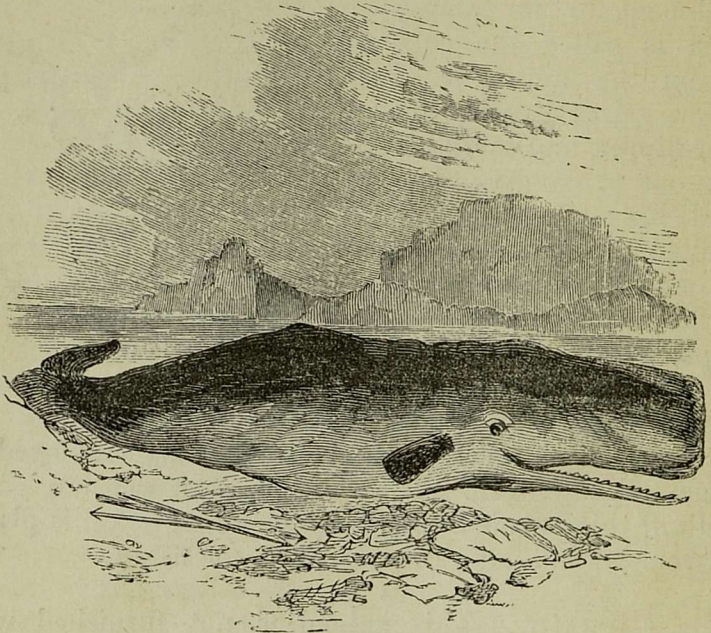
a thick skin. They seem to be principally employed in balancing the animal. The hind legs are wanting. The length of this Whale averages sixty feet. Its tail is placed transversely, and not vertically, as in the fishes.

The CACHALOT.—This animal is not furnished with "baleen," or whalebone, but is armed with a number of strong conical teeth, which are placed in the lower jaw, and which are often used in defending itself from the attacks of the whalers' boats. In the Ashmolean Museum at Oxford is an under jaw-bone of this whale, sixteen and a half feet in length, containing forty-eight huge teeth. Besides this method of defence, it has a very unpleasant habit of swimming off to a distance, and then rushing at the boat with its head, thereby knocking it to pieces. One of these whales actually sank a ship by three or four blows from its head.

Spermaceti is obtained from the head of the Cachalot, and it is this substance that causes the immense size of the head. When the whale is killed, a hole is made in

the upper part of the head, and the spermaceti is baled out with buckets. When just procured it is almost fluid, but is rendered solid and transparent by being first drained of its oil, then boiled in water, and lastly set to cool in

PHYSĒTER.—(Gr. Φυσητήρ, a blow-pipe, or bellows.)



Macrocephalus (Gr. Μακρός, long; κεφαλή, a head), *the Cachalot, or Spermaceti Whale.*

wide pans, where it soon assumes the white flaky appearance so well known in this country. The skull of the Cachalot occupies a comparatively small portion of the head, the huge mass at the end of the mouth being composed of a gristly kind of substance. The bone of the upper jaw occupies about one fourth of the distance between the mouth and the top of the snout. It runs backwards nearly straight until just before the eyes, when it joins the remainder of the skull with a bold sweep. That part of the skull is called "Neptune's Chair" by the sailors, and is the part where the spermaceti is found.

The layer of blubber is thin, but yields a fine and valuable oil.

Ambergris, so long a riddle to all inquirers, is now found to be produced in the interior of the Cachalot. This substance is of the consistency of wax, inflammable, and gives out a kind of musky odour. It was once in great repute as a medicine, but is now only used as a perfume.

The Cachalot, although an inhabitant of the Arctic seas, has sometimes been found and captured off our coasts. The length of this whale is about seventy feet.

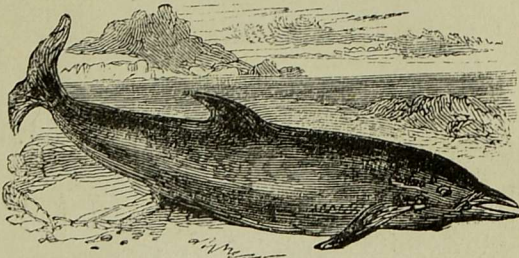
Those readers who have formed their ideas of DOLPHINS from the very graceful and elegant creatures represented under that name in the pictures of the "old masters," or the statues of the ancient sculptors, will find that the real animal differs as much from the ideal, as the red and green lions wearing golden collars, represented in heraldry, differ from the lion of

Africa. Sad to say, almost the whole history of the Dolphin is imaginary — very poetical, but very untrue. The red and blue colours of the heraldic lion are not less fabulous than the

changing tints of the dying dolphin, so dear to poetry. Alas! our unpoetical Dolphin, when we have harpooned and brought him on deck, is only black and white, and all the change that he makes, is that the black becomes brown in time, and the white changes to grey.

The creature that really displays these colours when dying, is a fish called the Coryphene, and not a cetaceous animal of any kind. The sailors generally call it the Dolphin, which has led to the mistake.

DELPHĪNUS.—(Lat. *a Dolphin.*)



Delphis, the Dolphin.

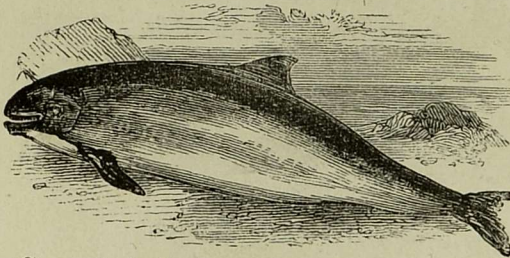
We will leave poetry and its beautiful errors, and pass on to facts. The Dolphin is, like the whale, a warm-blooded animal, suckles its young, and is forced to come to the surface in order to breathe. Its snout is very long, and is apparently used for capturing such fish, and other animals, as live in the mud.

The length is from six to ten feet. Several species of Dolphin are known, of which the British Museum possesses six.

The PORPOISE.—These animals may be observed in plenty playing their absurd antics off every coast of England. There are numbers of them off the Nore, a place which they frequent greatly, as it is the mouth of a river, and they find more food there than in the open sea. They tumble at the surface of the water for the purpose of breathing.

In the olden times, when glass windows were considered an effeminate luxury, and rushes supplied the place of carpets, the flesh of the Porpoise constituted one of the

PHOCENA.—(Gr. *Φώκαινα*, a Porpoise.)



Commūnis (Lat. *common*), the Porpoise,
or Porpesse.

standard delicacies of a public feast, but it has long since been deposed from its rank at the table. Like most of the cetacea, its flesh has a very strong oily flavour which, however relished by an Esquimaux, is not agreeable to the

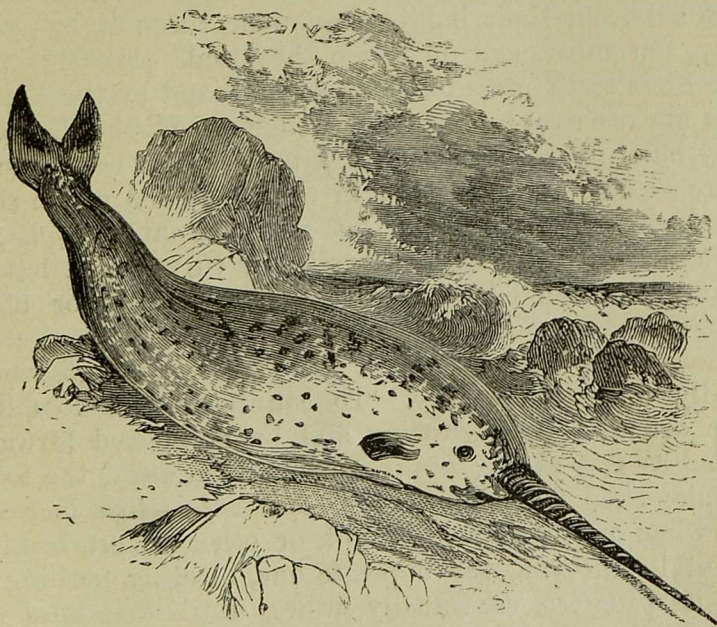
palate of an European epicure of the present day.

The voracity of the Porpoise is very great. It feeds on various fishes, but its great feasts are held when the periodical shoals of herrings, pilchards, and other fish arrive on the coasts. In the pursuit of its prey, it frequently ventures some distance up a river, and is then often taken in nets by the fishermen.

The teeth of this animal are very numerous, and interlock when the jaws are closed, so that the fish when once seized cannot escape. Its length is about five feet, its colour a rich black ; becoming white on the under side.

The NARWHAL.—Although the Narwhal has not suffered from false reports so much as many other animals, yet it has unwittingly contributed to propagate a very old error. The spiral tusk of the Narwhal was accustomed to be sold as the real horn of the unicorn ; and as an accredited part of that animal, forming direct proof of its existence, it used to fetch a very high price. Of course, when the

MONŌDON.—(Gr. *Mónos*, solitary ; *ὀδούς*, or *ὀδών*, a tooth.)



Monoceros (Gr. *Mónos*—*κέρας*, a horn), the *Narwhal*.

whale fishery was established, the real owner of the horn was discovered, and the unicorn left still enveloped in mystery.

The name Monodon is not strictly correct, as the Narwhal possesses *two* of these tusks, one on each side of its

head. Only the left tusk projects, the other remaining within the head. Sometimes a specimen has been found with both tusks projecting, and some think that when the left tusk has been broken off by accident, the right one becomes large enough to supply its place.

Although an inhabitant of the northern seas, it has several times visited our coasts. Its body is from thirty to forty feet in length, and its tusk from five to nine.

The Manatees and Dugongs belong to the Cetacea, but are omitted from want of space.

WE now arrive at the RODENTIA, or gnawing animals, so called from their habit of gnawing through, or paring away, the substances on which they feed. For this purpose their teeth are admirably formed, and by these teeth it is always easy to ascertain a member of the Rodents. They have none of those sharp teeth called canine, such as are seen in the lions and in those animals which seize and destroy living animals, but in the front of each jaw there are two long flat teeth, slightly curved, and having a kind of chisel edge for rasping away wood, or other articles.

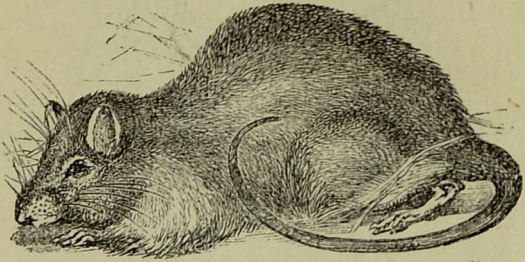
The constant labour which these teeth undergo, would rapidly wear them away. To counteract this loss, the teeth are constantly growing and being pushed forward, so that as fast as the upper part is worn away, the tooth is replenished from below. So constant is this increase, that when an unfortunate rabbit, or other rodent, has lost one of its incisors, the opposite one, meeting nothing to stop its progress, continually grows, until sometimes the tooth curls upwards over the lips, and prevents the wretched animal from eating, until it is gradually starved to death.

The BROWN RAT, sometimes called the Norway Rat, is the species usually found in England. It was some years since imported into this country, and from its superior

size, strength, and ferocity, has so completely established itself, and expelled the original Black Rat, that it is very difficult indeed to find a Black Rat in any part of England.

It is at all times difficult to get rid of these dirty, noisy animals, for they soon learn to keep out of the way of traps, and if they are poisoned they revenge their fate by dying behind a wainscot or under a plank of the floor, and make the room uninhabitable. There are, however, two ways recommended to attain the desired object.

MUS.—(Lat. *a mouse*.)



Decumānus (Lat. *tenth or large*), the Rat.

Place a saucer containing meal in a room frequented by rats, letting them have free access to it for several days. They will then come to it in great force. When they have thus been accustomed to feed there regularly, mix a quantity of jalap with the meal, and put it in the accustomed place. This will give them such internal tortures that they will not come near the place again.

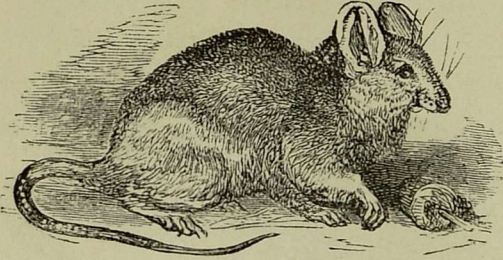
The second plan is to use the same precautions, but to mix phosphorus with the meal and make it into a ball. The phosphorus is said not to kill the rats, but to afflict them with such a parching thirst that they rush to the nearest water and die there. By this method the danger of their dying in the house is avoided.

I have not proved either of these plans experimentally, but offer them for the benefit of those who are afflicted by the rat pest.

The COMMON MOUSE is so well known, that a description of its form and size is useless. It almost rivals the rat in its attacks upon our provisions, and is quite as difficult to extirpate. It brings up its young in a kind of nest, and when a board of long standing is taken up in a

room, it is not uncommon to find under it a mouse's nest, composed of rags, string, paper, shavings, and everything that the ingenious little architect can scrape together. It

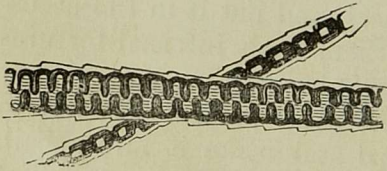
MUS.



Muscūlus (Lat. a little mouse), the Mouse.

is a round mass, looking something like a rag ball very loosely made. When opened, seven or eight little mice will probably be found in the interior — little pink transparent creatures, three of which could go into a lady's thimble, sprawling about in a most unmeaning manner, apparently greatly distressed at the sudden cold caused by the opening of their nest.

The two objects here represented are two portions of the same hair, the larger one being the centre and the smaller being taken near the origin. It is worth while to notice that although to external appearance the fur of the mouse exactly resembles that of the bat, yet when they are placed under the microscope they are shown to be very differently formed.



HAIR OF MOUSE.

A white variety of mouse is tolerably common, and is usually bred in cages. As it is very tame and beautiful, it is in great repute as a pet.

The HARVEST MOUSE, the smallest of the British quadrupeds, discovered by White and described in his "Selborne," is very much smaller than the ordinary mouse, a halfpenny weighing down two of them when placed in a pair of scales. Its nest is raised about a foot and a half from the ground, and supported on two or

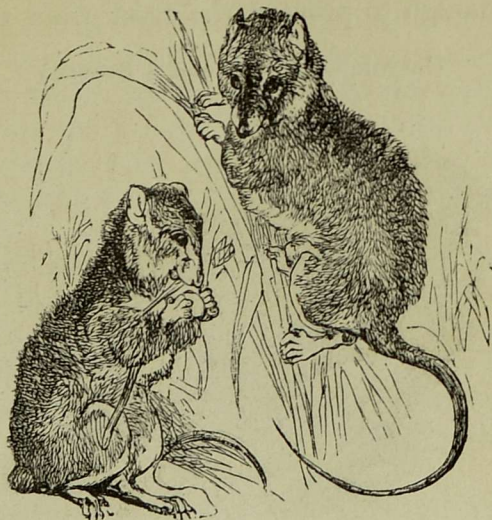
three straws. It is made of grass, about the size of a cricket-ball, and very compact.

The WATER RAT is a native of England, and very common on the banks of rivers, brooks, &c. These animals exist in great numbers round Oxford, and I have repeatedly watched them feeding. I never saw them eating fish, nor found fish-bones inside their holes, except when a kingfisher had taken possession; but I have frequently seen them gnawing the green bark from reeds, which they completely strip, leaving the mark of each tooth as they proceed.

The BEAVER.—North America is the principal country where the Beaver is found, but it is also common on the Euphrates, and along some of the larger European rivers, as the Rhone and the Danube.

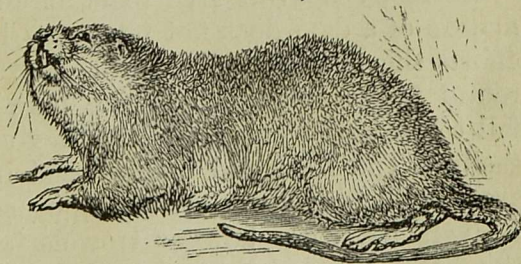
The houses of the Beaver are built of mud, stones, and sticks. They are placed in a stream, and their entrance is

MICRŌMYS.—(Gr. μικρός, small; μῦς, a mouse.)



Minutus (Lat. *very small*), the *Harvest Mouse*.

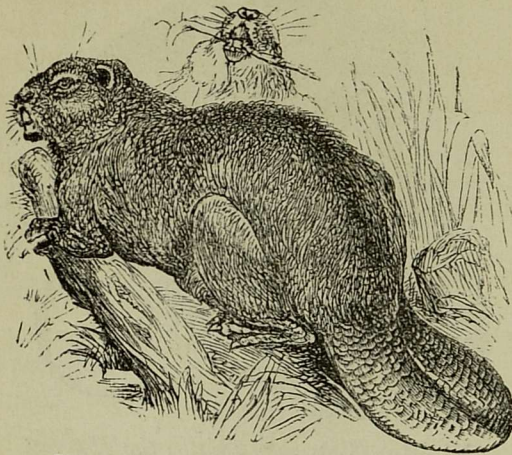
ARVICŌLA.—(Lat. *Arvum*, a field; *colo*, I inhabit.)



Amphibius (Gr. ἄμφι, on both sides; βίωω, I live), the *Water-rat*.

always below the surface. As a severe frost would freeze up their doors, it is necessary to make the stream deep enough to prevent the frost from reaching the entrances.

CASTOR.—(Gr. Κάστωρ, a Beaver.)



Fiber (Lat. a Beaver), the Beaver.

This object is attained by building a dam across the river, to keep back the water until it is sufficiently deep for the beaver's purposes. The dam is made of branches which the Beaver cuts down with its strong sharp teeth, and mud and stones worked in among the branches. The Beavers throw these branches into the

water, and sink them to the bottom by means of stones, and by continually throwing in fresh supplies a strong embankment is soon made.

As many Beavers live together in one society, the formation of a dam does not take very long. By their united efforts they rapidly fell even large trees, by gnawing them round the trunk, and always take care to make them fall towards the water, so that they can transport the logs easily. The mud and stones used in their embankments are not carried on their tails, as some say, nor do the Beavers use their tails as trowels for laying on the mud, the fact being that the stones and mud are carried between their chin and fore-paws, and the mistake respecting the tail is evidently caused by the slap that Beavers give with that member when they dive. In order that their pond may not be too deep they always leave an opening in the dam to let the water escape when it rises above a certain height.

During the severe winter their mud-built houses freeze

quite hard, and prevent the wolverine, their greatest enemy, except man, from breaking through and devouring the inmates. Every year the Beavers lay a fresh coating of mud upon their houses, so that after the lapse of a few years the walls of the house are several feet in thickness. Many of the houses are built close together, but no two families can communicate with each other, except by diving below the walls and rising inside their neighbours' houses.

When in captivity the Beaver soon becomes tame, and will industriously build dams across the corner of a room with brushes, boots, fire-irons, books, or anything it can find. When its edifice is finished, it sits in the centre apparently satisfied that it has made a beautiful structure to dam up the river—a proof that the ingenuity of the Beaver is not caused by reason but by instinct.

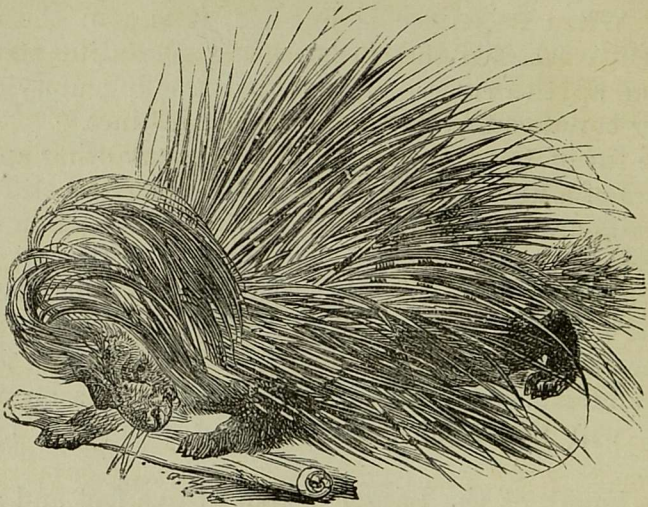
The fur of the Beaver, like that of many other animals, consists of a fine wool intermixed with long and stiff hairs. The hairs are useless, but the peculiar construction of the fur causes it to penetrate and fix itself into the felt which forms the body of a hat. In making the hat, the only method required to fasten the fur into the felt is to knead the fur and felt together. The hair is toothed on its surfaces, and makes its way into the felt, just as an awn of barley will travel all over the body if placed up the sleeve.

The length of the Beaver is about three feet and a half.

The COMMON PORCUPINE is found in Africa, Tartary, Persia, India, and some parts of Europe. It lives in holes which it digs in the ground, and only comes forth at night in order to feed. It eats vegetable substances only, such as roots, bark, and other similar substances. The array of spines or quills with which this animal is covered forms its principal means of defence. If it cannot escape, it suddenly stops, erects all its quills, and runs backwards against its adversary, striking the quills against him by the weight of its body. Occasionally a looser quill than usual remains in the wound or falls on the ground, which

evidently gave rise to the foolish error that the Porcupine could dart its weapons at its adversary from a distance. There are two kinds of these quills,—one kind long and curved, the other short, thick, and pointed. These last are the weapons of defence, as the former are too slender to do much service. When the porcupine walks, its quills make a kind of rustling sound, caused principally by those arranged on the tail, which are large, hollow, and supported on long slender stalks.

HYSTRIX—(Ἵστριξ, a Porcupine. Porcupine kind.)



Cristata (Lat. *crested*), the Porcupine.

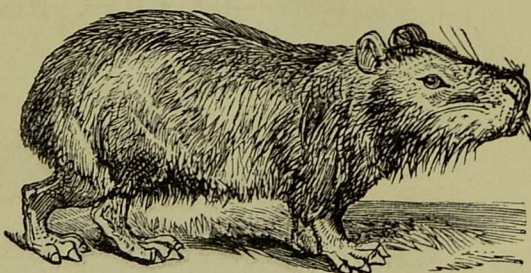
The American Indians use the quills extracted from the Canada Porcupine, a species living on trees, for ornamenting various parts of their dress, especially their mocassins or skin shoes. The length of the Porcupine is about two feet, and its spines or quills are from six to fourteen inches long.

The CAPYBARA or CHIGUIRA is the largest of all the Rodentia. At first sight, it looks very like a pig, and its

skin is covered thinly with hairs like bristles, which add to the resemblance.

It inhabits the borders of lakes and rivers in many parts of Southern America. During the

HYDROCHÆRUS.—(Gr. ὕδωρ, water; Χοῖρος, a pig.) day, it hides among the thick herbage of the banks, only wandering forth to feed at night, but when alarmed it instantly makes for the water, and escapes by diving. It is hunted for the



Capybára (Native name), the *Capybára*.

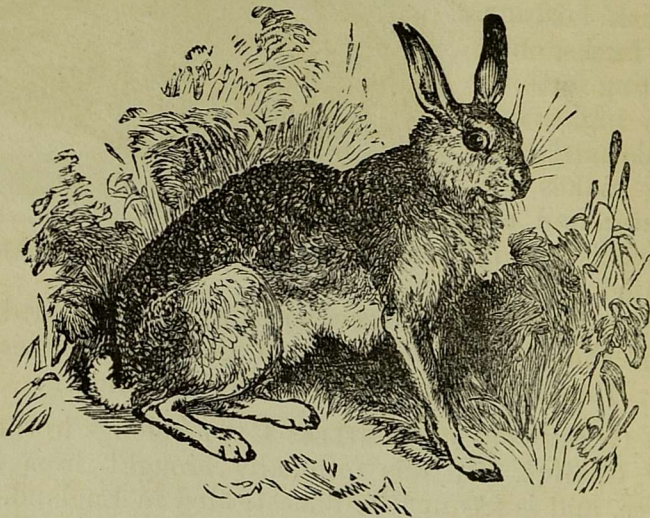
sake of its flesh, which is said to be remarkably good. The food of the Capybara consists of grass, vegetables, and fruits. Its length is about three feet six inches.

The GUINEA-PIG or RESTLESS CAVY belongs to the sub-family Caviina. It was originally brought from South America, and is frequently domesticated in England. Its beauty is its only recommendation, as it shows little intelligence and is never used for food. Children, however, and particularly school-boys, are fond of keeping guinea-pigs, as they are wonderfully prolific, easy to manage, and do not make much noise. They are popularly supposed to keep off rats, and are therefore usually patronised in connexion with rabbit-hutches.

The HARE is one of our most common quadrupeds. When full-grown, it is larger than the rabbit and exceedingly like that animal, but its colour is slightly different, and the black spot on the extremity of its ears is a simple method of distinguishing it. The Hare does not burrow like the rabbit, but makes a kind of nest of grass and other materials. In this nest, called a "form," the Hare lies, crouching to the ground, its ears laid along its back, and trusting to its concealment, will often remain quiet until the foot of an intruder almost touches it.

Innumerable foes besides man surround this animal. Foxes, ferrets, stoats, and all their tribe, are unmerciful enemies, and sometimes a large hawk will destroy a leveret,

LEPUS.—(Lat. a Hare. Hare kind.)



Timidus (Lat. *timid*), the Hare.

as the young Hare is called. Although destitute of all means of defence, it is often enabled to escape by the quickness of its hearing and sight, which give it timely warning of the approach of an enemy, and enable it to escape to a place of safety.

In cold countries the Hare changes its fur during winter, and becomes white, like the Arctic fox and the ermine. The Alpine Hare, inhabiting the northern parts of Scotland, is a good example of this change.

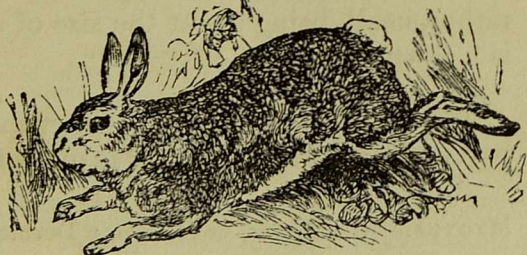
The well-known RABBIT is rather smaller than the hare, but closely resembles it in form. It lives in deep holes, which it digs in the ground.

The female Rabbit forms a soft nest at the bottom of

her burrow, composed of fur torn from her body, of hay and dried leaves. Here the young rabbits are kept until they are strong enough to shift for themselves, and make their own burrows.

The tame Rabbit is only a variety, rendered larger by careful feeding and attendance.

LEPUS.

Cuniculus (Lat. *a little Rabbit*).

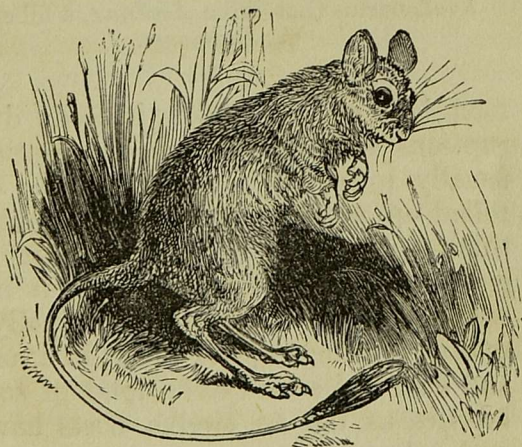
The JERBOAS are celebrated for their powers of leaping. Their long hind legs enable them to take enormous springs, during which their tails serve to balance them. Indeed a Jerboa when deprived of its tail is afraid to leap.

In the history of the polar bear it was mentioned that its feet were prevented from slipping on the ice by a coating of thick hair.

The foot of the Jerboa is defended in the same manner by long bristly hairs, which not only give the creature a firm hold of the ground for its spring, but also defend the foot from the burning soil on which it lives.

The timidity of the Jerboa is very great, and on the slightest alarm it instantly rushes to

its burrow, but if intercepted, skims away over the plain with such rapidity that it seems to fly, and when at full speed a swift greyhound can scarcely overtake it.

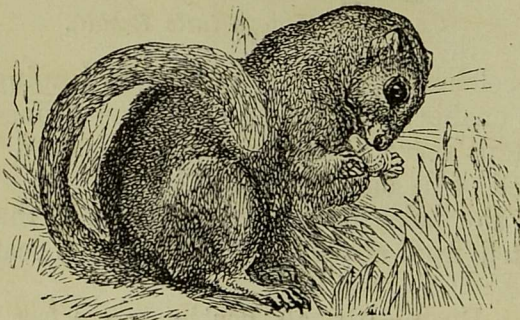
DIPUS.—(Gr. $\Delta\acute{\iota}\varsigma$, double; $\pi\acute{o}\upsilon\varsigma$, a foot.)Ægyptius (Lat. *belonging to Egypt*),
the Jerboa.

Grain and bulbous roots are its chief food ; while eating, it holds the food with its fore paws, and sits upright on its haunches, like the squirrels and marmots.

There are many kinds of jerboa ; the Egyptian Jerboa is rather small, being about the size of a large rat ; its colour is a tawny yellow.

The DORMOUSE is very common in all the warmer parts of the Continent, and is often found in this country, especially in the

MYOXUS.—(Gr. *Μυοξός*, or *Μυωξός*, a Dormouse.) southern and midland counties.



Avellanarius (Lat. from *Avellāna*, a filbert),
the Dormouse.

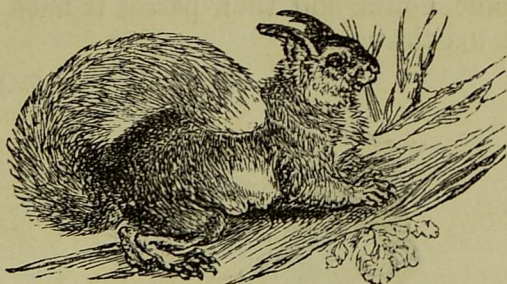
It lives in copses and among brushwood, through which it makes its way with such rapidity that it is very difficult to be captured. During the winter it lies torpid, but takes care to have a stock of

food laid up, on which it feeds during the few interruptions to its slumbers. A warm day in winter will usually rouse it, but during the cold weather it lies rolled up, with its tail curled round its body. While in this torpid state, a sudden exposure to heat kills it, but a gentle warmth, such as holding it in the hand, rouses it without injury. It lives principally on nuts, acorns, and grain. It brings up its young in a nest composed of leaves and hay, and seems to be fond of society in its household labours, as ten or twelve nests have been seen close to each other.

The SQUIRREL is a very common animal in woods, where numbers may be seen frisking about on the branches, or running up and down the trunks. If alarmed, it springs up the tree with extraordinary activity, and hides behind

a branch. By this trick it escapes its enemy the hawk, and by constantly slipping behind the large branches, frequently tires him out. The activity and daring of this little animal are extraordinary. When pursued, it makes the most astonishing leaps from branch to branch, or from tree to tree, and has apparently some method of altering its direction while in the air, possibly by means of its tail acting as a rudder.

SCIŪRUS.—(Gr. *σκιά*, a shadow; *οὐρά*, a tail.)



Europæus (Lat. *European*), the Squirrel.

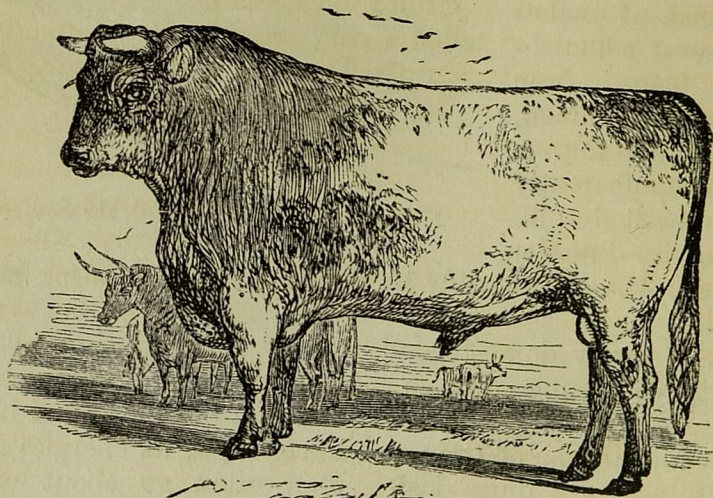
It is easily domesticated, and is very amusing in its habits when suffered to go at large in a room or kept in a spacious cage; but when confined in a little cramped box, especially in one of the cruel wheel cages, its energies and playfulness are quite lost. Men often go about with squirrels for sale, and generally cheat those who buy them. In the first place, they constantly try to sell old squirrels for young, but this imposition may be detected by looking at the teeth of the animal, which are nearly white if young, but if old are of a light yellow.

In the second place, let the purchaser beware of very tame and quiet squirrels. These are generally animals just caught and perfectly wild, but made sedate by a dose of opium or strychnine, which in many cases causes their death in a short time. One of my friends was deceived in this manner only a few months since, the squirrel dying in the course of the evening of the day on which it was purchased.

The colour of the English Squirrel is a deep reddish brown, and its tail so large and bushy as to shade its whole body when carried curled over its back, from whence it derives its name of Sciurus, or shadow-tail.

The Ox.—The Ruminantia, or animals that chew the cud, include the oxen, sheep and goats, deer, giraffe, and camels. They have a peculiar construction of stomach, which receives the freshly-gathered food, retains it for some hours, and then passes it back into the mouth to be re-masticated.

Bos.—(Lat. an Ox.)



Taurus (Lat. a Bull), the Ox.

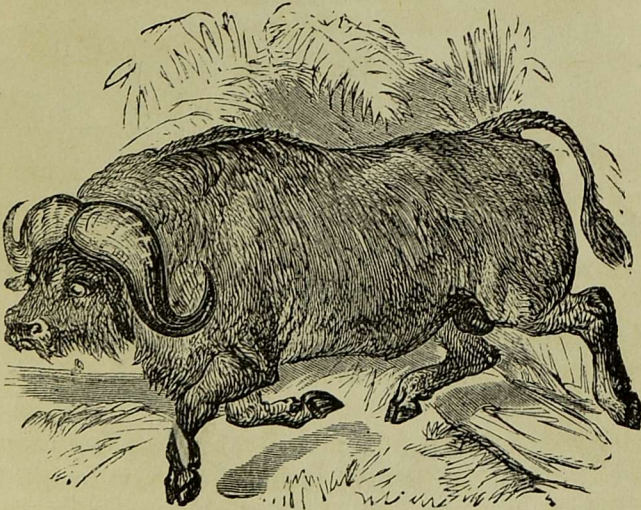
The Ox is spread widely over the earth, scarcely any country being without its peculiar breed. In this country, where it is our most useful domesticated animal, there are nearly as many breeds as counties, generally distinguished by the length or shape of their horns. There is the "long-horned breed" from Lancashire, the "short-horned" from Durham, the "middle-horned" from Devonshire, and the "polled" or hornless breed. Each of these breeds has its particular value: some fatten easily, and are kept especially for the butcher; others give milk, and are valuable for the dairy. The best dairy cow is the Alderney, a small, short-horned animal, furnishing exceedingly rich milk.

In some parts of England oxen are used to draw wagons, or to drag the plough. They are not so strong as horses, and their movements are much slower.

Every part of the Ox is of value. We eat his flesh, we wear shoes soled with his skin, our candles are made from his fat, our tables are joined with glue made from his hoofs, his hair is mixed with the mortar of our walls, his horns are made into combs, knife handles, drinking cups, &c., his bones are used as a cheap substitute for ivory, and the fragments ground and scattered over the fields as manure—and soup is made from his tail.

The young ox is called a calf, and is quite as useful in its way as the full-grown ox. The flesh is termed veal, and by many preferred to the flesh of the ox or cow, which is called beef: jelly is made from its feet. The stomach is salted and dried, and is named rennet. Cheese is made by soaking a piece of rennet in water, and pouring it into a vessel of milk. The milk soon forms a curd, which is placed in a press, and the watery substance, called whey, squeezed from it. The curd is coloured and salted, and is then cheese.

BUBĀLUS.



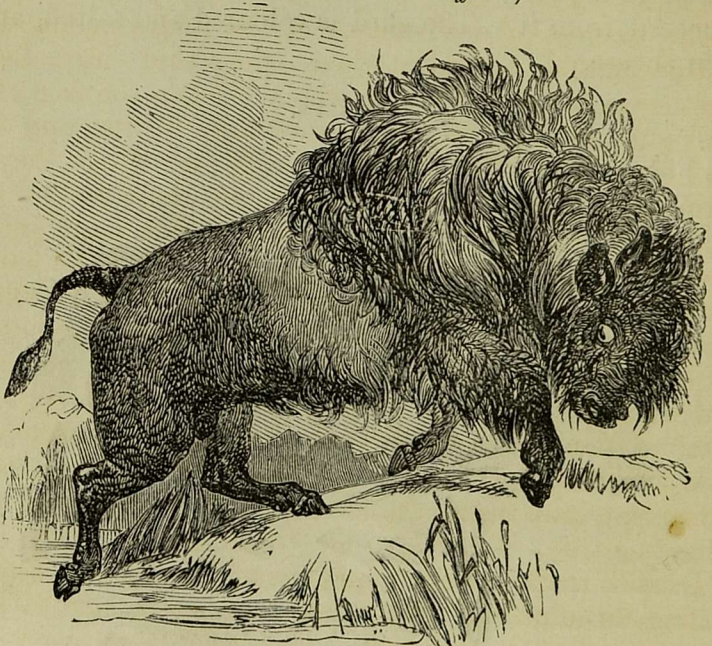
Caffer, the Cape Buffalo.

The CAPE BUFFALO is a native of Southern Africa. It is exceedingly ferocious and cunning, often lurking among

the trees until an unsuspecting traveller approaches, and then rushing on him and destroying him. The ferocious creature is not content with killing his victim, but stands over him mangling him with its horns, and stamping on him with its feet.

The BISON inhabits the plains or prairies of North America in countless multitudes. Its enormous and heavy mane, its fierce eyes and lowering appearance, give this animal a most terrific aspect. The American Indians constantly hunt the Bison, which they call by the name of Buffalo. Their weapons are principally bows and arrows, apparently weak and small, but which, when wielded by a skilful hand, will strike the huge bison to the heart. In

BISON.—(Gr. *βίον*, a *Buffalo*.)



Americānus (Lat. *American*), the *Bison*.

Catlin's account of his travels among the North American Indians are many most interesting accounts of "buffalo

hunts." Mounted on a swift horse, and armed with a spear and bow and arrows, the Indians kill great numbers of these animals. They ride up close to the bison, and with the greatest apparent ease bury an arrow up to its feather in the creature's body. Indeed many instances are known where the slight Indian bow, drawn without any perceptible effort, has thrown the arrow completely through the body of the huge animal. There are many modes of destroying this animal in vogue among the Indians and white settlers. The skin is so valuable that every exertion is made to procure it. Of the buffalo's hide they make their wigwams or tents, their shields, their robes, their shoes, &c. The Indians can also sell the hides to the traders for a considerable sum, so that an Indian can almost measure his importance and wealth by the number of hides that he takes.

The hunters take advantage of the gregarious instincts of this animal, and hunt them when they are collected together in their vast herds, which blacken the face of the prairie for miles. Sometimes they form in line, and drive the herd to the edge of some tall cliff, over which they fall in hundreds, those behind pushing on those in the van; or sometimes they form a large circle, driving the animals into a helpless and leaderless mass, into which the hunters spring, leaving their horses, and treading with the skill of rope-dancers on the backs of the bewildered bisons, whom they slaughter as they pass, stepping from one to the other, and driving the sharp blade of their spear through the spine of the animal whose back they have just quitted.

When only wounded the Bison is a most dangerous antagonist, and rushes on its enemy with the most determined ferocity.

Despite the wholesale slaughter of this animal which is carried on annually by the Indians, there seems to be no decrease in their numbers. They are more wary than before, and have withdrawn themselves into more distant lands, but their dark masses still crown the plain as of yore, although it is now impossible to judge as men could do in former days of the various migrations which the

herds would make. The dreaded fire-arms have had their effect on the bison as on every other animal, and it withdraws as far as possible from the haunts of civilized man.

The improvidence of the Indians is much to be regretted. Myriads of these animals are slaughtered every year, merely for the sake of their skin, their "hump," or their marrow-bones, the remainder of the animal being left to the wolves and the birds.

The principal use of the flesh of the bison is to make "jerked meat" of it. This is made by cutting the meat into long narrow slips, and drying them in the sun. There is a peculiar art in the cutting these slips. The operator takes a large lump of the flesh, and holding his knife firmly in one hand, presses the meat against its edge with the other, continually turning it round and round, until the whole piece is converted into one long strip. The strips thus prepared are pegged out on stakes, as washer-women peg their clothes, or suspended in festoons on the branches of trees, like red snakes, until they are dry enough to be packed up. Three days is considered sufficient for the purpose. The cow is preferred to the bull for conversion into jerked meat, while the skin of the bull is more valuable than that of the cow, from the mass of woolly hair about the shoulders.

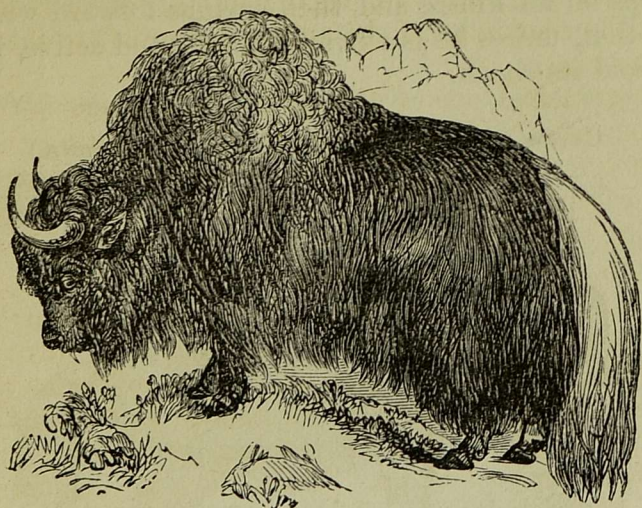
The flesh of the Bison is tolerable eating, but the "hump" appears from all accounts to be unapproachable in delicacy. It is exceedingly tender, and possesses the property of not cloying even when eaten in excess. The fat also is said to be devoid of that sickening richness which is usually met with in our domesticated animals.

The cow is smaller than the bull, and considerably swifter. She is also generally in better condition and fatter than her mate, and in consequence the hunters who go to "get meat," always select the cows from the herd.

The YAK inhabits Tartary. Of this animal in a native state little or nothing is known. The name of "gruniens," or grunting, is derived from the peculiar sound

that it utters. The tail of the Yak is very long and fine, and is used in India as a fan or whisk to keep off the mosquitos. The tail is fixed into an ivory or metal handle, and is then called a chowrie. Elephants are sometimes

ΡΟΕΡΗΑΓΥΣ.—(Gr. Πόη, grass; φάγω, I eat.)



Grunniens (Lat. *grunting*), the Yak.

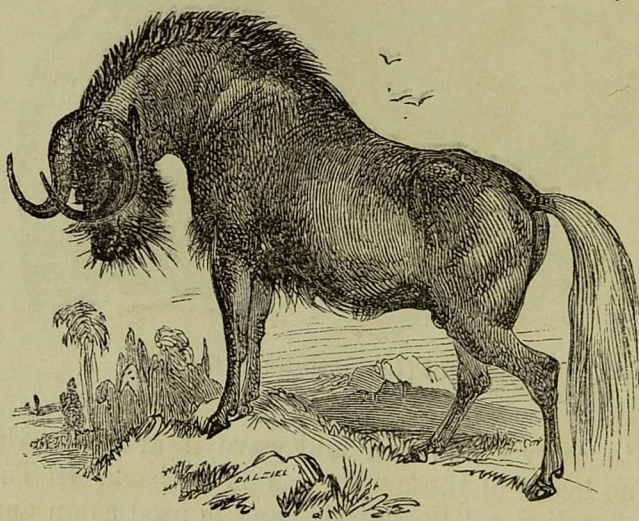
taught to carry a chowrie, and wave it about in the air above the heads of those who ride on its back. In Turkey, the tail is called a "horse-tail," and is used as an emblem of dignity.

From the shoulders of the Yak a mass of long hair falls almost to the ground, something like the mane of a Lion. This hair is applied to various purposes by the Tartars. They weave it into cloth, of which they not only make articles of dress, but also tents, and even the ropes which sustain the tents.

The GNOO, or WILDEBEEB, inhabits Southern Africa. At first sight it is difficult to say whether the horse, buffalo, or deer predominates in its form. It however belongs to neither of these animals, but is one of the bovine An-

telopes. The horns cover the top of the forehead, and then, sweeping downwards over the face, turn boldly upwards with a sharp curve. The neck is furnished with a mane like that of the horse, and the legs are formed like those of the stag. It is a very swift animal, and when provoked, very dangerous. When it attacks an opponent it drops on its knees, and then springs forward with such force, that, unless he is extremely wary and active, he cannot avoid its shock.

CATOBLĒPAS.—(Gr. Κατωβλέπων, looking down.)



Gnu (*Native name*), the *Gnoo*.

When it is taken young, the Gnu can be domesticated, and brought up with other cattle, but it will not bear confinement, and is liable to become savage under restraint.

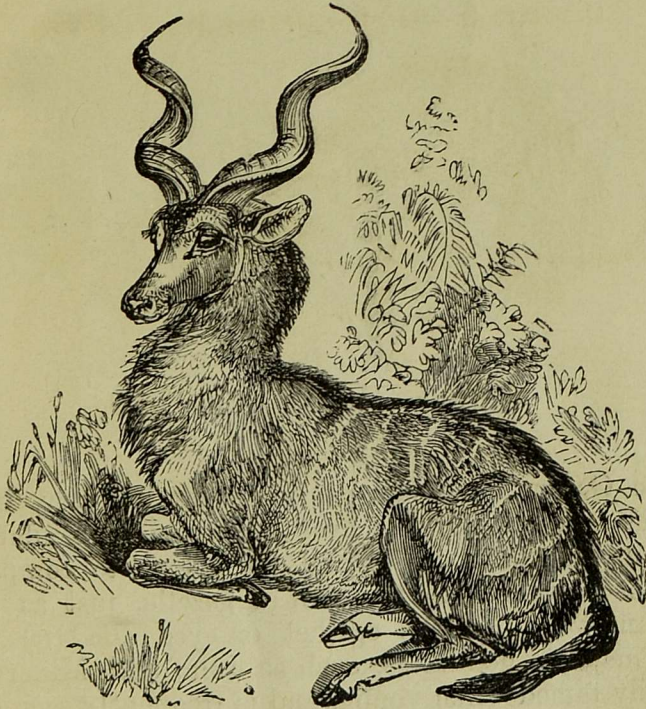
There are several species of this animal, three being satisfactorily ascertained, namely, the common Gnoo, represented in the accompanying engraving, the Cocoon, (*Cato-blēpas Taurīna*), and the Brindled Gnoo (*Catoblēpas Gorgon*), all three animals being in the British Museum.

The size of the Gnoo is about that of a well-grown ass,

that is, about four feet in height. Its flesh is in great repute both among the natives and colonists.

The KOODOO is a native of South Africa, living along the wooded borders of rivers. It is chiefly remarkable for its beautifully shaped horns, which are about four feet in length and twisted into a large spiral of about two turns and a half. A bold ridge runs along the horns and follows

STREPSICĒROS.—(Gr. Στρέψις, a twisting; κέρας, a horn.)

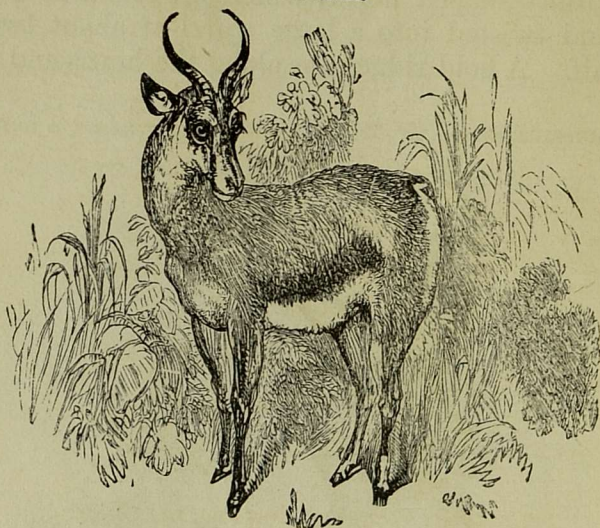


Kudu (native name), *the Koodoo*.

their curvature. When hard pressed it always takes to the water, and endeavours to escape by its powers of swimming. Although a large animal, nearly four feet in height, it can leap with wonderful activity. The weight of the horns is very considerable, and partly to relieve itself of that weight, and partly to guard them from

entanglement in the bushes among which it lives, and on which it feeds, it carries its head backwards, so that the horns rest on its shoulders.

GAZELLA.

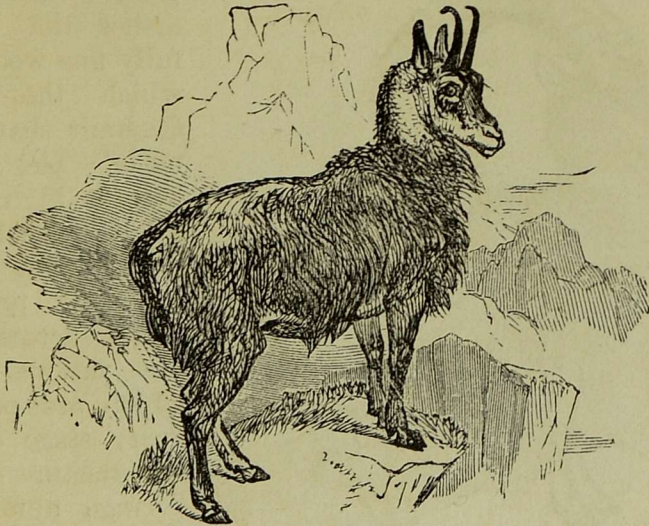


Arjel (Gr. proper name), the Gazelle.

The GAZELLE, so famous in Oriental poetry, inhabits Arabia and Syria. Its eyes are very large, dark and lustrous, so that the Oriental poets love to compare the eyes of a woman to those of a gazelle, just as Homer constantly applied the epithet ox-eyed ($\beta\omicron\omega\pi\iota\varsigma$) to the more majestic goddesses, such as Juno and Minerva. It is easily tamed when young, and is frequently seen domesticated in the courtyards of houses in Syria. Its swiftness is so great that even a greyhound cannot overtake it, and the hunters are forced to make use of hawks, which are trained to strike at the head of the gazelle, and thus confuse it, and retard its speed, so as to permit the dogs to come up. The height of the gazelle is about one foot nine inches; its colour a dark yellowish brown fading into white on the under parts.

The CHAMOIS is found only in mountainous regions, especially the Alpine chains of Europe and Western Asia. It lives on the loftiest ridges, displaying wonderful activity,

RUPICĀPRA.—(Lat. *Rock-goat.*)



Tragus (Gr. *Τράγος*, a He-goat), the Chamois.

and leaping with certainty and security on places where the eye can hardly discern room for its feet. The skin of the Chamois is used extensively by shoemakers.

Several genera are omitted.

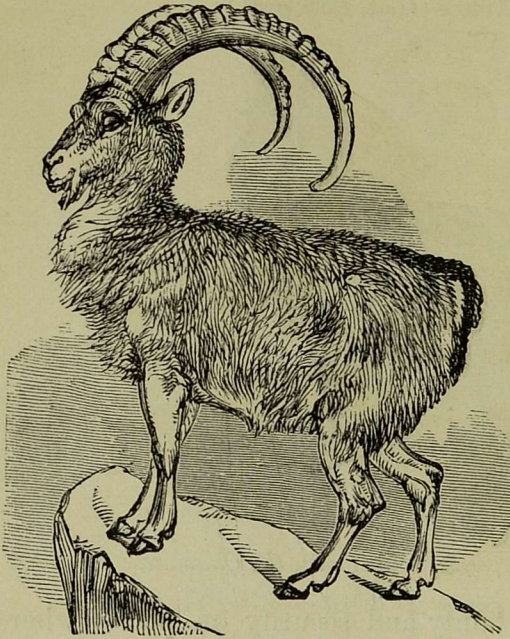
The IBEX inhabits the Alpine regions of Europe and Western Asia. It is instantly recognised by its magnificent horns, which curve with a bold sweep from the head almost to the haunches. The horns are surrounded at regular intervals with rings, and are immensely strong, serving, as some say, to break the fall of the Ibex when it makes a leap from a height.

The height of the Ibex is two feet six inches; the length of its horns often three feet.

The common GOAT is not in much request in England, but in some other countries, as Syria and Switzerland, large herds of goats are kept for the sake of their milk,

and in fact almost entirely take the place of the cow.

CAPRA.—(Lat. *a Goat*.)



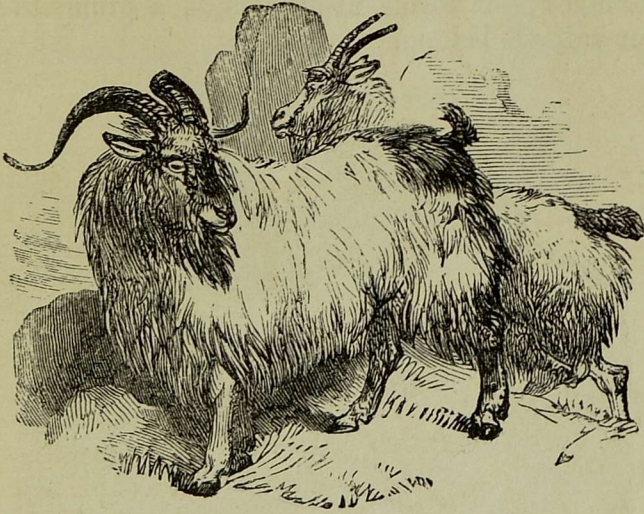
Ibex, the *Ibex*, or *Steinbok*.

The most celebrated variety of this animal is the Cashmir goat, which furnishes the beautifully fine wool from which the costly Cashmir shawls are made. The shawls bear a high value even in their own country, but in Europe the price is much increased by the various taxes which are paid in every stage of the manufacture — the average number of taxes paid on each shawl being about thirty, several of which are limited only by the pleasure of the collector.

The SHEEP.—There are many kinds of Sheep, among which the common sheep, the long-tailed sheep, and the Wallachian sheep are the most conspicuous. Next to the cow, the sheep is our most useful animal. England produces better wool than any country; for although the wool of the Spanish sheep is finer than ours, it is much less in quantity. The Merino, as this sheep is called, is annually conducted from one part of the country to another, and back again. The distance traversed is upwards of four hundred miles, and the time necessary to complete the journey about six or seven weeks. The proprietors of the flocks think that these periodical journeys improve the wool; but it is in all probability a mistaken notion, as the

stationary flocks of Leon and Estremadura produce quite as fine a fleece. Of course such a body of sheep—nearly six millions—do great damage to the lands over which they pass, and many fall victims to fatigue or are destroyed by wolves.

CAPRA.



Hircus (Lat. a *He-goat*), the *Goat*.

The long-tailed sheep inhabits Syria and Egypt. Its tail is so large and so loaded with fat, that to prevent it from being injured by dragging on the ground, a board is fastened to the under side of it, and wheels are often attached to the board. The peculiar fat of the tail is considered a great delicacy, and is so soft as to be frequently used as butter. The weight of a large tail is about seventy pounds.

The Wallachian or Cretan sheep is found in Crete, Wallachia, Hungary, and Western Asia. Its horns are exceedingly large, and are twisted in a manner resembling those of the Koodoo. It is very strong, and extremely vicious and unruly. In this and several other sheep the fleece is composed of wool and hair mixed. The hair of the Wallachian sheep is long and silky like that of a spaniel, and of great length, falling almost to the ground.

The GIRAFFE.—This beautiful and extraordinary animal is found only in South Africa. As the gnoo seems to combine the properties of the antelope, horse, and buffalo, so the Giraffe appears to bear the characteristics of the antelope and the camel. In the opinion of modern naturalists, it holds a place by itself between the deer and antelopes ;—it forms, at all events, a group to which no other animals belong.

Ovis —(Lat. a Sheep.)

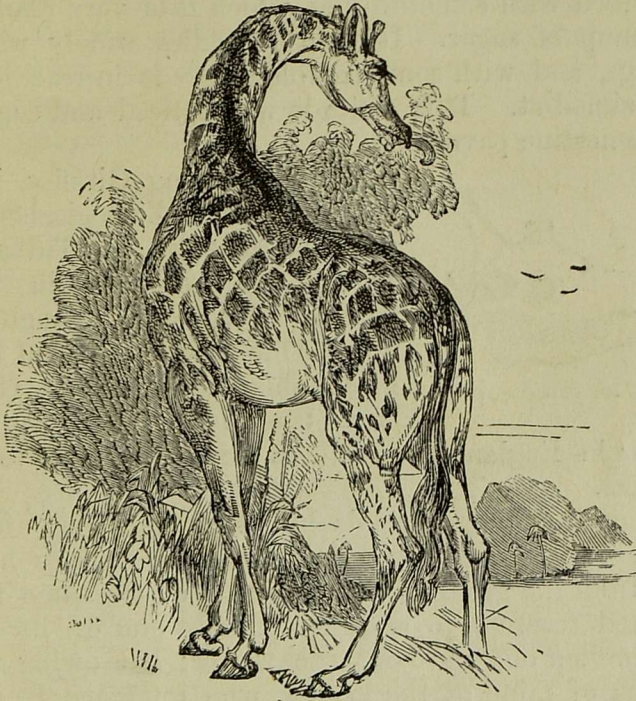


Ar̄es (Lat. a Ram).

The height of the Giraffe varies from thirteen to eighteen feet. Its beautiful long neck enables it to browse on the leaves of the trees on which it feeds. It is very dainty while feeding, and plucks the leaves one by one with its long and flexible tongue. On its head are two very remarkable projections, closely resembling horns. These projections are not horns, but only thickenings of the bone of the skull, covered with skin, and bearing a tuft of black hair at the extremity of each. The fore legs at first sight appear longer than the hind ones, but this apparent difference is only caused by the great length of the shoulder-blades, as both pair of legs are of the same

length at their junction with the body. Its eyes are very large and prominent, so that the animal can see on every side without turning its head. Just over and between the eyes is a third bony prominence, resembling the projecting enlargements of the skull, called horns. The use of these projections is not very well known, as although in play

CAMELOPARDĀLIS.—(Gr. Κάμηλος, a camel; πάρδαλις, a pard.)



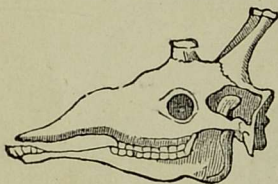
Giraffa (Arabic, *Zarapha*), the Giraffe.

the Giraffe will swing its head round and strike with it, yet when it wishes to repel an assailant it has recourse to violent and rapid kicks from its hind legs. So light and swift are these kicks that the eye can scarcely follow them, and so powerful are they that the lion is not unfrequently driven off by them. Le Vaillant relates that a Giraffe which he was hunting, kept off his pack of dogs by its rapid kicks. Indeed, if it were to venture its head too near the

lion, a blow from his tremendous paw would in all probability lay the animal prostrate.

The skin of this animal is an inch and a half in thickness, so that it is necessary for the hunter to make very sure of his aim before he fires at an animal so well defended.

The Giraffe has much difficulty in reaching the ground with its mouth, nor does it often attempt to do so, unless it is bribed with something of which it is very fond, such as a lump of sugar. It then straddles widely with its fore legs, and with some trouble succeeds in reaching the object aimed at. This attitude was noticed and copied in the Prænestine pavement.



SKULL OF THE GIRAFFE.

The first living Giraffes, in the possession of the Zoological Society, were brought by M. Thibaut in 1835. He succeeded in taking four, all of which he brought with him. One of them is still living. From this stock several Giraffes have been born, some of which are now in England, and others have been sent to other countries.

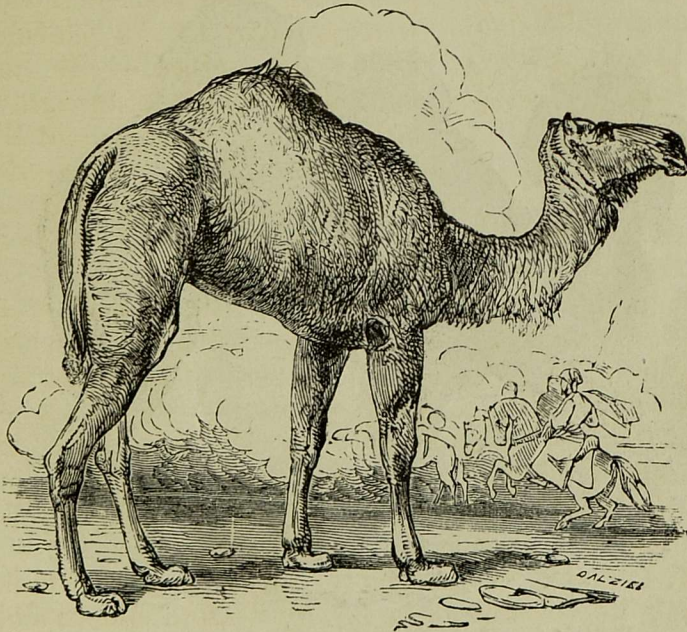
One of the four originals killed himself soon after his arrival, by striking his head against a wall as he was rising from the ground. An accident of the same nature happened recently to another animal, one of its horns being broken off, and bent backwards; but owing to the presence of mind of the keeper, who immediately pulled the horn into its place again, no bad results followed, the fractured parts uniting naturally.

The tongue of the Giraffe is one of the most remarkable parts of its structure. It is very flexible and capable of great changes of form, the Giraffe being able to contract it so that its tip could enter an ordinary quill. The animal is very fond of exercising its tongue, and sometimes pulls the hairs from its companions' manes and tails, and swallows them: no very easy feat, as the hair of the tail is often more than four feet long.

The movements of the Giraffe are very peculiar, the limbs of each side appearing to act together. It is very swift, and can outrun a horse, especially if it can get among broken ground and rocks, over which it leaps with a succession of frog-like hops.

In this country it endures the climate well. The Giraffes in the Zoological Gardens which were born and bred in this country seem very healthy and are exceedingly tame, examining the hands of their visitors, and following them round the enclosure. They eat herbs, such as grass, hay, carrots, and onions. When cut grass is given to them, they eat off the upper parts and leave the coarse stems, just as we eat asparagus.

CAMĒLUS.—(Gr. Κάμηλος, a Camel.)



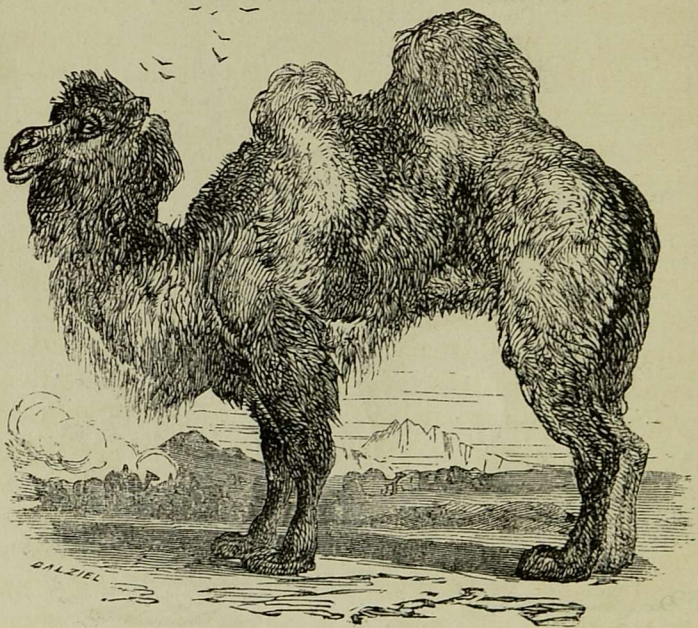
Arabicus (Lat. *Arabian*), the Camel.

The CAMEL.—There is much confusion about the names of the Camels.—The BACTRIAN CAMEL is distinguished by bearing two humps on its back, the ARABIAN CAMEL by bearing only one. The Arabian camel is sometimes,

but erroneously, called the Dromedary, as the Dromedary, or El-Heirie, is a lighter variety of that animal, and only used when despatch is required.

The Camel forms the principal wealth of the Arab; without it he could never attempt to penetrate the vast deserts where it lives, as its remarkable power of drinking at one draught sufficient water to serve it for several days, enables it to march from station to station without requiring to drink by the way. The peculiar structure of its stomach gives it this most useful power. In its stomach are a great number of deep cells, into which the water passes, and is then prevented from escaping by a

CAMĒLUS.



Bactriānus (Lat. *Bactrian*), the *Bactrian Camel*.

muscle which closes the mouth of the cells. When the Camel feels thirsty, it has the power of casting some of the water contained in these cells into its mouth. The habits of this animal are very interesting.

The foot of the Camel is admirably adapted for walking on the loose sand, being composed of large elastic pads, which spread as the foot is placed on the ground. To guard it from injury when it kneels down to be loaded, the parts of the body on which its weight rests are defended by thick callosities. The largest of these callosities is on the chest, the others are placed on the joints of the legs.

The Bactrian Camel inhabits Central Asia, Thibet, and China. It is distinguished from the Arabian camel by possessing two humps.

The LLAMAS, of which there are several species, inhabit America, and are used for the same purposes as the camel. When wild they are very timid, and fly from a pursuer the moment that they see him; but their curiosity is so great that the hunter often secures them by lying on the ground and throwing his legs and arms about. The Llamas come to see what the extraordinary animal can be, and give the hunter an opportunity of firing several shots, which the astonished animals consider as part of the performance.

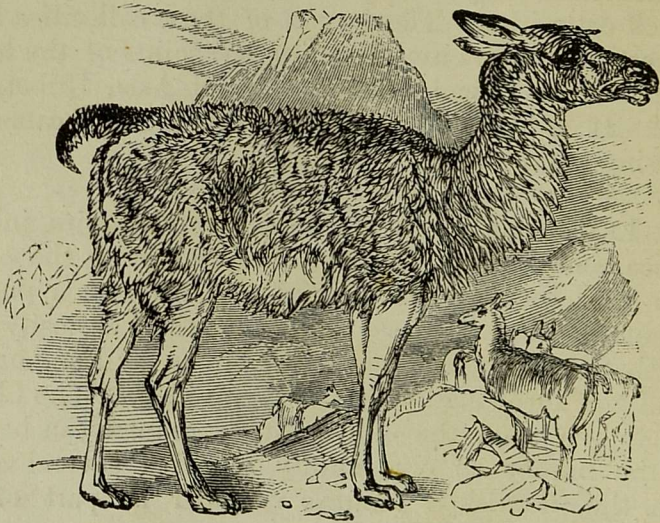
The Llamas, like the camels, have a series of cells in the stomach for containing water, and can go for several days without requiring to drink. If too heavily laden, or when they are weary, they lie down, and no threats or punishment will induce them to rise, so that their masters are forced to unload them. When offended they have a very unpleasant habit of spitting at the object of their anger. Formerly it was supposed that their saliva was injurious, and produced blisters if it touched the skin.

The fleece of the Llama is very long and fine, more resembling silk than wool. It is very valuable, and is extensively imported into this country for the purpose of making cloth and other fabrics. The fleece of the Alpaca is considered the best, as it is sometimes twelve inches in length, and very fine.

In Chili and Peru the natives domesticate the Llama, which in a state of captivity frequently becomes white. It is by no means a large animal, as it measures about

four feet six in height. In general shape it resembles the camel, but has no hump on its back, and its feet are provided with sharp hoofs for climbing the rocky hills among

LLAMA.—(*Peruvian name.*)



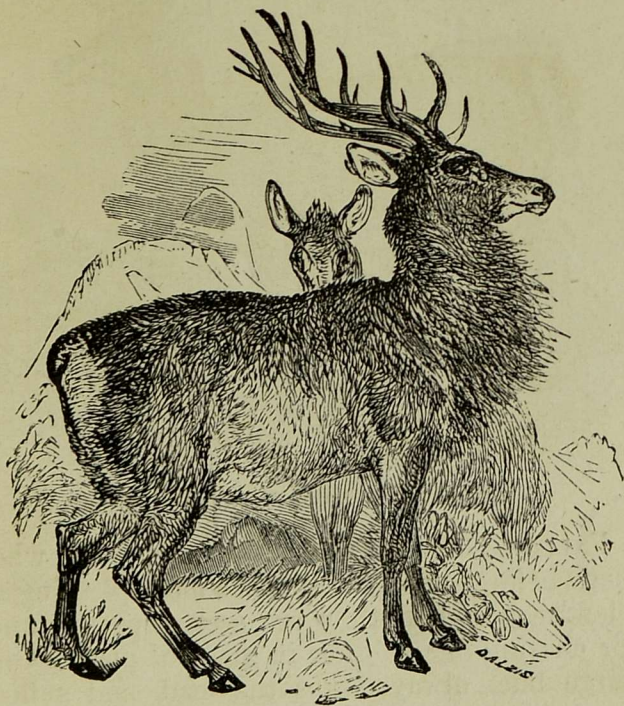
Pacos (*Peruvian name*), the *Llama*.

which it lives. In Peru, where it is most commonly found, there are public shambles established for the sale of its flesh.

The RED-DEER, or STAG, is the largest of our deer. In the language of hunters, it bears different names according to the size of its horns, which increase year by year. All the male deer have horns, which they shed every year, and renew again. The process of renewal is most interesting. A skin, filled with arteries, covers the projections on which the horns rest. This skin, called the "velvet," is engaged in continually depositing bone on the footstalks, which rapidly increase in size. As the budding horns increase, the velvet increases also, and the course of the arteries is marked on the horn by long furrows, which are never obliterated. When the horn has reached its full growth, it cannot be at once used, as the velvet is very tender,

and would bleed profusely if wounded. The velvet cannot be suddenly removed, as the blood that formed the arteries would rush to the brain and destroy the animal. A ring of bone forms round the root of each horn, leaving passages through which the arteries pass. By degrees, these passages

CERVUS.



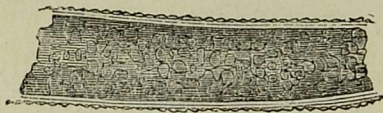
Eläphus (Gr. Ἐλαφος, a Stag), *the Stag*.

become narrow, and finally close entirely, thus gradually shutting off the blood. The velvet, being deprived of its nourishment, dies, and is peeled off by the deer, by rubbing against a tree, leaving the white, hard horn beneath.

Hunting the Stag is a very favourite amusement in this country, and packs of hounds, called stag-hounds, are kept expressly for that purpose.

DAMA.—(Lat. *a Deer*.)Vulgāris (Lat. *common*), the Fallow-deer.

The FALLOW-DEER are usually seen in parks, where they congregate in large herds, and form a most pleasing addition to the landscape when they are seen reposing under the trees, or chasing one another in graceful play. One peculiarly large buck always takes the lead, and suffers none

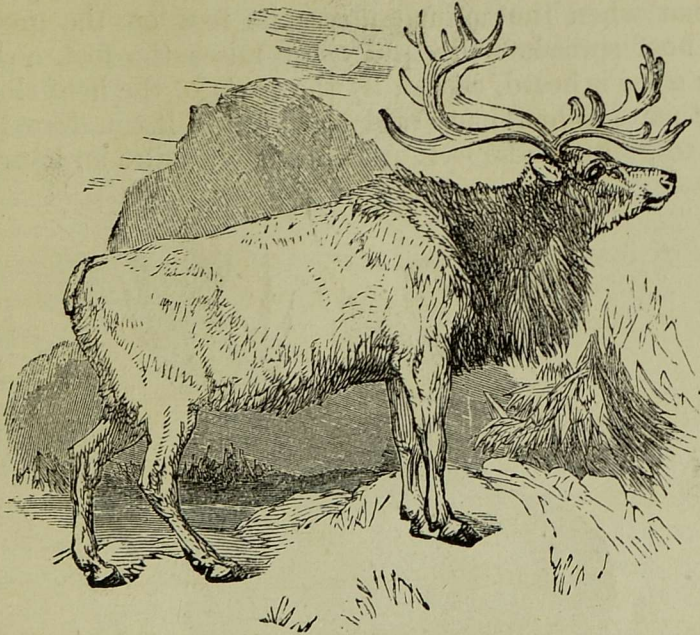


HAIR OF DEER.

but a few favourite does to approach his regal presence, all the other bucks moving humbly away directly he makes his appearance. They are generally tame, and will suffer people to come very close to them; but at certain times of the year they become savage, and will not permit any one to approach their domains. If an intruder is bold enough to venture within the proscribed distance, the buck will instantly charge upon him, and if he does not make his escape, will in all probability inflict considerable damage upon him. They soon become

familiar with those who treat them with kindness, and will eat from their hands.

RANGIFER.—(Linnean generic name.)*



Tarandus (Gr. *Τάρανδος*, a *Reindeer*), the *Reindeer*.

The REINDEER is found throughout the Arctic regions of Europe, Asia, and America. The finest animals are those of Lapland and Spitzbergen. The Laplander finds his chief wealth in the possession of the Reindeer, which not only serves him as a beast of burden, but furnishes him also with food and clothing. A Laplander in good circumstances possesses about three or four hundred deer, which enable him to live in comfort. The subsistence of one who only possesses one hundred is very precarious, and he who has only fifty, usually joins his animals with the herd of some richer man, and takes the menial labours upon himself.

* Possibly a Latinized form of the Scandinavian word "Ren-dyr," the word "dyr" signifying "beast," like the Greek *θηρ*, to which it is evidently allied.

The Reindeer feeds principally on a kind of lichen, which it scrapes from beneath the snow. During the winter, its coat thickens, and assumes a lighter hue, many deer being almost white. Its hoofs are divided very high, so that when the animal places its foot on the ground, the hoof spreads wide, and as it raises the foot, a snapping noise is heard, caused by the parts of the hoof closing together. When harnessed to a sledge, it can draw from 250 to 300 pounds' weight at about ten miles an hour.

ALCES.—(Gr. ἄλκη, an Elk.)



Palmatus (Lat. *palmed*), the *Elk*.

The EUROPEAN ELK inhabits the northern parts of Europe. It was considered at one time to be identical with the American Elk, but naturalists now believe it to be a distinct animal. Its usual pace is a high, awkward trot, but when frightened, it sometimes gallops. It is very strong, and can destroy a wolf with a single blow of

its large and powerful horns. In Sweden it was formerly used to draw sledges, but on account of the facility of escape offered to criminals by its great speed, the use of it was forbidden under high penalties. The skin of the elk is so tough, that a regiment of soldiers was furnished with waistcoats made of its hide, which could scarcely be penetrated by a ball.

Like the reindeer, the Elk makes a great clattering with its hoofs when in rapid motion. It is a good swimmer, and is fond of taking to the water in summer time. It is a rather dangerous antagonist when incensed, as it fights desperately with its horns and hoofs, with which latter weapons it has been known to destroy a wolf with a single stroke.

The HORSE.—We now arrive at the Pachydermata, or thick-skinned animals, which do not chew the cud. The first on the list is the Horse, an animal too well known in all its varieties to need much description. The ancient war-horse, so magnificently described in the Book of Job, is well represented by that most wonderful head in the British Museum, a fragment from the Temple of Minerva at Athens. The ancients never appeared to ride on the horse to battle, but fought from small open chariots, to which two or more horses were harnessed.

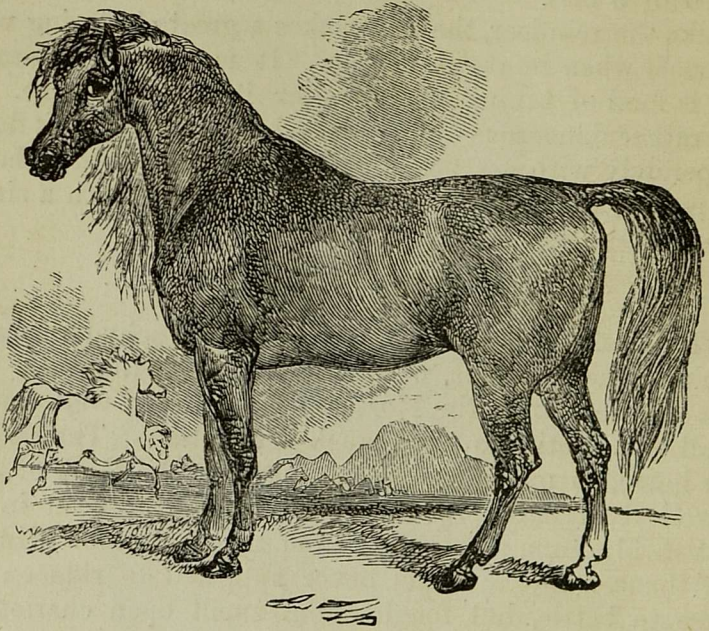
The Arabian Horse is a model of elegance and beauty. The Arab treats his horse as one of his family; it lives in the same tent with him, eats from his hand, and sleeps among his children, who tumble about on it without the least fear. Few Arabs can be induced to part with a favourite horse. The Rev. V. Monro relates that an Arab, "the net value of whose dress and accoutrements might be calculated at something under seventeen pence half-penny," refused all offers made to purchase a beautiful mare on which he rode, and declared that he loved the animal better than his own life.

The plains of La Plata and Paraguay are tenanted by vast herds of wild horses. These are captured by the

lasso, bitted, mounted, and broken within an hour, by the daring and skilful Gauchos.

The ponderous and powerful dray-horse is of the Flanders breed. These huge animals, as they slowly pace

EQUUS.



Caballus (Lat. a *Saddle-horse*).

along the streets, conducted by men who seem to be a Flanders race also, never fail to attract the attention of admiring foreigners.

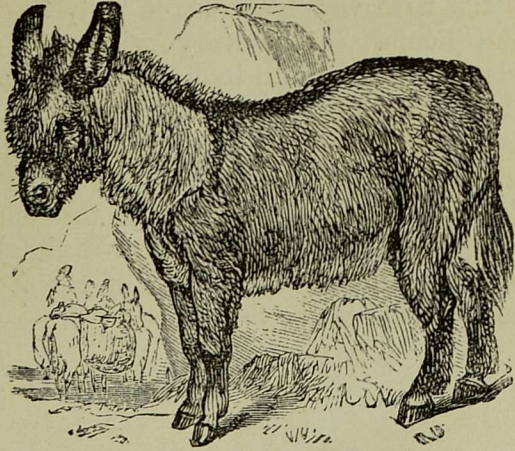
Wales and the Shetland Isles produce a breed forming a great contrast to the Flanders horse. The Sheltie, as it is called, is very small, its height sometimes being only thirty-four inches; but it is very strong and sure-footed, carrying its rider with perfect safety along the most terrific precipices, and almost invariably choosing to walk on the very edge.

The Race Horse is supposed to have been originally derived from the Arabian breed. The Godolphin Arabian,

and the Flying Childers, are two of the most celebrated racers. The skeleton of Eclipse, another celebrated racer, is now in the Ashmolean Museum, Oxford.

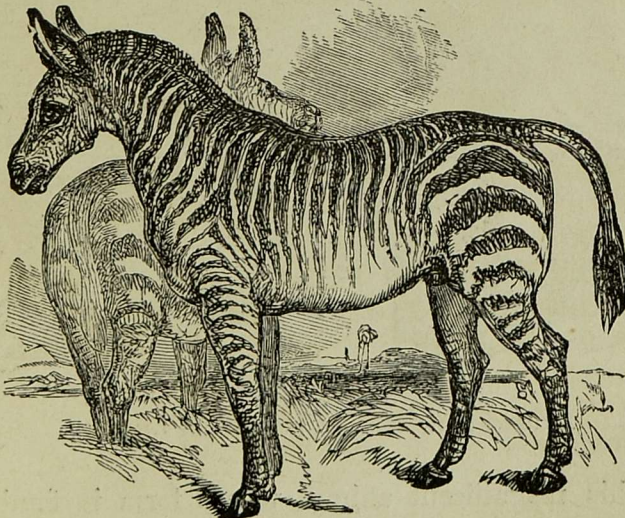
The Ass.—The humble and hardy Ass is scarcely less serviceable to man than the more imposing horse. In this country, where it meets with harsh treatment, is scantily fed, and only used for laborious tasks, it is dull and obstinate; but in the East, where it is employed by the rich nobles, and is properly treated, it is an elegant and spirited animal, with good action and smooth coat.

ASĪNUS.—(Lat. *an Ass.*)



Vulgāris (Lat. *common*), the Ass.

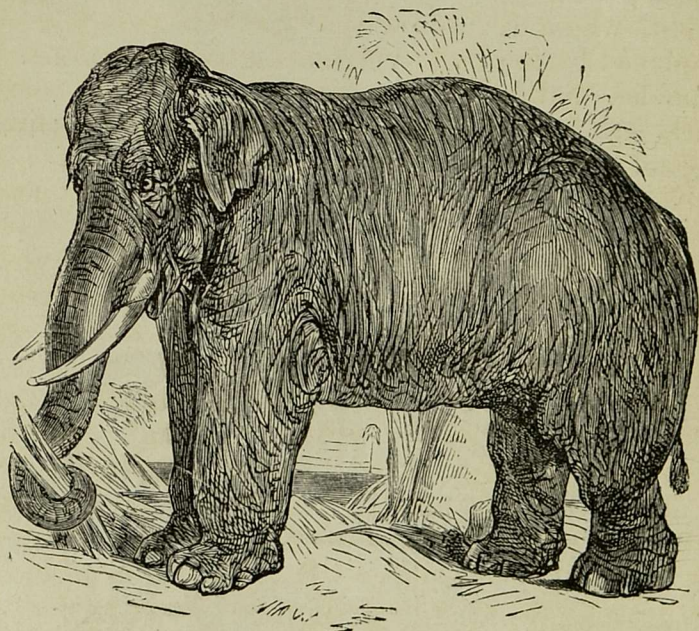
ASĪNUS.



Zebra, the Zebra.

The ZEBRA is found in South Africa. This beautiful animal lives in troops among the mountains, shunning the presence of man. It is a very conspicuous animal, and easily distinguished by the regular stripes of brownish black with which its whole body is covered even down to the hoofs. It is very wild and suspicious, carefully placing sentinels to look out for danger. Notwithstanding these precautions, several zebras have been taken alive, and some, in spite of their vicious habits, have been trained to draw a carriage. In all probability it might be domesticated like the ass, as the black cross on the back and shoulders of the latter animal prove the affinity between them. The voice of the Zebra is very peculiar, and can hardly be described.

ELĒPHAS.

Indicus (Lat. *Indian*), the *Indian Elephant*.

Of this magnificent animal, whose form is familiar to every eye, two species are known, the Indian and the

African. The anatomy of this huge quadruped is well worthy of consideration. Its head and tusks are so very heavy that no long neck would bear them; the neck is therefore very short. But this shortness of neck prevents the ELEPHANT from putting its head to the ground, or from stooping to the water's edge. This apparent defect is compensated by the wonderful manner in which its upper lip and nose are elongated, and rendered capable of drawing up water or plucking grass. In the proboscis or trunk there are about forty thousand muscles, enabling the Elephant to shorten, lengthen, coil up, or move in any direction this most extraordinary organ. The trunk is pierced throughout its length by two canals, through which liquids can be drawn by suction. If the Elephant wishes to drink, after drawing the liquid into its trunk, it inserts the end of its proboscis into its mouth, and discharges the contents down its throat; but if it merely wishes to wash itself or play, it blows the contained liquid from the trunk with great violence. Through the trunk the curious trumpet-like voice of the Elephant is produced. At the extremity is a finger-like appendage, with which it can pick up small objects. In order to sustain the muscles of the jaw and neck, the head must be very large: were it solid, it would be very heavy. The skull is therefore formed of a number of cells of bone, forming the necessary expanse without the weight, leaving but a very small cavity for the brain.

This fact will account for the numberless bullet wounds which an elephant will endure in the skull. The ball, instead of penetrating to the brain, merely lodges among the bony cells, and does no great mischief. Not long since, a ball was found firmly imbedded in the tusk of an elephant; it was thoroughly impacted, and there was no apparent opening by which it could have reached the place that it occupied. It was afterwards found that the ball must have struck the elephant at the base of the tusk, so as to have sunk among the soft and as yet unformed ivory. This by degrees was pushed on as the tusk grew in successive years, until it was at last surrounded closely

by hard ivory. A spear-head has been also found similarly imbedded.

The Indian Elephant is almost invariably taken from its native haunts and then trained. The Indian hunters proceed into the woods with two trained female elephants. These advance quietly, and by their blandishments so occupy the attention of any unfortunate male that they meet, that the hunters are enabled to tie his legs together and fasten him to a tree. His treacherous companions now leave him to struggle in impotent rage, until he is so subdued by hunger and fatigue that the hunters can drive him home between their two tame elephants. When once captured he is easily trained.

In captivity, it is very docile and gentle, but sometimes, when provoked, will take a very ample revenge. Of this propensity, many anecdotes are told.

The tusks and teeth of the Elephant furnish exceedingly fine ivory, which is used for various purposes, such as knife-handles, combs, billiard balls, &c. There is a great art in making a billiard ball. Some parts of the tusk are always heavier than others, so that if the heavy part should fall on one side of the ball, it would not run true. The object of the maker is either to get the heavier portion in the centre, or to make the ball from a piece of ivory of equal weight. In either case, the ball is made a little larger than the proper size; it is then hung up in a dry room for several months, and finally turned down to the requisite dimensions.

All elephants are fond of the water, and sometimes submerge themselves so far, that nothing but the tip of the proboscis remains above the surface. In a tame state, the elephant delights in concealing itself below the water, and deluging the spectators with a stream sent from its trunk.

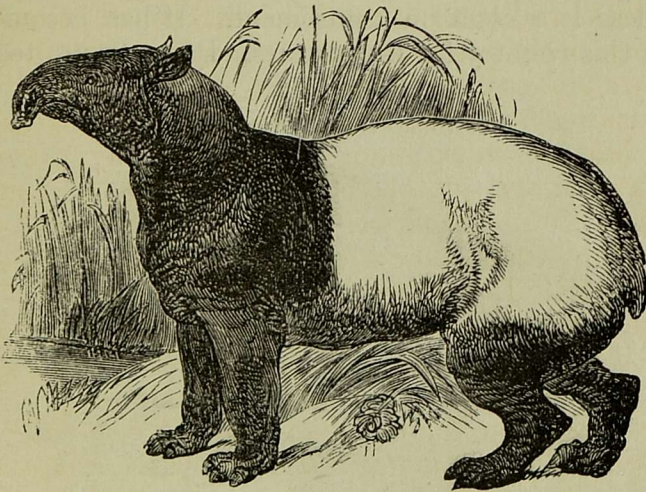
The AFRICAN ELEPHANT is distinguished from the Indian Elephant by the markings of its teeth and some differences in form.

The TAPIR forms one of the links connecting the elephant with the hog. The snout is lengthened into a kind of

proboscis like that of the elephant, but it is comparatively short, and has no finger-like appendage at the extremity. Some of the remaining links are supplied by the various species of the fossil genus *Palæotherium*.

The Common Tapir is spread throughout the warmer regions of South America. It sleeps during the day, and wanders about at night in search of its food, which consists of water melons, gourds, and other vegetables. It is very fond of the water, and can remain below the surface for a considerable period. It is a very powerful animal, and as it is furnished with a very thick hide, it plunges through the brushwood, breaking its way through any obstacles that may oppose its progress.

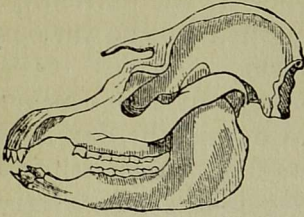
TAPIRUS.—(From Native name.)



Malayānus (Lat. *Malay*).

Its disposition is gentle, but when annoyed, it sometimes rushes at its antagonist, and defends itself vigorously with its powerful teeth. The jaguar frequently springs on it, but is often dislodged by the activity of the Tapir, who rushes through the bushes immediately that it feels the claws of its enemy, and endeavours to brush him off

against the thick branches. The height of the American Tapir is from five to six feet. The Malay Tapir is somewhat larger, and is known by the greyish white colour of the loins and hind quarters, which give the animal an appearance as if a white horse-cloth had been spread over it.

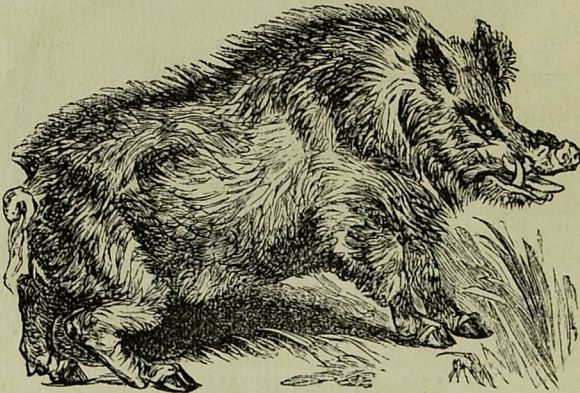


SKULL OF THE TAPIR.

The BOAR.—The animals composing the Hog tribe are found in almost every part of the globe. Their feet are cloven and externally resemble those of the Ruminants, but an examination of the bones at once points out the difference.

The Wild Hog or Boar inhabits many parts of Europe, especially the forests of Germany, where the chase of the Wild Boar is a common amusement. It has become extinct in this country for many years. Its tusks are terrible

Sus.—(Lat. *a Sow*.)



Scrofa (Lat. *an old Sow*), the Boar.

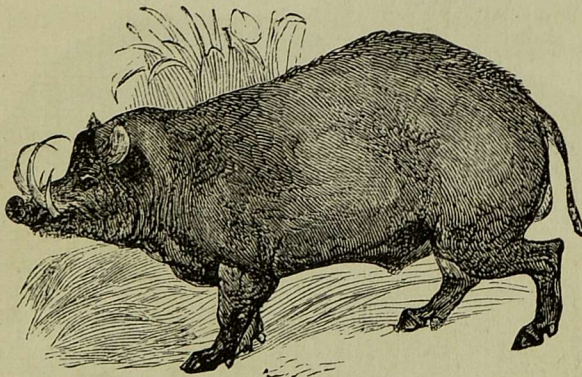
weapons, and capable of being used with fatal effect. They curve outwards from the lower jaw, and are sometimes eight or ten inches in length. In India, where the Boar attains to a great size, the horses on which the hunters are mounted often refuse to bring their riders within spear

stroke of the infuriated animal, who has been known to kill a horse, and severely injure the rider with one sweep of its enormous tusks.

The DOMESTIC HOG scarcely needs any description. It is by no means the unclean and filthy animal that moralists love to represent it. It certainly is fond of wallowing in the mire, as are the elephant, tapirs, &c., but no animal seems to enjoy clean straw more than the Hog. We shut it up in a dirty narrow crib, give it any kind of refuse to eat, and then abuse it for being a dirty animal and an unclean feeder.

The BABYROUSSA inhabits the Molucca Islands and Java. It is remarkable for possessing four tusks, two of which proceed from the upper jaw, and do not pass out between

SUS.



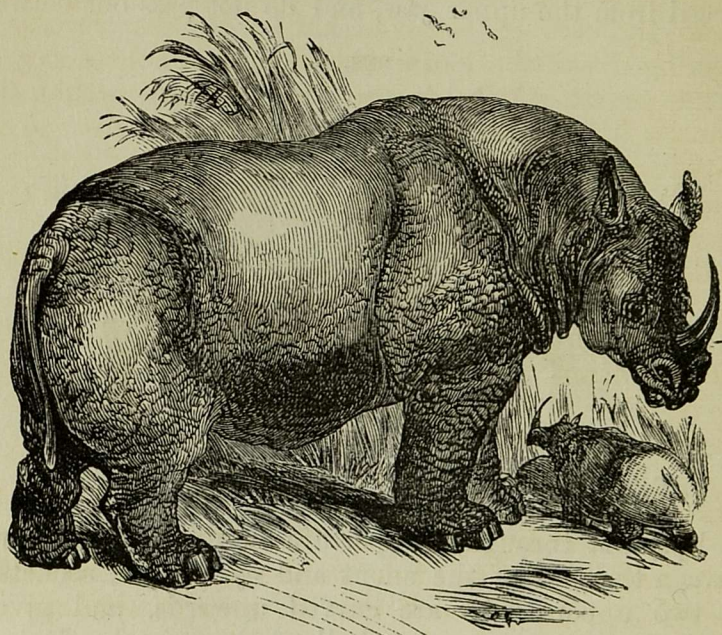
Babyrussa (Native word, *Hog-deer*), the *Babyrussa*.

the lips, but through an aperture in the skin, half way between the end of the snout and eyes. The sockets of the two upper tusks are curved upwards, and give a singular appearance to the skull of the animal. It looks a ferocious animal, nor do its looks contradict its habits, as it is very savage, and cannot be hunted without danger. Yet when taken young it can be tamed without much difficulty, and conducts itself much after the manner of a well-behaved pig.

Only the male possesses the remarkable double pair of tusks, the female being destitute of the upper pair, and only possessing those belonging to the under jaw in a rudimentary degree. It lives in troops, as do most of the hog kind, and thus does great damage to the cultivated grounds, especially to the maize, a plant to which it is, unfortunately, very partial. It is a good swimmer, and often voluntarily takes to the water in order to cross to another island. The size of the animal when full grown, is about that of a very large hog.

The RHINOCEROS.—There are, apparently, six species of this formidable animal, inhabiting various parts of Aisa

RHINOCĒROS.—(Gr. *ῥίς*, or *ῥίς*, a nose; *κέρας*, a horn.)



Unicornis (Lat. *Unus*, one; *cornu*, a horn), the *Rhinoceros*.

and Africa. They can be distinguished from each other by the number and shape of their horns, and the colour of their bodies. Their habits are much alike.

The Rhinoceros is always a surly and ill-tempered animal, and is much given to making unprovoked attacks on man and beast, if it should happen to fancy itself insulted by their presence. Their chief peculiarity, the so-called horn, is a mass of fibres matted together, and closely resembling the structure of whalebone. Their feet are divided into three toes, incased in hoofs. The horn is not connected with the skull, but is merely a growth from the skin, from which it can be separated by means of a sharp penknife. Being made of very strong materials, it is employed in the manufacture of ramrods, clubs, and other similar implements. When properly worked, it is capable of taking a very high polish, and is often cut into drinking cups.

The organs of scent of the rhinoceros are very acute, and as the creature seems to have a peculiar faculty for detecting the presence of human beings, it is necessary for the hunters to use the greatest circumspection when they approach it, whether to avoid or to kill, as in the one case it may probably be taken with a sudden fit of fury, and charge at them, or in the other case, it may take the alarm and escape.

The upper lip is used by the rhinoceros as an instrument of prehension, with which it can grasp the herbage on which it feeds, or pick up small fruit from the ground. The very tame rhinoceros in the Zoological Gardens will take a piece of bun or biscuit from a visitor's hand by means of its flexible upper lip.

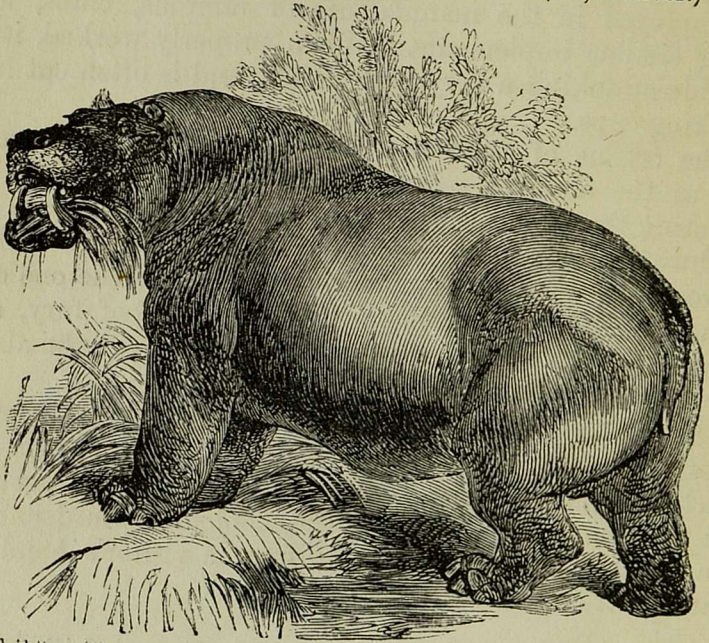
The HIPPOPOTAMUS.—There is, in all probability, but one species of Hippopotamus. It inhabits Africa exclusively, and is found in plenty on the banks of many rivers in that country, where it may be seen gambolling and snorting at all times of the day.

These animals are quiet and inoffensive while undisturbed, but if attacked, they unite to repel the invader, and have been known to tear several planks from the side of a boat, and sink it. They can remain about five or six minutes under water, and when they emerge they make

a loud and very peculiar snorting noise, which can be heard at a great distance.

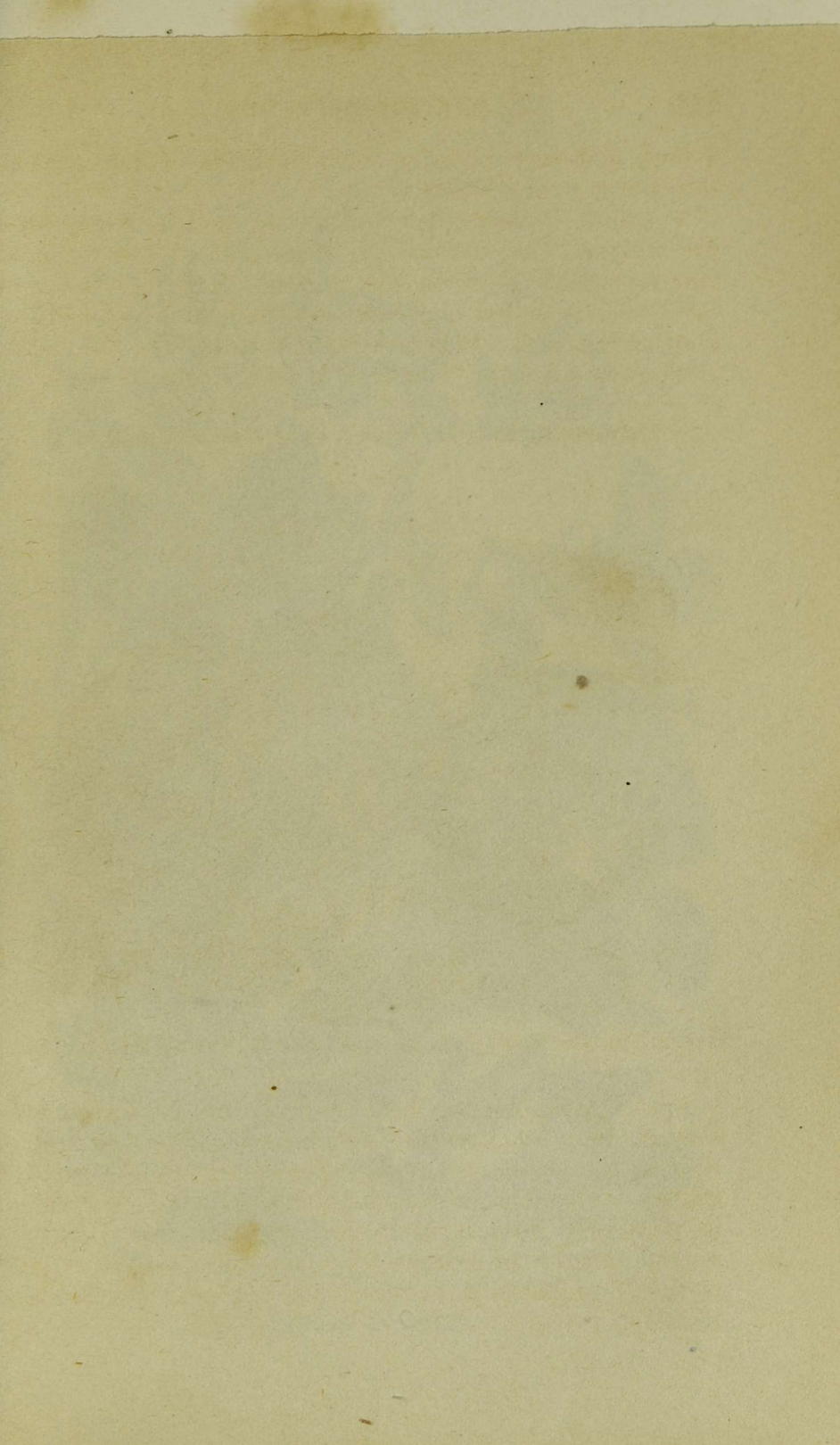
The hide is very thick and strong, and is chiefly used for whips. The well-known "cow-hides" are made of this material. Between the skin and flesh is a layer of fat, which is salted and eaten by the Dutch colonists of Southern Africa. When salted it is called Zee-koe speck, or Sea-cow's bacon. The flesh is also in some request.

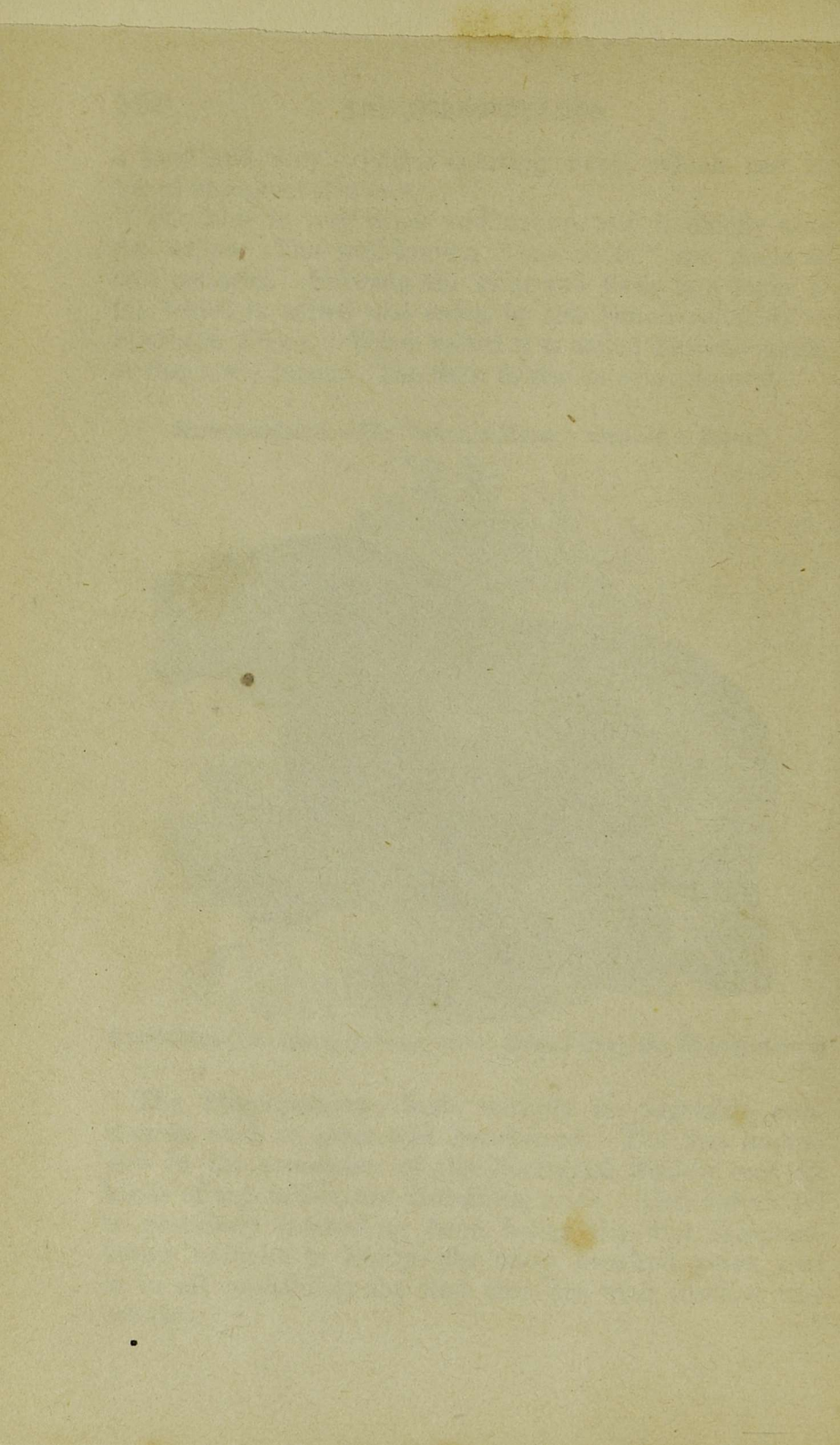
HIPPOPOTĀMUS.—(Gr. ἵππος, a Horse; ποταμός, a River.)



Amphibius (Gr. ἄμφι, on both sides; βίω, I live), the *Hippopotamus*

The Hippopotamus feeds entirely on vegetable substances, such as grass and brushwood. The fine animal now in the possession of the Zoological Society eats all kinds of vegetables, not disdaining roots. This individual is peculiarly interesting from being the first Hippopotamus brought to Europe for many hundred years, and is in all probability the first that has ever reached this country.







From the construction of the head, the animal is enabled to raise its eyes and nostrils above the water at the same time, so that it can survey the prospect and breathe without raising more than an inch or two of its person from the water. In order to attain this object, the eyes are very small, and placed very high in the head, while the muzzle is very large, and the nostrils open on its upper surface.

Cumming relates that the track of the Hippopotamus may be readily distinguished from that of any other animal by a line of unbroken herbage which is left between the marks of the feet on each side, as the width of the space between the right and left legs causes the animal to place its feet so considerably apart, as to make a distinct double track.

The teeth of the Hippopotamus are the mainstay of the dentist, who cuts from the tusk of a Hippopotamus those series of elegant teeth which replace those that age or accident has struck out of the human mouth. The ivory is exceedingly hard, and does not readily lose its beautiful whiteness, being properties which render it especially valuable for such purposes.

This is supposed by many to be the animal called Behemoth in Scripture.

The SLOTH.—The Edentata include the Ant-eaters and the Pangolins which possess no teeth at all, and the Sloths, Armadillos, &c., whose teeth are small and of peculiar structure.

The Sloth, or Ai, is another example of the errors into which even great naturalists are led from hasty observation. The great Cuvier himself condemns the Sloth as a degraded and miserable animal, moving with pain, and misshapen in form. Yet no animal is more fitted for its position than the Sloth. "The Sloth," says Waterton, "in its wild state, spends its whole life in the trees, and never leaves them but through force or accident, and what is more extraordinary, not upon the branches, like the squirrel and monkey, but under them. He moves suspended from

the branch, he rests suspended from the branch, and he sleeps suspended from the branch." In fact, as Sydney Smith observes, he passes a life of suspense, like a young clergyman distantly related to a Bishop.

BRADŸPUS.—(Gr. Βραδύς, slow; πούς, a foot.)



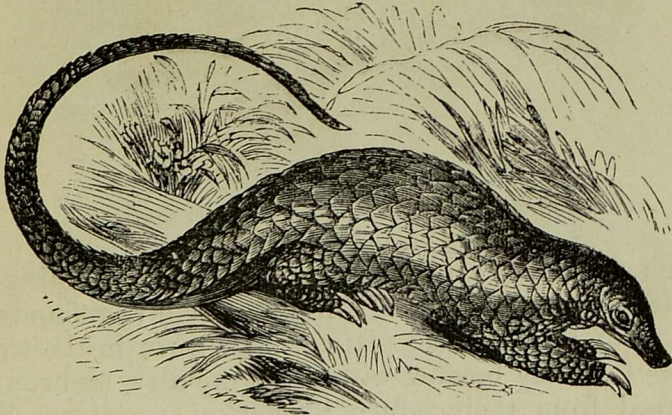
Tridactylus (Gr. Τριδάκτυλος, three-fingered), *the Sloth*.

To render it fit for this singular mode of life, its long and powerful arms are furnished with strong curved claws, which hook round the branches, and keep the animal suspended without any effort. When on the ground, these claws are very inconvenient, and it can barely shuffle along; but when it is among its native branches, it moves with exceeding rapidity, particularly in a gale of wind, when it passes from branch to branch, and from tree to tree, with an activity which its movements on the ground by no means portend.

The MANIDÆ or PANGOLINS are immediately known by the peculiar strong, horny plates with which their bodies

are defended, giving them the appearance of animals enveloped in a suit of scale armour. When attacked they roll themselves up, wrap their tails round them, and raise the whole array of sharp-edged scales with which their body is covered, and bid defiance to almost any enemy except man. They live on ants, and termites, or white ants, as they are called, which they take by thrusting their long slender tongue among the ants, which adhere to it by a gummy saliva. When the tongue is covered it is rapidly retracted, and the ants swallowed. To obtain the ants, the Pangolins are furnished with powerful claws to tear down the dwellings of their prey.

MANIS (Native name).



Tetradactyla (Gr. Τετραδάκτυλος, four-fingered), the *Phatāgin*, or *Long-tailed Manis*.

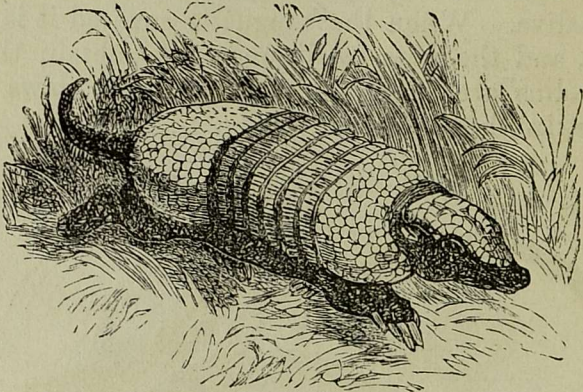
The Long-tailed Manis is widely scattered through Africa, but is not very common. The length of its body is about two feet, and that of its tail rather more than three.

The Short-tailed Manis, or *Bajjerkeit*, is very common in India. Its entire length is about four feet.

The ARMADILLOS live exclusively in the warmer parts of America. They eat carrion, insects, and sometimes fallen fruit. The great mainstay of these animals lies in

the number of Bisons annually slaughtered for the sake of their hides. The carcasses of these animals are left to rot on the plain, and would speedily do so did not the combined effect of birds and beasts soon destroy every trace of the animal and only leave a heap of bones. In this work the Armadillo takes his full share.

DASYPUS.—(Gr. *Δασύς*, hairy; *πούς*, a foot.)



Sexcinctus (Lat. *six-banded*), the Armadillo.

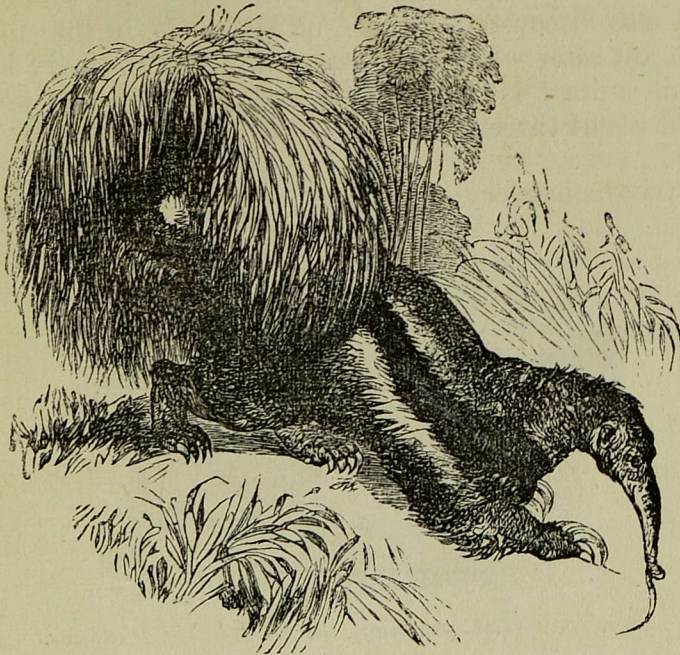
The armour that covers them, instead of resembling scale armour like that of the *Manis*, forcibly reminds the observer of the modified plate armour worn in the time of Charles I. They burrow with great rapidity, and can only be forced from their refuge by smoke or water. When they are hunted and are very close pressed, they either endeavour to escape their foes by rapidly burrowing into the earth, or try to oppose a partial resistance by rolling themselves up and trusting to the protection of their armour. The natives and colonists consider them great delicacies when roasted in their shells.

The ANT-EATER.—This curious animal inhabits Guiana, Brazil, and Paraguay. As its name imports, it lives principally upon ants and termites, which it procures in precisely the same manner as was related of the *Manis*. Its short legs and long claws would lead an observer to suppose that its pace was slow and constrained, but when

chased, it runs off with a peculiar trot, and with such rapidity that it keeps a horse to its speed to overtake it.

The tongue of this animal looks exactly like a great red worm, and when the creature is engaged in devouring its food, the rapid coiling and twisting of the tongue add in no small degree to the resemblance.

ΜΥΡΜΕCΟΡΗΓΑ.—(Gr. Μύρμηξ, an Ant; φαγεῖν, to eat.)



Jubāta (Lat. *crested*), the Ant-eater.

The claws are very long and curved, and as they are used in tearing down the habitation of the termites or white ants, as they are called, are exceeding strong. They are placed on the foot in such a manner that when the animal is walking, its weight rests on the outside of the fore feet and the outer edge of the claws, which make a great clattering if the ant-eater is walking upon a hard surface.

When it sleeps, it lies on one side, rolls itself up, so that its snout rests on its breast, places all its feet together,

and covers itself with its bushy tail. The fur of the animal at all times resembles hay, and when it is thus curled up in sleep, it is so exactly like a bundle of hay, that any one might pass it carelessly, imagining it to be nothing but a loose heap of that substance.

Schomburgh relates that a tame Ant-eater, in his possession, by no means restricted itself to ants, but devoured meat, when minced, with much avidity. The same naturalist also discovered a *Julus*, or Millipede, in the stomach of an ant-eater which he dissected. The ordinary length of this animal is about three feet seven inches, and its height about three feet.

ORNITHORHYNCUS.—(Gr. *ὄρνις*, a bird; *ρύγχος*, a snout.)



Paradoxus (Lat. *puzzling*), the *Duck-billed Platypus*.

The DUCK-BILLED PLATYPUS.*—Australia, where everything seems to be reversed, where the north wind is warm and the south wind cold, the thick end of a pear is next the stem, and the stone of a cherry grows outside, is the residence of this most extraordinary animal. When it was first introduced into Europe, it was fully believed to be the manufacture of some impostor, who with much ingenuity had fixed the beak of a duck into the head of some unknown animal. It will, however, be seen by the

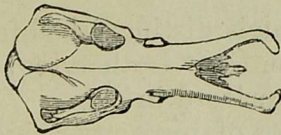
* The word "Platypus" signifies broad-footed, and is derived from the Greek words, *πλατύς*, broad, and *πούς*, a foot.

woodcut representing the skull of the animal, that this duck-like beak really belongs to the animal, and is caused by a prolongation of some of the bones of the head.

It lives by the banks of rivers, in which it burrows like the water-rat. Curiously enough, it finds no difficulty in this labour, for the feet are so constructed that the animal can fold back the web at pleasure, and thus the foot is enabled to perform its task. It feeds upon water-insects and shell-fish, always rejecting the crushed shells after swallowing the inhabitant.

The male has a sharp spur on its hind feet.

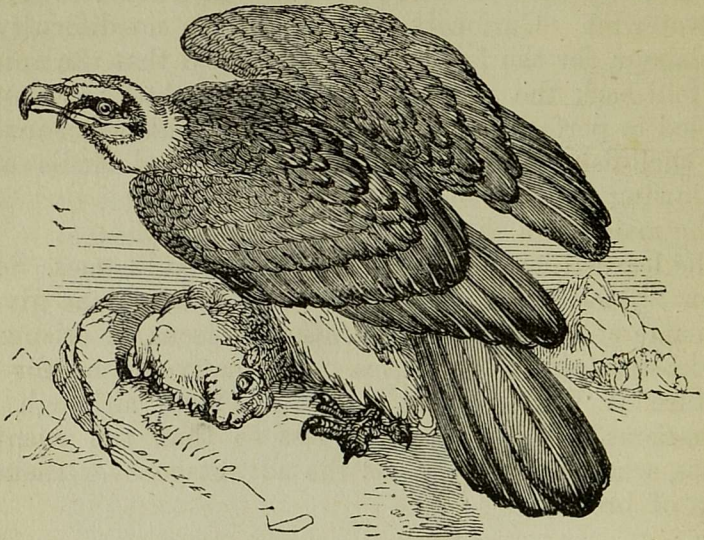
The learned have given the animal several names. Some follow Shaw, and call it *Platypus Anatinus*; some give it the name of *Ornithorhyncus rufus* or *fuscus*, or *crispus* or *brevirostris*, with other titles. The native name for the creature is "Mullingong," a title which, although not euphonious, is perhaps little less so than the scientific names, while it certainly has the advantage over them in point of brevity.



SKULL OF THE PLATYPUS.

BIRDS.

GYPAËTUS. (Gr. Γυψ, a Vulture ; 'Αετός, an Eagle. Vulture-eagle kind.)



Barbātus (Lat. bearded), the Bearded Vulture or Lämmergeyer.

BIRDS are immediately distinguished from the Mammalia by their general form, their feathery covering, and by producing their young enclosed in eggs.

The different orders of birds are principally known by the character of the claws and beak, examples of which will be seen in the progress of the work. Before we pay attention to any individual species, we will first examine some of the structures common to all birds.

One of the first great marks of distinction in birds is the wing. This organ is a modification of the arm or fore-limb of mammalia, clothed with feathers instead of hair.

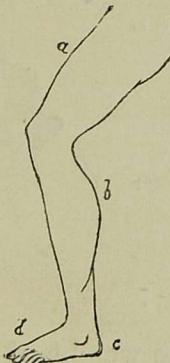
The bones of adult birds are not filled with marrow like the bones of mammalia, but are hollow and filled with air, and are therefore rendered very light, a bone of a goose being barely half the weight of a rabbit's bone of the same size, after the marrow has been extracted. In this formation, strength as well as lightness is consulted, as a tubular

rod is well known to be very much stronger than the same quantity of matter formed into a solid bar. The bones forming the wing are worthy of notice for the beautiful manner in which they are jointed together, and arranged so as to give great strength together with lightness. Unscientific individuals are apt to make certain mistakes in their ideas of birds, and especially as regards the formation of their legs. Most persons seem to fancy that the foot of the bird is that part which grasps the branch, or by means of which it walks on the ground—that the joint above that member is the knee—and that the thigh is the feathered portion of the limb that proceeds from the bird's body. Now, all these ideas are wrong; with this method of arrangement, the knee of the bird would bend backwards, a thing which no perfectly formed knee ever did or ever will do.

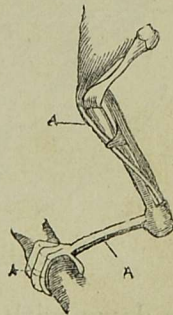
The leg of a bird is formed on much the same principle as the hind leg of a quadruped, the part that grasps the branches being composed of the *toes*, the so-called knee-joint being the heel bone of the foot, so that the whole foot reaches half-way from the perch to the bird. The knee-joint is placed high up against the body, and is buried in the feathers. In the following figure, the limbs



LEG OF BIRD.



LEG OF MAN.

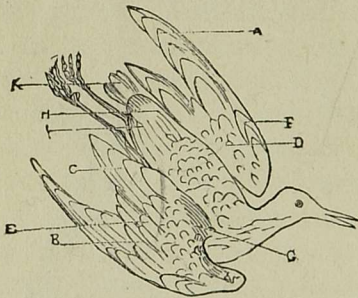


LEG OF BIRD, PERCHING.

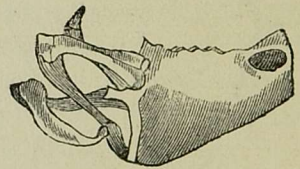
of a man and of a bird are compared, the corresponding divisions of each being marked by similar letters.

As many important characteristics are drawn from the plumage, it will be necessary to give a figure, as below, exhibiting the feathers of the different parts, together with their names:—A, primaries, or great quill feathers of the wing; B, secondaries; C, tertials; D, lesser coverts; E, greater coverts; F, winglet, or bastard wing; G, scapularies; H, upper tail coverts; I, under tail coverts; K, rectrices or tail-feathers.

In the above engraving is also a figure, showing the method by which birds hold on the perch while sleeping. It will be seen that the great tendon A, which is connected with all the toes or claws, passes over the joints in such a manner that when the leg is bent, the tendon is shortened and the claws drawn together, so that the weight of the bird while perched, pressing on the tendon, holds it firmly on the branch. This action of the tendon is easily observed by watching a common fowl walk. At each step that it makes, on lifting its foot, the claws are seen to be drawn together. It is partly by this power that the birds of prey are enabled to fix their talons so forcibly into the bodies of their prey. When, for example, an eagle wishes to drive his claws into its prey, he perches on it, and then



PLUMAGE.



STERNUM.

sinks down with the whole weight of his body, by which movement the tendon is shortened, and the claws forcibly pressed together.

As the wing presents a very broad surface to the air, it is necessary that very powerful muscles should be used to



Elephant and Rhinoceros.

move it with sufficient rapidity. The pectoral muscles are therefore enormously developed, extending almost the whole length of the body, as every one who has carved a fowl must have seen; and in order to form an attachment for these immense muscles, the ridge of the breast-bone is equally enlarged.

It is the want of these enlarged muscles that prevents man from flying, even when he has attached wings to his arms.

The principal characteristics of birds are taken from their foot and beak. I therefore give the reader a figure representing the general character of the head and foot of the rapacious birds.



CLAW AND BEAK OF RAPACIOUS BIRD.

The LAMMERGEYER, (Germ. *Lamb's-vulture*,) or BEARDED VULTURE, inhabits most mountain ranges, and is very common in the Alps of Switzerland and Germany, where, from its depredations on the kids and lambs, it has earned its name of Lämmergeyer.

Although called the Bearded "Vulture," it is not strictly a vulture, as its head and neck are feathered, and it rejects putrid flesh, unless hard pressed by hunger.

It destroys hares, and young or sickly sheep and goats, nor, when rendered fierce by hunger, does it fear to attack the adult chamois, or even man. It is said to destroy the larger animals by watching until they are near the brink of a precipice, and then suddenly driving them over the rocks by an unexpected swoop. In this manner the strong and swift chamois falls a victim to the craft of its winged foe, and instances are not wanting where the chamois hunter himself has been struck from a narrow ridge into the valley beneath by a blow from this ferocious bird.

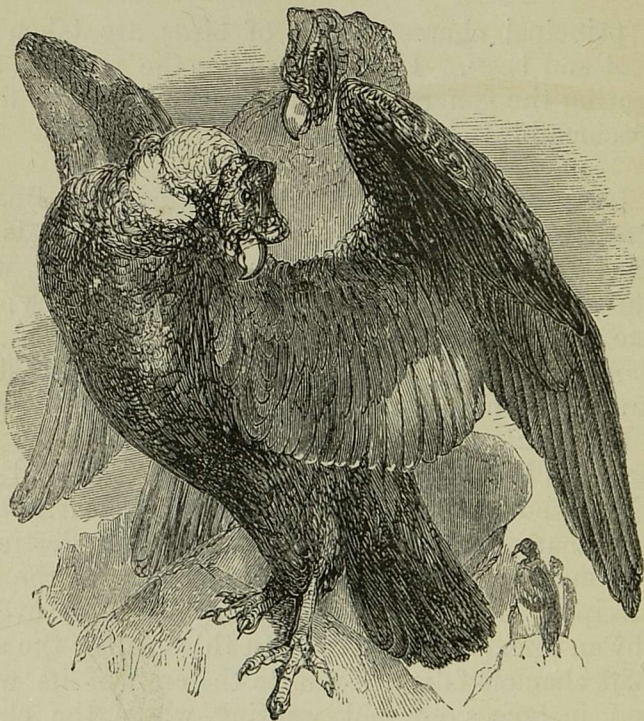
It is exceedingly bold, and shows but little fear of man. While Bruce was preparing his dinner on the summit of a mountain, one of these birds, after scalding its feet in

several unavailing attempts to extract some meat out of the boiling water, actually seized a piece from a platter, and went off with it.

The name of "Bearded" Vulture is given to it on account of the long tuft of hairs with which each nostril is clothed. The length of its body is about four feet, and the expanse of its wings from nine to ten. The second and third primary feathers are the longest.

It lays two eggs,—white, marked with brown blotches.

(Gr. Σάρξ, flesh; ῥάμφος, beak.) SARCORHAMPHOS.



Gryphon (Gr. Γρύψ, a Griffon), *the Condor*.

The CONDOR.—The Sarcorhamphidæ are distinguished by a fleshy tuft growing on their beaks, somewhat resembling the wattles of a turkey. The genus Sarcorhamphos

includes the Condor, the King Vulture, and the Californian Vulture. These birds are distinguished by the wattles on their beaks, their naked necks, and the size of the nostrils. The third primary feather is the longest.

The Condor inhabits the Andes of South America, always choosing its residence on the summit of a solitary rock. It appears that this bird does not build any nest, but lays its two white eggs on the bare rock after the manner of many sea birds. It is a very large bird, but by no means the gigantic creature some former naturalists relate, with wings twenty feet in length, and powerful enough to carry off a horse. The real expanse of wing is about nine or ten feet, and the length of the bird about three feet. It is, however, exceedingly strong and tenacious of life. Two Condors will attack and kill the llama, or even the puma ; for by their repeated buffeting and pecking they weary it so completely that it yields to their perseverance.

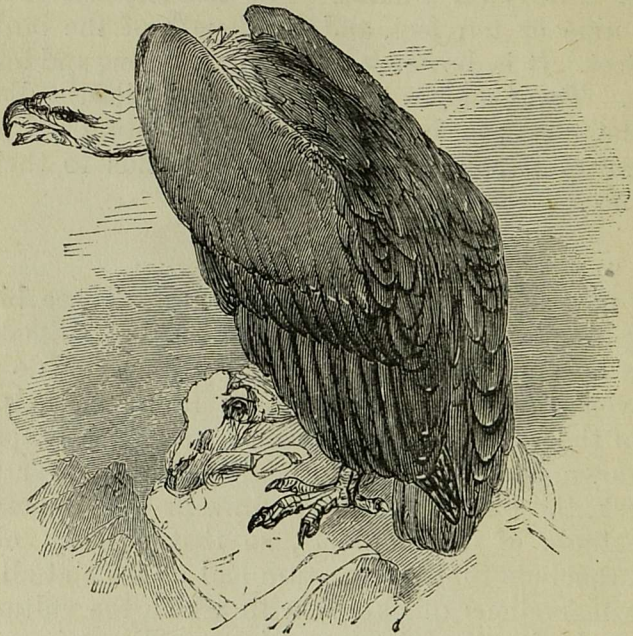
We now arrive at the true VULTURES. These birds are the representatives of the carrion-devouring animals, such as the hyenas, wild dogs, &c. They however do not, as the hyenas and wild dogs, attack living animals. The neck of the Vulture is almost naked, very slightly sprinkled with down, and from the formation of the lower part of the neck, the bird is enabled to draw its head almost under the feathers of its shoulders, so that a hasty observer would conclude that the creature had no neck at all.

The marvellous quickness with which the vultures discover a dead animal has caused many discussions among naturalists as to the sense employed ; some, as Audubon, declaring entirely for sight, and others, as Waterton, asserting that the scent of putrid animal matter leads the vultures to their prey.

He especially ridicules one experiment tried by Audubon, by stuffing a deer's hide, and placing it in the open air. The vultures soon came to the stuffed skin, and one of them tore open the skin, just as if the animal had been

really lying dead, and continued to pull out large quantities of straw, until it became tired and went away. Audubon argues from this experiment, that the vultures were led to the bait by the sight, and not by the scent, or they would not have been so taken in as to work for so long a time at a stuffed skin. However, few people see the same incident in the same light, and Waterton's inferences are widely different from those drawn by Audubon. He

GYPSES (Gr. Γύψ, a *Vulture*.)



Fulvus (Lat. *tawny*), the *Griffon Vulture*.

declares that the experiment of stuffing a deer's hide, and placing it exposed in the open air, was by no means conclusive, as the hide, however dry, must have given out some odour, and the vulture certainly acted very properly in pulling out the straw, and endeavouring to get at the inside.

The probability is that both senses are used, one aiding the other; for in another experiment, where a dead hog was hidden under canes and briars, numbers of vultures were seen sailing in all directions over the spot, evidently directed by the scent, but unable to discover by their eyes the exact position of the animal. The olfactory nerves of the Vulture are beautifully developed, so that Waterton had reason for his pathetic remark,—“I never thought I should have lived to see this bird deprived of its nose.”

The GRIFFON VULTURE is found in almost all parts of the old world. It is one of the largest of its group, measuring upwards of four feet in length. Like most of the vultures, it does not appear to move its wings while flying, but soars on expanded pinions in large circles, apparently gaining the necessary impetus by the movements of its head and body, just as an accomplished skater uses but little force in his various evolutions—an imperceptible inclination of the head, or sway of the body, sufficing to keep up the impetus gained at starting, and to bring him round in any direction he chooses.

Vultures are generally protected by the natives of the countries where they reside, on account of their great utility in clearing away the putrid animal matter, which would otherwise be exceedingly injurious as well as disagreeable.

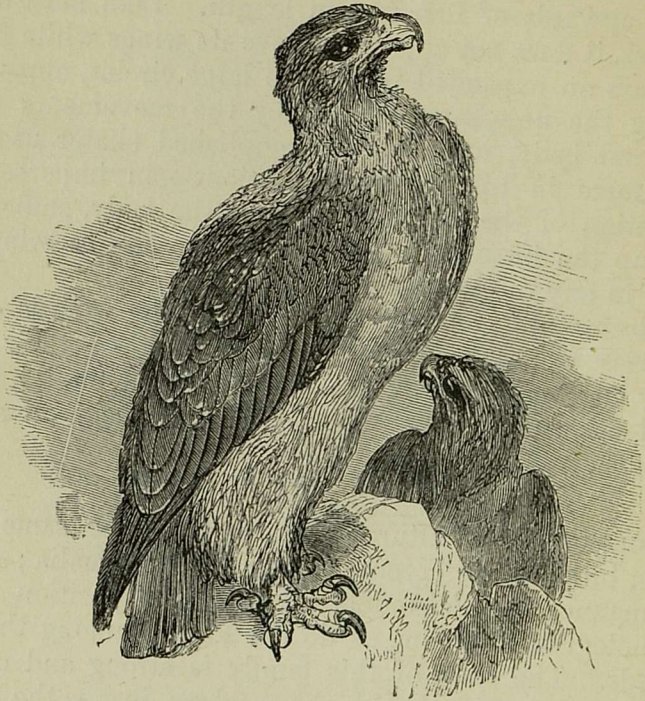
EAGLES.—The Vultures seem to hold the same place among birds as the Hyenas among the Mammalia; and in like manner the Falconidæ fill the same position in the ornithological kingdom, as do the Felidæ among the quadrupeds. The beak of this family is strong and curved, and the feet furnished with sharp talons, just as the Felidæ are armed with long sharp teeth and powerful claws. The Falconidæ differ from the Vulturidæ in having feathered necks, and in killing their prey themselves, and devouring it while fresh.

At the head of the Falconidæ the EAGLES are placed. In them the wings are large, powerful, and slightly

rounded, the fourth primary feather being longest. The feet of the genus *Aquila* are feathered to the toes.

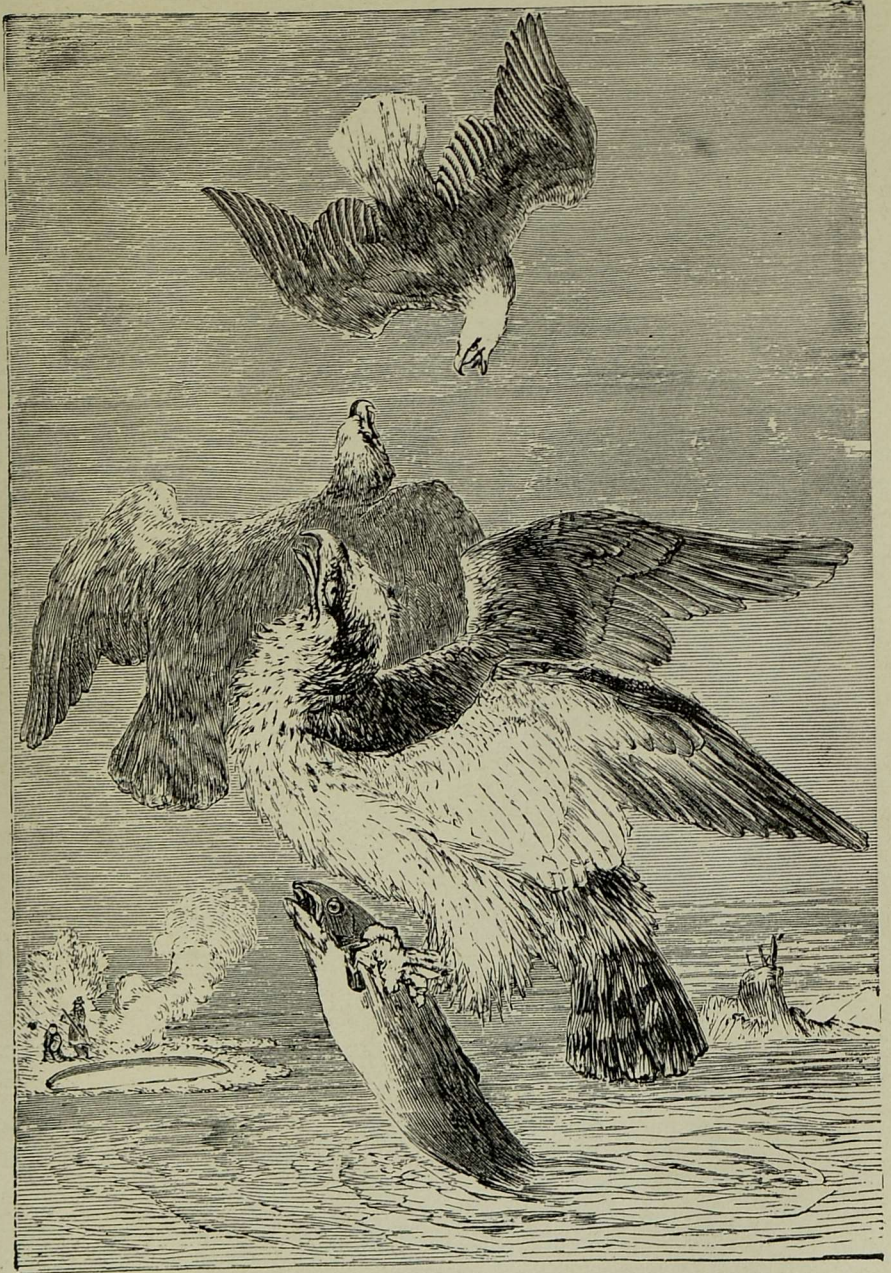
The Golden Eagle is found in most parts of Europe, and is not uncommon in Great Britain, especially in the mountainous parts of Scotland and the Hebrides. The flight of this magnificent bird is peculiarly beautiful and imposing, but its gait when on land is rather awkward; for its long talons encumber it in the same manner that the Sloth and Great Ant-eater are impeded by their long curved claws, when they attempt to walk with any rapidity.

AQUILA.—(Lat. *an Eagle*.)



Chrysaetos.—(Gr. *Χρυσάετος*, Golden Eagle), *the Golden Eagle*.

Its food is usually sea birds and the smaller quadrupeds, such as hares, rabbits, &c.; but it does not hesitate to carry off young lambs, or sometimes to destroy a sickly sheep. Some instances have been related of children that have been carried away by this eagle, but they are very



Osprey and White-headed Eagle

doubtful. Eagles certainly have pounced upon children, and carried them a little way; but there are no authenticated accounts of children having been actually taken to the eagle's nest, although there are many pretty stories founded on such a supposition.

It generally hunts in pairs, one eagle watching from some height while the other courses along the ground, and drives the game from the bushes. The male and female remain together all the year, and very probably for life. It lays two eggs of a yellowish white colour with pale brownish spots, on a nest composed of a great mass of sticks, rushes, and grass, and the young are fledged about the end of July. While the young are in the nest, it is very dangerous to approach the spot, as the Eagles are then extremely fierce and daring.

The eye of this bird, and of most of the birds of prey, is provided with an arrangement for enabling it to see an object near or at a great distance. The old tale of the eagle delighting to gaze at the sun is equally poetical and false, the true fact being that the eye is shaded from the sun by the projecting eyebrow. As to the nictitating membrane, which some assert to be given to the Eagle, in order to enable it to gaze at the sun, all birds have it, and the owl, who is blinded by ordinary daylight, possesses it in perfection.

BUTĚO.—(Lat. a Buzzard.)



Vulgāris (Lat. *common*), the Buzzard.

THE BUZZARD.—The family of the Buzzards are distinguished by their short beaks, large rounded wings, and squared tails. They all live on small animals, reptiles, and various insects.

The Common Buzzard occurs throughout most of Europe and part of Asia, being frequently found in England. When searching for food, it rests upon some high branch, keeping a keen watch on the ground, and waiting patiently until some small animal, such as a rat or young rabbit, makes its appearance, when it instantly sweeps down from its elevation, seizes its prey without settling on the ground, and returns, if not disturbed, to the same spot, very much in the same manner that the fly-catcher may be observed to act.

It generally builds in high trees, but has been known to make its nest among rocks. Its eggs are usually three in number, of a whitish colour, spotted with pale brown, and almost devoid of the peculiar red tinge that generally characterises the eggs of the diurnal birds of prey. The length of this bird is from twenty to twenty-two inches: the fourth primary feather is the longest.

The KITE, GLEDE, or GLED, is not uncommon in England, and is spread over Europe, Asia, and Northern Africa. It is especially hated by the farmer for its depredations on his poultry, and its appearance is the signal for a general outcry among the terrified poultry, who perceive it long before the keenest-eyed man can distinguish it from a casual spot in the distant sky. The sportsman also detests it for the havoc which it makes among the game,—possibly the kite hates the sportsman for the same reason.

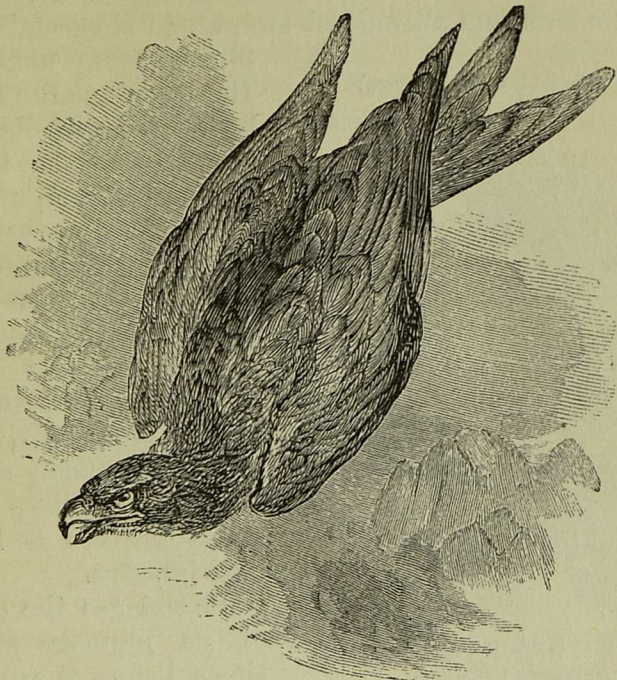
It builds in tall trees, and lays three eggs, white, spotted with reddish brown at the larger end. Its length is rather more than two feet; the fourth primary feather is the longest, the first and seventh nearly equal.

FALCONS.—In the genus *Falco*, the second primary feather is the longest, the first and third being of equal length.

The PEREGRINE FALCON, an inhabitant of most parts of Europe, Asia, and South America, was in the palmy days of hawking, one of the favourite falcons chosen for that

sport. Its strength and swiftness are very great, enabling it to strike down its prey with great ease; indeed, it has

MILVUS.—(Lat. *a Kite.*)



Regālis (Lat. *royal*), the *Kite*.

been known to disable five partridges in succession. From its successful pursuit of ducks the Americans call it the Duck Hawk.

There is a peculiarity in the method of attack which this bird employs when pursuing small game. Instead of merely dashing at its prey, and grasping it with its claws, the Peregrine Falcon strikes its victim with its breast, and actually stuns it with the violence of the blow before seizing it with its claws. The boldness of the Peregrine Falcon is so great that it was generally employed to take the formidable Heron. After the Heron had been roused from his contemplations by some marsh or river, the Falcon, who had previously been held hooded on its master's

hand, was loosed from its bonds and cast off. A contest then generally took place between the Heron and the Falcon, each striving to ascend above the other. In this contest the Falcon was always victorious, and after it had attained a sufficient altitude, it swept, or "stooped," as the

FALCO.—(Lat. *a Falcon.*)



Peregrinus (Lat. *wandering*), the
Peregrine Falcon.

phrase was, upon the Heron. When the Falcon had closed with its prey, they both came to the ground together, and the sportsman's business was to reach the place of conflict as soon as possible, and assist the Falcon in vanquishing its prey. Sometimes, however, the wary Heron contrived to receive its enemy on the point of its sharp beak, and transfixed it by its own impetus.

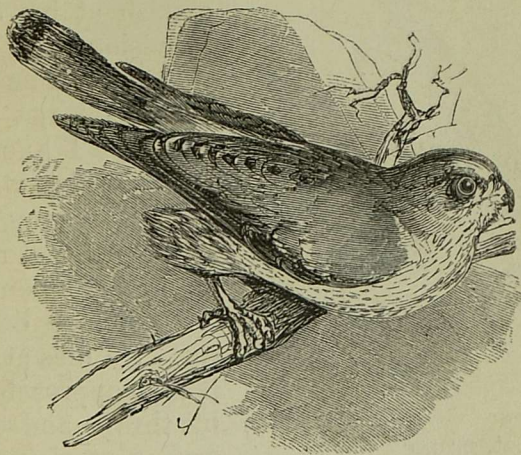
It changes the colour of its plumage several times before it arrives at full maturity, and in the days of falconry was known by different names, such as "haggard" when wild, "eyeass," "red falcon" when young, "tiercel" or "tassel-gentle" when a full-grown male; a term forcibly recalling the words of Juliet, "Oh for a falconer's voice, to lure this *tassel-gentle* back again!"

It builds on ledges of rocks, laying four eggs of a reddish brown colour. Its length is from fifteen to eighteen inches.

The KESTREL, or WINDHOVER as it is often called, frequently falls a victim to the mistaken zeal of the farmer, who takes every opportunity of destroying it, as he confounds it with the sparrow-hawk. The natural food of the Kestrel is field-mice, so that the farmer should

protect instead of remorselessly murdering his benefactor. These birds are not uncommon. Many live close to Oxford, and especially in Bagley Wood, where they may be seen almost daily. They also live in great numbers among the precipices in Dovedale. Their nest is usually built in the deserted mansion of a crow or magpie. The eggs are four in number, of a dark reddish brown. The length is from thirteen to fifteen inches.

TINNUNCŪLUS.—(Lat. *a Kestrel*.)



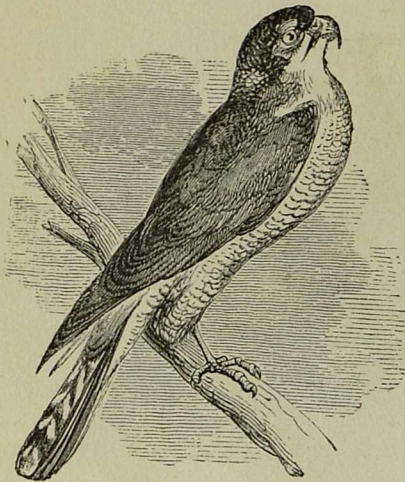
Alaudarius (Lat. *of a Lark*), the *Kestrel*.

The SPARROW-HAWK is common throughout Europe. It displays great pertinacity in pursuit of its prey, which it will chase for a long while, skimming along a few feet above the ground. One of these hawks was known to dash through a window in pursuit of a small bird. When taken young it is easily tamed, and will then associate with the most incongruous companions. A gentleman had a young Sparrow-hawk which used to live in his dovecote among his pigeons, would accompany them in their flights, and was uneasy if separated from his strange friends.

Although a brave little bird in its wild state, it sometimes becomes sadly degenerate when domesticated. I had a tame Sparrow-hawk, which was purchased for the osten-

sible purpose of frightening birds from the vegetables in the garden. But unfortunately, his presence was rather an attraction than otherwise, for besides the pleasing excitement caused by mobbing him, he was invaluable to the tomtits, who always ate his meat if he were not protected by some human being. He would fly in terror

ACCIPĪTER.—(Lat. a Hawk.)



Nisus (Lat. proper name),
the Sparrow-hawk.

before the wagtails, and the tomtits regularly charged at him when he was fed, and then made a dash at his saucer of provisions.

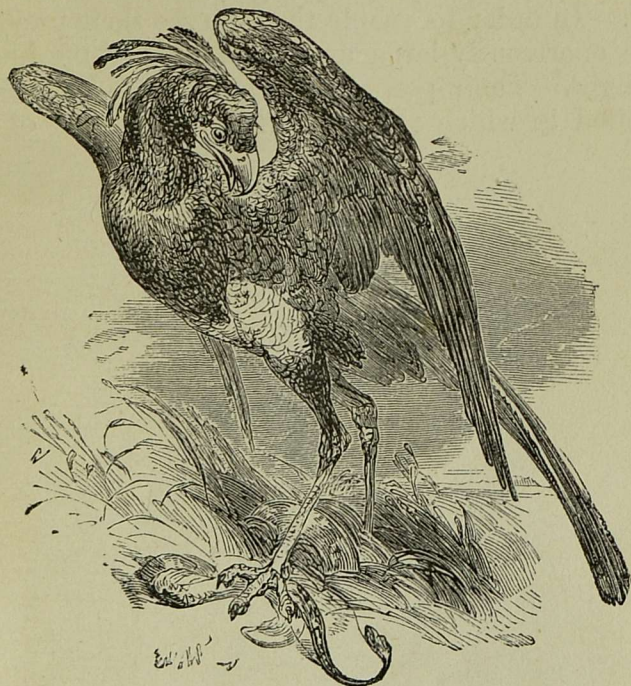
But all tame Sparrow-hawks are not so demoralized. I know one of these birds, which, although young, is the acknowledged master of an establishment consisting of three dogs and a cat. He flies at the dogs if they approach too near his throne, and sometimes dashes at them without any apparent reason.

The length of this bird is from twelve to fifteen inches. The fourth and fifth primary feathers are the longest. It builds upon lofty trees, laying five eggs, of a whitish colour blotched with variable reddish brown markings, usually collected towards the large end, and often forming a deep reddish irregular band.

The SECRETARY BIRD derives its name from the tufts of feathers at the back of its head, which bear a fanciful resemblance to pens stuck behind the ear. This extraordinary bird, whose true position in ornithology has been such a stumbling-block to naturalists, inhabits South Africa, Senegambia, and the Philippine Islands. Probably a different species inhabits each of these countries. It

feeds on snakes and other reptiles, of which it consumes an amazing number, and is on that account protected. When battling with a snake, it covers itself with one wing as with a shield, and with the other strikes at the reptile until it falls senseless, when a powerful blow from the

SERPENTARIÛS.—(Lat. of a *Serpent.*)



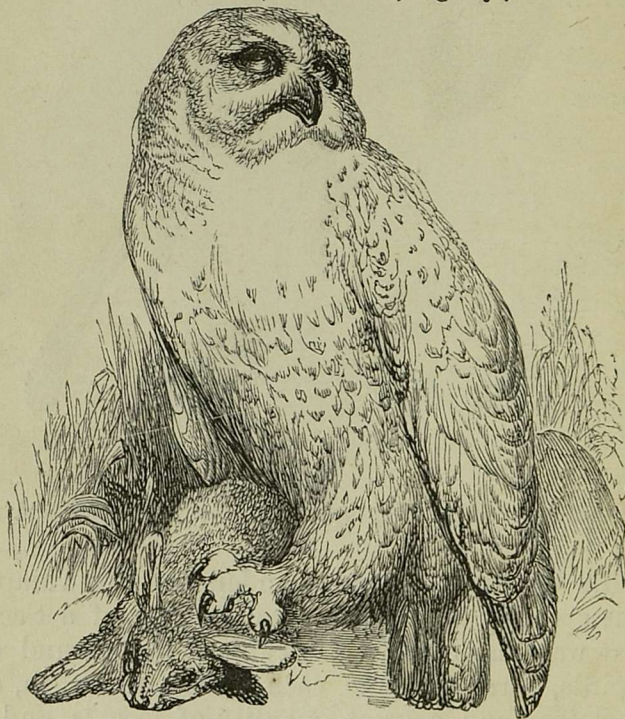
Reptilivorus (Lat. *Reptile-eating*), the *Secretary Bird*.

beak splits the snake's head asunder, and the vanquished enemy is speedily swallowed. In the crop of a Secretary bird that was dissected by Le Vaillant were found eleven large lizards, three serpents, each a yard in length, eleven small tortoises, and a great quantity of locusts and other insects. Besides these, the bird had just overcome another serpent, which would in all probability have been transferred to the same receptacle had it not been killed. The Secretary is easily tamed, and is then exceedingly useful.

It builds on high trees, laying three large eggs, almost white. Its length is about three feet.

OWLS.—A large round head, with enormous eyes looking forward, is a distinguishing mark of the owl family. Many species possess two feathery tufts placed on the head, greatly resembling horns. The Owls are nocturnal birds, pursuing their prey by night, and sleeping during the day. In order to enable them to see their prey, their eyes are enormously large, and capable of taking in every ray of light. Their power of vision is also increased by the method in which the eye is fixed in a kind of bony

ΝΥΧΤΕΑ.—(Gr. Νύκτιος, nightly.)



Nivēa, (Lat. *snowy*), the *Snowy-owl*.

socket, just like a watchmaker's glass. The nictitating membrane is very conspicuous in these birds. The power of hearing is also very delicate, and greatly assists them.

In order to protect them from the cold, they are furnished with a dense covering of downy feathers, which also prevent the movements of the wing from being heard by the wary mouse; and so noiseless is their flight that they seem to be borne along by the wind like a tuft of thistle-down.

The SNOWY OWL* is properly an inhabitant of the north of Europe, but has more than once been discovered in Great Britain. It is also found in North America. Wilson relates that it is a good fisher, snatching its prey from the water by a sudden grasp of the foot. It also preys on lemmings, hares, ptarmigans, &c., chasing and striking at them with its feet. It makes its nest on the ground, and lays three or four white eggs, of which more than two are seldom hatched. Its length is from twenty-two to twenty-seven inches, the expanse of wing four feet; the third primary feather is the longest.

The GREAT EARED-OWL, or EAGLE OWL, is the largest of the family. This powerful bird, not satisfied with the "rats and mice and such small deer" which content the English owls, boldly attacks young fawns, hares, and rabbits, together with small birds. It inhabits the north of Europe, but has been several times observed in Great Britain. It lays its eggs in the clefts of rocks or in ruined buildings. The length of this bird is upwards of two feet.

The BARN OWL affords another instance of mistaken persecution. This beautiful and most useful bird, whose carcass we so often see triumphantly nailed to the barn, actually feeds upon and destroys in incalculable numbers the rats and mice which bear it company in its undeserved punishment.

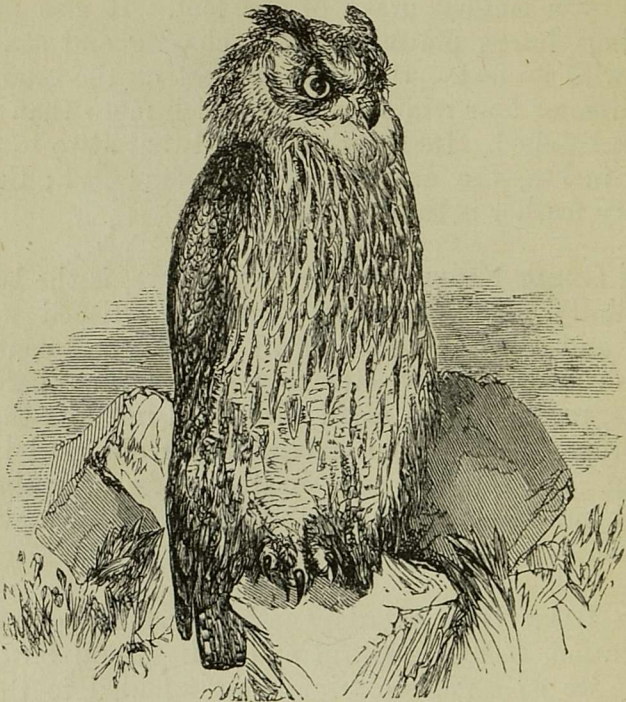
Few people know what a little bird this owl really is. The thick loose plumage is so deceptive, that no one unacquainted with the structure of the bird would imagine

* See page 144.

that it is hardly so large as a pigeon. The head, too, when deprived of its feathery covering, completely loses its previous aspect, being long and narrow, like that of a hawk. In fact, few creatures look more contemptible than an owl stripped of its feathers.

The domestic habits of the bird are very curious. When irritated or alarmed, it has a habit of snapping its beak loudly, and making a hissing sound, something like that of a cat when very much provoked. Indeed there is

BUBO.—(Lat. *an Owl.*)



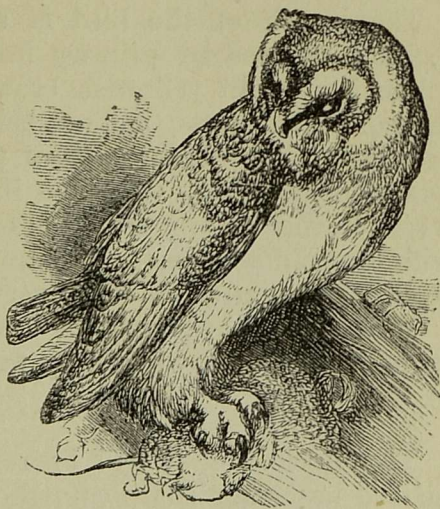
Maximus (Lat. *greatest*), the Great Eared-Owl.

something very cat-like in the whole aspect of the owl. Its round soft-looking face, in which are set two great eyes that shine in the dusk of the evening with an almost phosphoric gleam, and are capable of taking in every feeble ray of light; its noiseless movements in pursuit of

its prey, all strongly remind the observer of the feline character.

The plumage of this bird is very thick, in order to defend it from the cold night air, and very soft, in order to admit of its flight with such silence that even the quick and wary ear of the timid field-mouse may not perceive the approach of its enemy. This noiselessness is caused by the formation of the feathers, which, instead of being stiff and smooth, like those of the diurnal birds of prey, are loose and furnished at their extremities with a delicate fringe, which completely prevents that rushing sound which accompanies the flight of the eagle or the hawk.

STRIX.—(Lat. a Screech-owl.)



Flammœa (Lat. flaming), the Barn Owl.

Its method of devouring a mouse is quite different from the mode in which it eats a bird. If a mouse is given to an owl, the bird seizes it across the back, and gives it one or two smart bites, much as a terrier handles a rat. The mouse is then jerked upwards, and caught again head downwards. A second jerk sends the mouse half down the owl's throat, while its tail remains sticking out of the side of its bill, where it is rolled about as if the owl were smoking. After some time has been spent in this amusement, another jerk causes the mouse to disappear altogether, and the owl looks very happy and contented. But if a small bird is presented to it, the owl tears it up and devours it piecemeal.

The Barn Owl lays three or four eggs upon a mass of those pellets which all the owls disgorge. There is a rough chalky look about the eggs of the owl, which ren-

ders them different from the eggs of all other birds, from which they can be distinguished by the touch alone. There is a peculiarity in the domestic economy of this owl, for it often has at the same time in the nest young owls almost fledged, and eggs on which the hen bird is sitting.

The length of the bird is rather more than twelve inches; the second primary feather is the longest. Its colour is a bright yellowish brown, marked with dots and lines of various tints, the lines being generally dark and the dots light. The under parts of the bird are very variable, and seldom exactly the same in any two individuals, the white feathers being sometimes greyish white, sprinkled with brown dots; sometimes pure white, without any marks at all; and sometimes white very slightly dotted indeed.

When it is threatened or attacked, it throws itself on its back, and fights vigorously with its claws and bill.

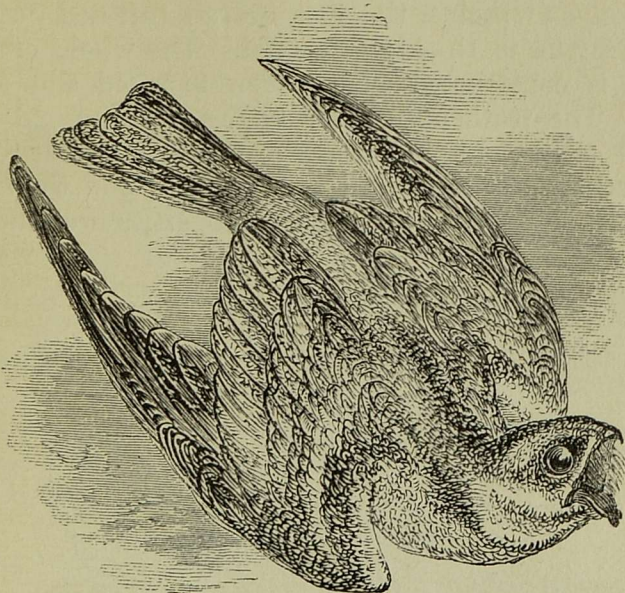
THE Accipitres, it will be remembered, possess strong hooked beaks and sharp curved claws. The foot and head of the Passeres are entirely different;—the beak being without the formidable curved tip, and the claws being of a quiet and peaceful character.

The first tribe of this order, the Fissirostres, are so called from the peculiar formation of their mouths, which appear as if they had been slit up from their ordinary termination to beyond the eyes, much resembling the mouth of a frog. In the insect-eating Fissirostres this formation is admirably adapted for capturing their active prey, and in the Kingfishers it is equally useful for securing the slippery inhabitants of the waters.

The Caprimulgidæ are nocturnal in their habits, chasing their insect prey by night or at the dusk, when the chaffers and large moths are on the wing. In order to prevent the escape of the insect when taken, the mouth is fringed with long stiff bristles, called “vibrissæ.” The name of Goat-sucker is derived from a silly notion that they suck goats, a piece of credulity only equalled by the hedgehog’s sup-

posed crime of sucking cows, and the accusation against the cat of sucking the breath of children. The genus *Caprimulgus* is furnished with a kind of comb on the middle claw of its foot, but for what purpose is not clearly ascertained. The power of wing in these birds is very

CAPRIMULGUS.—(Lat. *a Goat-sucker.*)



Europæus (Lat. *European*), the Goat-sucker.

great, and hardly surpassed by that of the swallow, both birds obtaining their food in a similar manner.

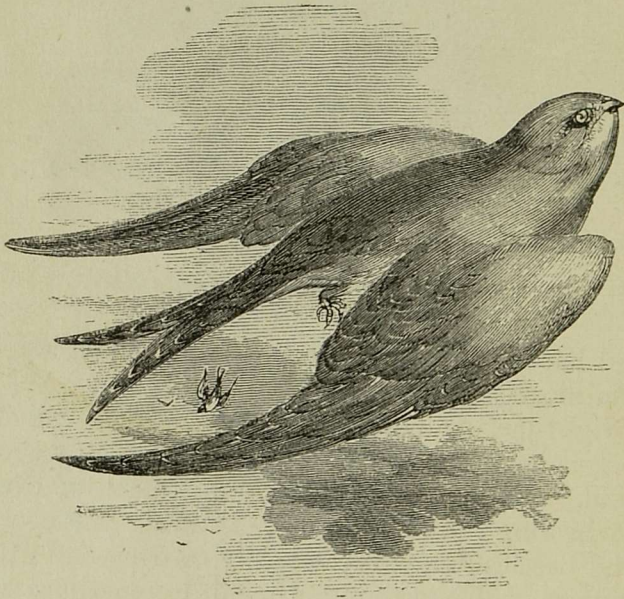
The Night-jar, or Goat-sucker, sometimes called the Fern Owl, is spread over Europe, and is tolerably common in England.* It may be seen at the approach of evening, silently wheeling round the trees, capturing the nocturnal moths and beetles; then occasionally settling and uttering its jarring cry. When flying, the bird sometimes makes its wings meet over its back, and brings them together with a smart snap. It arrives in this country at the

* I have seen it near Amiens, accompanying a train, and apparently hawking after the moths that were attracted by the lights.

beginning of May, and leaves in December. It makes no nest, but lays two mottled eggs on the bare ground. Its length is ten inches. The Whip-poor-Will and the Chuck-Will's-Widow both belong to this family.

SWALLOWS.—The Hirundinidæ are remarkable for their great power of wing, their wide mouths, and short legs. In the genus *Cypselus*, the toes are all directed forward, and the tarsus is thickly feathered. The whole of their plumage is constructed with a view to rapid and active motion. The feathers of their bodies are firm and close, so as not to impede their passage through the air; their wing feathers are long, stiff and pointed, and their tails are long and forked; all which properties we know to belong to great speed.

CYPSĒLUS.—(Gr. κῦσελος, a Martin.)



Apus (Gr. ἄπους, without feet), *the Swift*.

The COMMON SWIFT, popularly called "Jack Screamer," is the largest and swiftest of the British Hirundinidæ. It

seems to spend the whole day on the wing, wheeling with wonderful velocity, and occasionally soaring until it is hardly perceptible, but screaming so shrilly, that the sound is plainly heard. The number of insects which it destroys is almost incredible; they are retained in a kind of pouch under the tongue, and when taken out, can hardly be pressed into a tea-spoon. These are intended for the young, and the supply is constantly renewed. It lays from two to four long white eggs, on a nest composed of grass, straws, feathers, silk, &c. The colour of this bird is a dusky black. The length is eight inches, the expanse of wing eighteen inches, and its weight barely *one ounce*.

The foot of the Swift is of a singular form, unlike that of any other bird. All the toes are directed forward, there being no hinder toe at all. Some naturalists say that the object of this formation is that the bird may be enabled to climb up the eaves under which its nest is made. If, however, that is the case, we may ask, Why is not the same shape of foot found in the sparrows and other birds, which build in precisely similar localities?

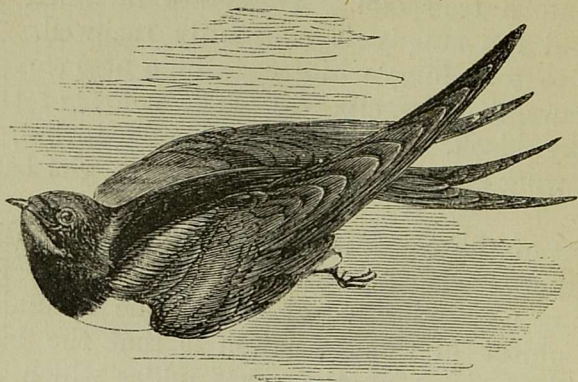
The CHIMNEY MARTIN or SWALLOW is the most common of its family, and too well known to need much description. When skimming over ponds or rivers in search of insects, the snap with which it closes its bill may easily be heard. In the course of its flight over the surface, it often dashes up the water with its wings, which action gave rise to the opinion that Swallows passed the winter under water, and rose in the spring. It is so eager after its prey, that it may be easily caught with a rod and line baited with a fly, after the manner of anglers.

When I was at school, we used to knock down plenty of swallows with stones in the following manner. We went to a bridge, or some such place, where many swallows were flying about. Where they appeared in the greatest numbers we threw a small white stone, and immediately hurled a larger one after it. The swallows all dashed at

the little stone, taking it for some entomological luxury, and one or two were generally struck down by the big stone following in its wake.

It breeds twice in the year, building a nest of mud against a wall or other convenient situation, and laying

HIRUNDO.—(Lat. *a Swallow.*)



Rustica (Lat. *rustic*), the *Chimney Martin*.

five very pale pink eggs, spotted with reddish brown, the pink of which vanishes when the egg is emptied of its contents, as it is caused by the light passing through the yolk, and has to be renewed by artificial means if the egg is placed in a collection.

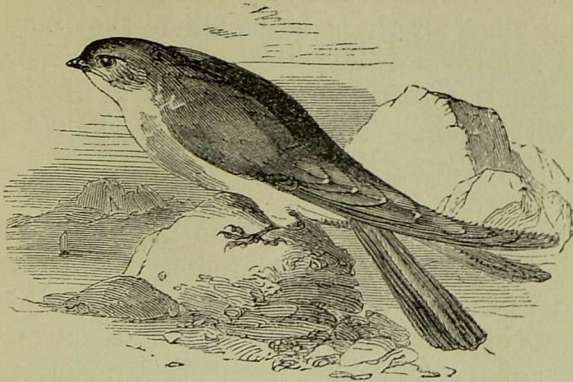
Such is also the case with most small light-coloured eggs. The bird appears regularly to return, year by year, to its old nest. The whole of its upper surface is a deep purplish black, its forehead and throat chestnut.

Humboldt, in his "Travels," relates that he saw a swallow perch on the rigging of the vessel when it was one hundred and twenty miles from the land.

The SAND MARTIN is the smallest of our British Swallows, but makes its appearance before any of its brethren. It principally builds in cliffs of sandstone, boring holes three feet or more in depth, and often winding in their course, most probably to avoid a casual stone or spot too hard for its bill, which, although small and apparently

unfitted for the task, makes its way through the sandstone with extraordinary rapidity. Where a convenient sand-cliff exists, hundreds of these pretty little birds may

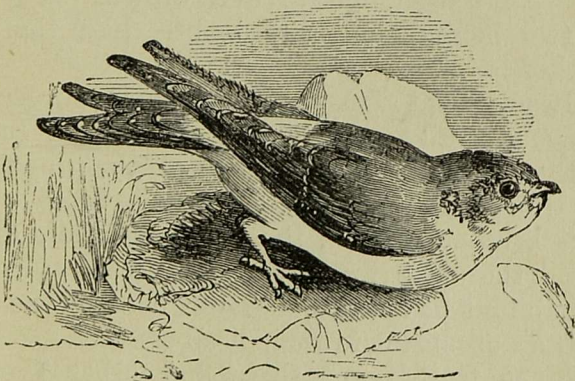
ΚΟΤΪΛΕ.—(Gr. Κωτίλος, twittering.)



Riparia (Lat. of a bank), the Sand Martin.

be seen working away at their habitations, or dashing about in the air, looking at a distance like white butterflies, and occasionally returning to the rock, which is often completely honeycombed by their labours.

ΧΕΛΙΔΩΝ.—(Gr. Χελιδών, a Swallow.)



Urbica (Lat. of the city), the Martin.

The MARTIN OR WINDOW SWALLOW reaches this country a little after the swallow, and almost invariably takes

possession of its old nest, which it repairs about May. It lays five eggs closely resembling those of the sand martin. About September, immense numbers may be seen perched upon houses and trees preparatory to their departure. The dome of the Radcliffe Library at Oxford is a favourite assembling place for these birds, where they may be seen lingering for several days after most of their fellows have vanished. At these times every available point is covered with them. The dome of St. Paul's is also a favoured spot.

The ESCULENT SWALLOW, whose nests are considered such a delicacy among the Chinese, builds its singular habitation in the sides of almost inaccessible cliffs, so that the business of procuring them is a most dangerous task. The nature of the jelly-like, transparent material of which the nests are made is not yet known. The nests are chiefly found in Java.

The TROGON.—The magnificent family of the Trogons stands pre-eminent in beauty and brilliancy of plumage, the usual tint being a metallic golden green, boldly contrasted with scarlet, black, and brown. The toes are placed two behind and two before, like those of the woodpeckers.

The Resplendent Trogon is the most gorgeous of all this gorgeous family. Its long and gracefully curved tail, nearly three feet long, the whole of the upper surface, and the throat, are a glowing green; the breast and under parts are bright crimson; the middle feathers of the tail black, and the outer feathers white. This splendid bird is an inhabitant of Mexico, and was used by the Mexican nobles as an ornament to their head-dress.

From the feathers of these and other Trogons the mosaic pictures of the Mexicans were made. One of these, most delicately and beautifully executed, containing many figures, is now in the Ashmolean Museum at Oxford, and is there said to be made of humming-birds' feathers.

The subject is "Christ fainting under the cross." The whole picture is about the size of the palm of the hand, and the figures are barely half an inch in height.

TROGON.—(Gr. τρώγων, *I gnaw*.)



Resplendens (Lat. *shining*), the *Resplendent Trogon*.

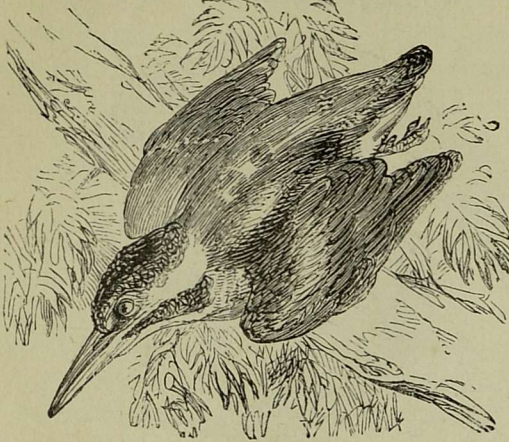
This is a very difficult bird to stuff, on account of the delicate texture of the skin, which is so fragile, that it tears almost as easily as wet blotting paper.

The KINGFISHER.—The peculiarities of their form immediately distinguish the Kingfishers from other birds. The disproportionate length of the bill is their chief characteristic.

The common Kingfisher is found in most parts of England. Scarcely anything more beautiful can be con-

ceived than the metallic glitter of its plumage as it shoots along the banks of the river, or darts into the water after its struggling prey. Its usual method of fishing is by

ALCĒDO.—(Lat. a *Kingfisher*.)



Hispida (Lat. *rough*), the *Kingfisher*.

placing itself on a stump or stone overhanging the water, from which spot it watches for the unsuspecting fish beneath. After a fish is caught, the bird kills it by beating it several times against its resting-place, and then swallowing it, head foremost. Sometimes it does not exercise sufficient caution in its devouring propensities.

A heedless Kingfisher was exhibited at the Ashmolean Society, which had been found dead with a peculiarly large minnow firmly fixed in its throat.

It lays its eggs in holes bored in the banks of rivers or ponds, and appears to build no nest. A pair of kingfishers, for two successive years, inhabited a bank of a very small stream, little more than a drain, at Little Hinton, Wiltshire, where no fish lived, nor were there any to be found within a considerable distance.

The eggs are from four to seven in number, of a pearly whiteness, and remarkably globular in shape.

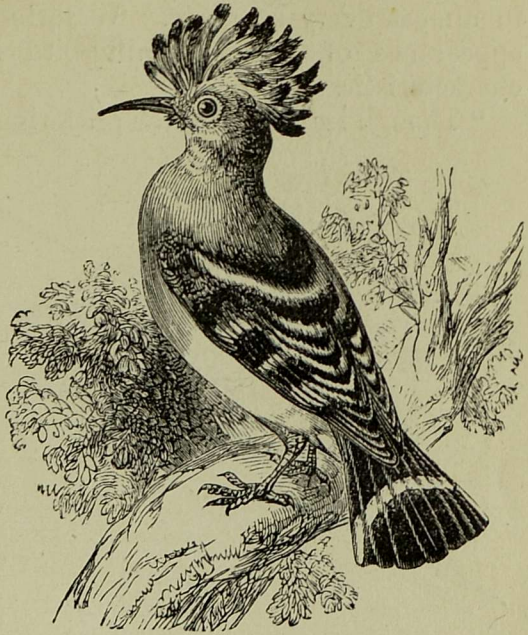
The HOOPOE,* one of the most elegant birds that visit this country, is unfortunately a very rare guest, and seldom, if ever, breeds here. Its beautiful crest can be raised or depressed at pleasure, but is seldom displayed unless the bird is excited from some cause. Its food consists of insects, which it first batters and moulds into an

* See page 157.

oblong mass, and then swallows, with a peculiar jerk of the head. In Yarrell's *British Birds*, there is a very interesting account of a tame Hoopoe in the possession of Mr. Bartlett.

In France Hoopoes are very common, and may be seen examining old and rotten stumps for the insects that invariably congregate in such places. There they may be seen in flocks, but they never seem to come over to England in greater numbers than one pair at a time. M. Bechstein gives a curious account of the attitude assumed by the Hoopoe on perceiving a large bird in the air. "As soon as they perceived a raven, or even a pigeon, they were on their bellies in the twinkling of an eye,

ΥΡΨΑ.—(Gr. ὑποψ, contracted from ὄψ, the Hoopoe, Hoopoe kind.)



Εροψ (Gr. Ὑποψ), the Hoopoe.

their wings stretched out by the side of the head, so that the large quill feathers touched the head, leaning on the back with the bill pointing upwards. In this curious posture they might be taken for an old rag!"

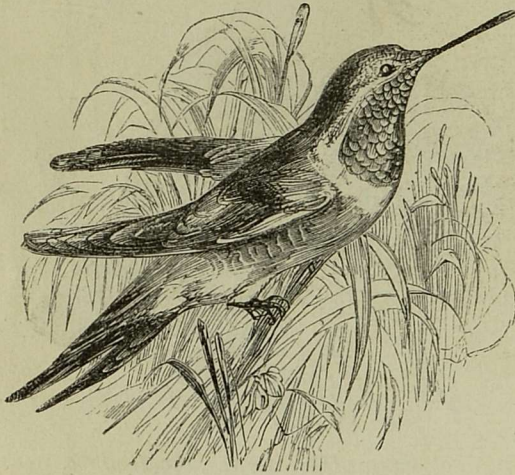
The Hoopoe lays from four to seven grey eggs in the hollow of a tree. Its length is one foot.

The HUMMING-BIRD.—These little living gems are exclusively found in the New World, especially about the tropical parts, becoming gradually scarcer as we recede from the

tropics in either direction. Only two species are known to exist in the northern parts, but in the central portions and in the islands about Florida they absolutely swarm. They glance about in the sunshine, looking like streaks of brilliant light; and so rapid is the vibration of their fine and elastic wings, that when hovering over a flower, a humming or buzzing sound is produced, from which peculiarity the name of Humming-bird has been given them in almost every language. Waterton's description of the appearance of the Humming-bird in the sun is very characteristic.

“ Though least in size, the glittering mantle of the Humming-bird entitles

TROCHĪLUS (Gr. Τροχίλος.)



Colūbris (Lat. *like a snake*), the Ruby-throated Humming-bird.

it to the first place in the list of the birds of the New World. It may truly be called the Bird of Paradise; and had it existed in the Old World, it would have claimed the title instead of the bird which has now the honour to bear it. See it darting through the air almost as quick as thought! now it is within a yard of

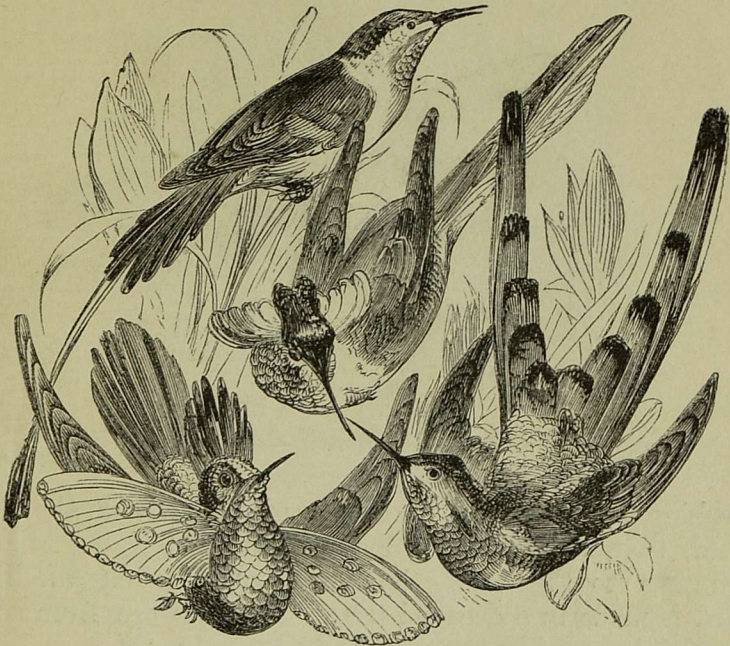
your face—in an instant gone—now it flutters from flower to flower to sip the silver dew—it is now a ruby—now a topaz—now an emerald—now all burnished gold.”

The tongue of the Humming-bird is formed much like that of the woodpecker, being curled round the head, under the skin, and thus capable of being darted to a considerable distance.

Like many other little creatures, the Humming-bird is remarkable for its assurance and impudence. It is easily

tamed for that very reason, and has been known to domesticate itself in an hour from the time of its capture, and even when released, it has returned again to partake of the dainties which it had tasted during its captivity.

ORNISMYA.—(Gr. ὄρνις, a bird ; μῦς, a mouse.)



Gouldi (Lat. of Gould), *Gould's Humming-bird*.

Sappho (Gr. proper name), *the Bar-tailed Humming-bird*.

Cora (proper name), *the Cora Humming-bird*.

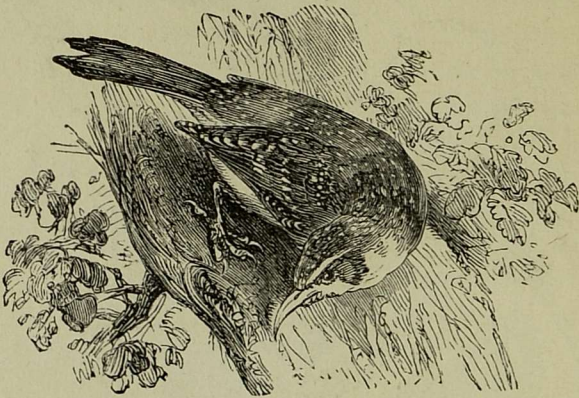
Chrysolōpha (Gr. χρυσός, gold ; λόφος, a crest), *the Double-crested Humming-bird*.

There are an immense number of species of these exquisite birds, varying from the size of a swift to that of a humble bee.

The nests are very neat and beautiful, and, as may be imagined from the diminutive size of the little architect, exceedingly small. They are composed of down, cotton, &c., and are sometimes covered on the outside with mosses and lichens.

The CREEPERS are remarkable for their long slender bills and claws, adapted for climbing trees and capturing insects. The common Creeper may often be seen in this country, running spirally up the trunks of trees, and

CERTHIA (Gr. Κέρθιος, a Creeper.)



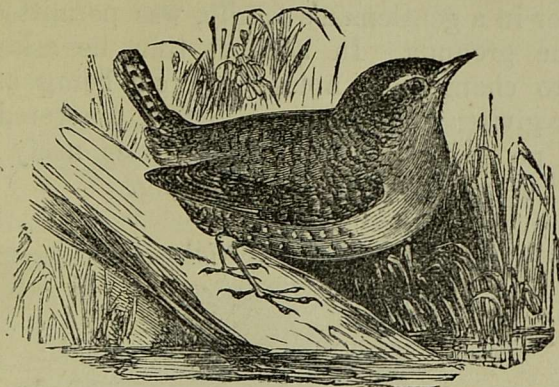
Familiaris (Lat. *familiar*), the Creeper.

probing the bark with its bill; and so firmly do the claws hold, that, when shot, it does not always fall, but remains clinging to the tree. The nest of this elegant little bird is made in a decayed tree. The eggs are from seven to nine in number, grey, with dusky spots.

The WREN shares with the robin some immunity from juvenile sportsmen. Although it may be fearlessly hopping about in the hedge, jerking its funny little tail, and playing its antics just at the muzzle of the gun, few boys will fire at it—a privilege for which it is difficult to give a reason, except, perhaps, the very incomprehensible assertion that “The robin and the wren are God Almighty’s cock and hen;” although why these two birds, both proverbially quarrelsome and pugnacious, should be selected, to the exclusion of others, is difficult to say. Perhaps the robin enjoys his immunity from the “Babes in the Wood,” and the wren makes a convenient rhyme. Be this as it

may, it is to be wished that a similar rhyme existed, including the owl and the kestrel.

TROGLODĪTES.—(Gr. Τρωλοδύτης, a creeper into caves.)



Parvulus (Lat. *very small*), the Wren.

The nest of the Wren is built in any convenient cranny; an ivy-covered tree, the thatch of a barn, or a warm scarecrow, are all used by this fearless little bird. The nest is usually of an oven-like shape, always covered on the outside with some material resembling the colour of the objects round it, such as green moss if built among ivy, or brown lichen if built on a rock or in the fork of a withered branch. The eggs are six or eight in number—white, speckled with reddish brown.

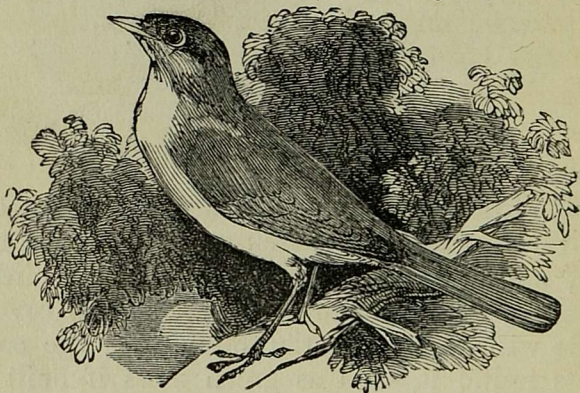
The NIGHTINGALE.—

“Tiuu tiuu tiuu tiuu—Spe tiuu zqua—
 Tiō tiō tiō tiō tiō tix—Qutio qutio qutio qutio—
 Zquo zquo zquo zquo—Tzi tzi tzi tzi tzi tzi tzi tzi tzi—
 Quorror tiu zqua pipiquisi—Zozozozozozozozozozozo zirrhadng ! &c. &c.”

So does a well-known naturalist endeavour to express the wild and spiritual melody of this most exquisite of British song-birds, the NIGHTINGALE. And in truth it is perhaps as good a description as can be given without the aid of music. Even its own marvellous notes sound comparatively weak unless backed by the accompaniments of night and tranquillity; for the inimitable song of this Men-

deßsohn among birds loses great part of its beauty when uttered by day, deadened and confused with other sounds. There are some people who cannot appreciate the song of this bird. There is a story that a man who was engaged as gardener in a gentleman's family, was permitted to live within the grounds. In a short time he asked to be allowed to change his house, and on being asked his reason for giving up so good a situation, answered that he could get no sleep at night, because those nasty Nightingales kept up such a continual guggling.

LUSCINIÆ Lat. — (*a Nightingale.*)



Philomēla (Gr. Φιλομήλα, proper name), *the Nightingale.*

In some counties of England it is never found, but in many its nightly strains are frequently heard. The fields and college gardens of Oxford are full of Nightingales, whose songs add greatly to the effect of the scene. Well may Isaak Walton say in his delightfully quaint language :

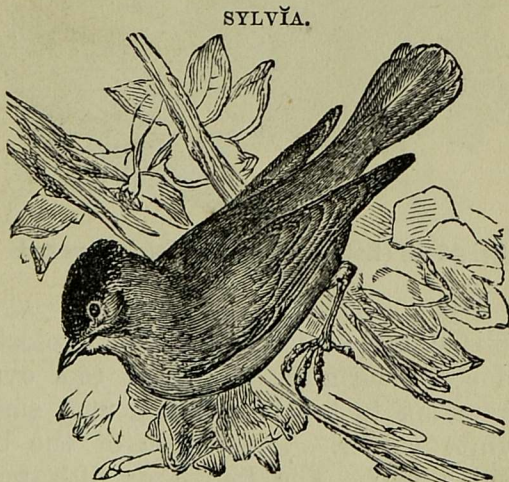
“But the Nightingale, another of my airy creatures, breathes such sweet, loud music out of her instrumental throat, that it might make mankind to think that miracles are not ceased. He that at midnight, when the very labourer sleeps securely, should hear, as I have very often, the clear airs, the sweet descents, the natural rising and falling, the doubling and redoubling of her voice, might well be lifted above earth, and say, ‘*Lord, what music hast*

thou provided for the saints in Heaven, when thou affordest bad men such music on earth !' "

It must be borne in mind, that not only in this bird, but in other singing birds, the male is the vocalist, so that Milton's address to the "sweet songstress" is unfortunately not quite so correct as poetical; a misfortune of frequent occurrence.

The WARBLERS are spread over almost the entire globe, and many gladden this country with their pleasant songs.

The BLACKCAP, almost a rival to the nightingale, is at once recognized by the black colour of the crown of the head. Only the males, however, are thus decorated, the crown of the head of the female being dark brown. Its sweet notes are poured forth from the concealment of some thicket or tuft of trees, where it trusts to the density of the foliage to elude discovery. Like the mocking-bird of America, it can imitate the songs of other birds with such perfect inflection that it is almost impossible to detect the imposture.



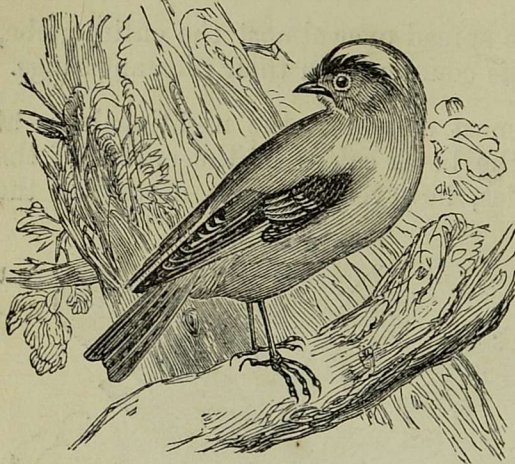
Atricapilla (Lat. *blackhaired*), the *Blackcap Warbler*.

Among bushes and brambles it builds its nest, which is made of dried grass, moss, and hairs. The eggs are five in number—reddish brown, marked with dark spots. The length of the bird is nearly six inches; the third primary feather is the longest.

The GOLDEN-CRESTED REGULUS, as it ought properly to be called, is one of the smallest of British birds. Fir

plantations are its favourite resort, and there it may be seen hopping about the branches, or running round them, head downwards, in search of the insects hidden beneath the bark. Its name is derived from the orange-coloured tuft of feathers on the crown of its head, for which reason

REGŪLUS.—(Lat.)



Cristatus (Lat. *crested*), the *Golden-crested Wren*.

it is often called the Kinglet. Its note is weak, but very pleasing, and much resembles that of the common wren. The female is very bold while sitting, and will permit close observation without quitting the nest. The nest itself is an object of great beauty. It is usually placed on the under side of a fir branch, sheltered by the overhanging

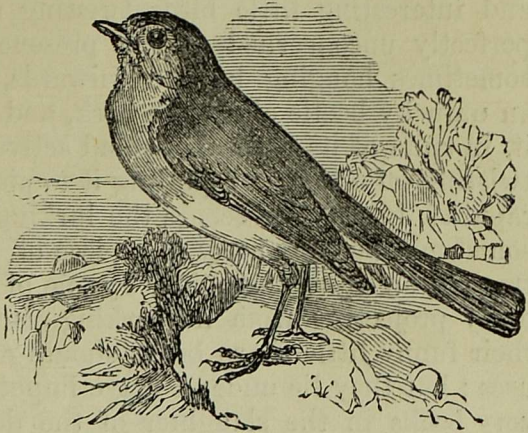
foliage, and sometimes further protected by a large bunch of cones forming a kind of roof over it. The eggs are from six to ten in number, very small, and of a reddish white colour. The length of the bird is three inches and a half. The fourth or fifth primary feather is the longest.

The REDBREAST, or ROBIN REDBREAST, as it is affectionately termed, has, by its fearless conduct, earned itself golden opinions from all kinds of men. Every nation seems to protect it. Even the American Redbreast lives unharmed, possibly on account of its connexion with its English relation, whose oft-told charity towards the Babes in the Wood has turned aside from its posterity even the unsparing hand of the sporting schoolboy.

In the winter, when the berries are gone, insects dead,

and the worms hidden under the hard frozen soil, then the Robin flies for refuge to the habitations of man for shelter and food. It is very amusing to see the half trusting, half fearful look with which it hops to the window-sill for the first time. After a while, it becomes bold, and taps at the window, if the expected crumbs are not thrown out. Before very long, it ventures to enter the room, hops about on the table, and quite seems to consider as a right what was first merely a favour. When once established, it is very jealous, and will not suffer a friend to be partaker of the same comforts, but attacks him with the greatest fury; so the unfortunate second comer has to wait shivering outside the window, with his feathers puffed up, and his little bright eye glancing from the depths of his plumage.

ERYTHÆCUS.*—Gr. (Ἐριθακος, a Redbreast.)



Rubecula (Lat. a Redbreast), the Redbreast.

About the year 1843, a Robin used to frequent our house. He was so tame as to answer to his name "Bob," and continued his attachment even through the summer. When the rabbits were fed, Bob always came to assist, and usually contrived to perch on the edge of the pan from which the rabbit was eating. Both parties seemed perfectly satisfied, and Bunny and Bob always continued very good friends.

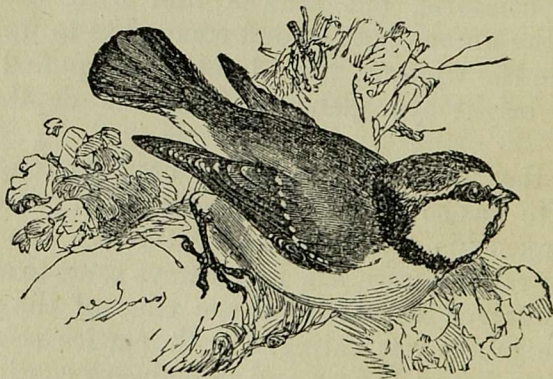
The nest of this bird is built in a crevice of an old ivied wall, in a bank, sheltered by the roots of trees, or in a

* This word ought properly to be spelled ERITHÆCUS, but I have taken the etymology of the British Museum Catalogue.

mass of ivy clinging to an old tree. The eggs are five in number, of a pale grey colour, profusely marked with reddish spots.

The TITS.—The birds of the family of the Tits are remarkable for their active habits among the branches of trees. There are few who have not seen these beautiful and interesting little birds twisting round the branches, perfectly unconcerned at the presence of the spectator, sometimes hanging head downwards, sometimes chasing an unlucky beetle along the bark, and invariably catching it, in spite of its swift limbs and active wings; sometimes twisting off a bud, and pulling it to pieces with marvellous rapidity, in order to secure the lurking caterpillar within; sometimes pecking away at a piece of loose bark, and extracting an unwilling spider by one of its legs left incautiously projecting from its lurking-place. Pity it is that their funny little sharp beaks should ever be put to worse uses; but they lie under a grave imputation of using these very beaks in the slaughter of the defenceless young of other birds.

PARUS.—(Lat. *a Titmouse.*)



Cœrulœus (Lat. *blue*), the *Blue Titmouse*.

The little BLUE TITMOUSE is so well known as hardly to require any description. It is most amusingly courageous, and from the strenuous resistance it offers to its capturer,

has acquired from rustic boys the name of "Billy-biter." The angry hiss of the female has frequently caused an intruding hand to be rapidly withdrawn, for the sound is so exceedingly like the hiss of an irritated snake, and the little beak is so sharp, that few have the courage to proceed with their investigations. A pair of these birds built their nest in the coping of the Great Western Railway, at the Shrivenham station, not two feet from the fiery and noisy engines, which were constantly passing. The men respected the courage of the little birds, and this whole brood was hatched, and suffered to fly at liberty.

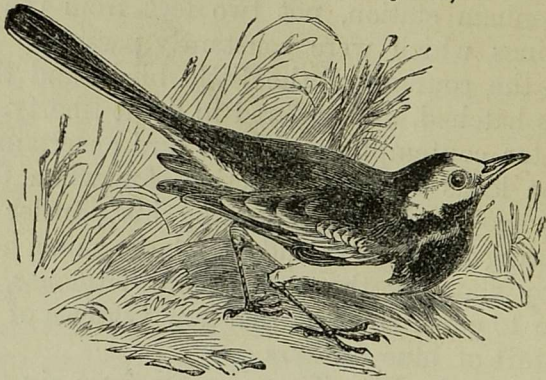
The utter contempt which this bird entertains for firearms often leads to its destruction, for when the disappointed schoolboy has been wasting his powder and shot in attempting to hit larks and such large game, he consoles himself by shooting the unfortunate Titmouse, who will allow him to come so close that few vestiges of it remain except a tuft of blue feathers.

The eggs of the Blue Titmouse are from six to eight in number, white, marked with reddish brown spots. Its length is about four inches and a half.

The PIED WAGTAIL.—The Wagtails, so named, from the almost incessant vibration of their tails, are exclusively confined to the Old World. The Pied Wagtail is the most common of its race. We often see it pass rapidly, with its peculiar dipping flight; it settles on the ground and wags its tail; it runs a few paces, and wags its tail again; pecks at an insect, and its tail again vibrates. It does not hop, like the warblers, finches, &c. but runs with great rapidity, and altogether looks very like a diminutive magpie. Sand banks by the sides of rivers are the usual resort of these birds, where they may almost always be seen, running about by the water's edge, sometimes snatching at an incautious may-fly, sometimes wading into the water after a caddis-worm or a stray grub, or pecking at an unfortunate little minnow, which has come too near the surface—and then it flies off to another spot to repeat the same manœuvres. This bird also greatly frequents pastures,

and may be seen running about among the cows in the most nonchalant manner imaginable, catching the flies that torment those animals in the summer, or flying off to its unfinished nest with a beak full of hairs. Their nests are built near the water, in crevices among stones, or in

MOTACILLA.—(Lat. a *Wagtail*.)



Yarrelli (Lat. of *Yarrell*), the *Pied Wagtail*.

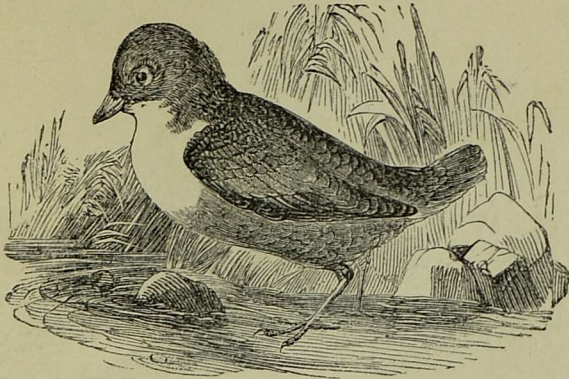
the hole of a wall. Frequently when stones are piled by a wet quarry, several nests may be found in one heap of stones. The eggs are four or five in number, of a dusky white colour, spotted with ashy brown. The length of the bird is seven inches and a half.

The WATER OUZEL, or DIPPER, is one of the most interesting of our native birds. It is found principally in hilly places where there are clear and rapid streams, such as in Derbyshire and Yorkshire. There it may be seen to go through its far-famed movements under the water, which have given rise to so much controversy. It dives for considerable distances with apparent ease, and has a habit of dipping and rising repeatedly, from which practice its name has been derived.

The nest is usually built by the water side, and is most carefully concealed. In general appearance it is not unlike that of the wren, being made of intertwined mosses,

with an entrance at the side. It lays five largish eggs, of a pure white. The length of this bird is about seven inches.

HYDROBĀTA.—(Gr. ὕδωρ, water; βαίνω, I go.)



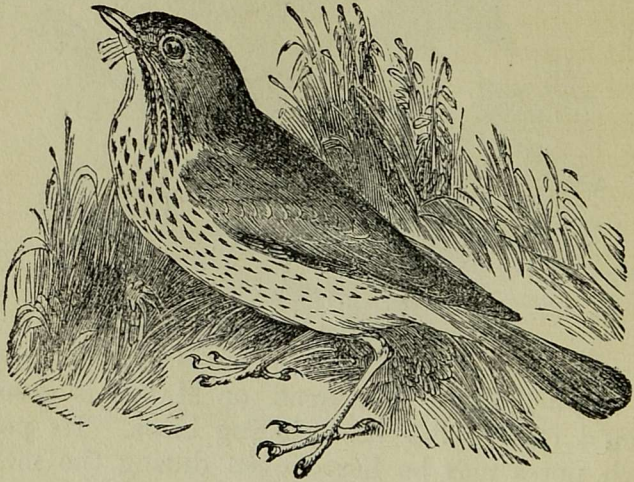
Cinclus (Gr. Κίγκλος), the Dipper.

The SONG-THRUSH, THROSTLE, OR MAVIS, is deservedly considered one of our best singing birds. Its powerful and rich notes may be heard even during the month of January, when most of the other singing birds are either silent, or have departed. Its nest is built almost before any other bird has commenced, and may often be seen conspicuously placed in a bush, some time before the leaves have begun to sprout. In order to defend the callow young from the cold winds of the season when they are hatched, the nest is more substantial than birds are accustomed to build, being thickly plastered within with a coating of mud, effectually keeping out the chilly blasts. Were it only for its singing powers, the Thrush would deserve protection; but the services it renders to the gardener in devouring insects, snails, and other destructive creatures, entitle it to a double share of regard.

It is very amusing to watch a Thrush listening for the sound of the earth-worm working his way through the ground, or the gnawing teeth of the cockchaffer grub. The grub he unearths and devours without further ceremony, but he knows that if he is not cautious, the earth-

worm will withdraw itself out of his reach. He therefore gives several hops near the worm, which, fancying that it bears its enemy the mole pursuing it, comes to the surface, and is instantly seized in triumph by the crafty thrush.

TURDUS.



Musciis (Lat. *musical*), the *Song-Thrush*.

It clears the shells from snails by beating them against a stone, and when it has found a convenient place for that purpose, it invariably returns to the same spot with its prey, so that heaps of broken snail-shells may often be found where the thrushes have been at work.

The eggs of the Thrush are five in number, of a bluish-green colour, spotted with a deep reddish brown. Sometimes the spots are altogether absent.

The BLACKBIRD is another delightful songster, whose jetty hue and "orange-tawny bill" are too well known to need description. It is a very shy bird, and if disturbed in a hedge, has a habit of darting through it, and then escaping on the other side, uttering a sharp cry of alarm. The habits of this bird are not unlike those of the thrush,

especially in its zeal for unearthing the cockchaffer grubs, and possibly for eating cherries when they are ripe.

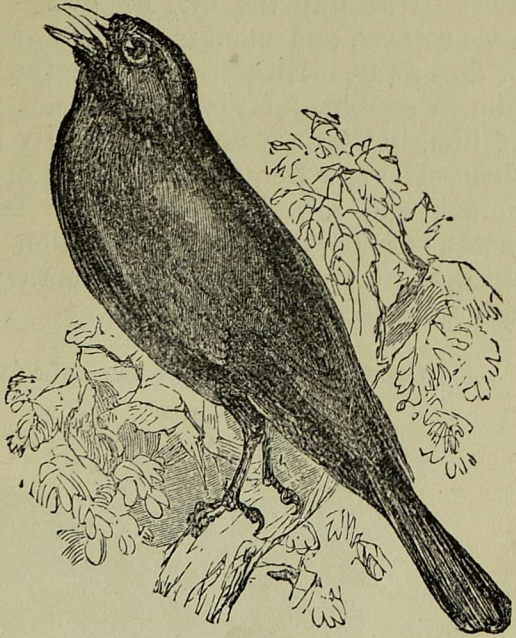
Its nest is built usually at the foot of a hedge, frequently in the very centre of a holly bush, safe from most enemies, except weasels and schoolboys.

The eggs are five in number, of a bluish-green colour, profusely spotted with brown.

The **MOCKING BIRD**, or **POLYGLOT THRUSH**, is a native of most parts of America. This wonderful bird stands pre-eminent in powers of song. Not only are its natural

notes bold and spirited, but it has the faculty of imitating with deceptive fidelity every sound it hears. To its flexible organs, the harsh setting of a saw, the song of a nightingale, the creaking of a wheel, the whistled tune of a passer-by, the full and mellow notes of the thrush, the barking of a dog, the crowing of a cock, and the savage scream of the bald eagle, are each equally easy of execution, and follow one another with such marvellous rapidity that few can believe that the insignificant brown bird before them is the sole author of these varied sounds. The Virginian nightingale and the canary hear their exquisite modulations performed with such superior execution, that the vanquished songsters are silent from mere mortification, while the triumphant Mocking-bird only redoubles

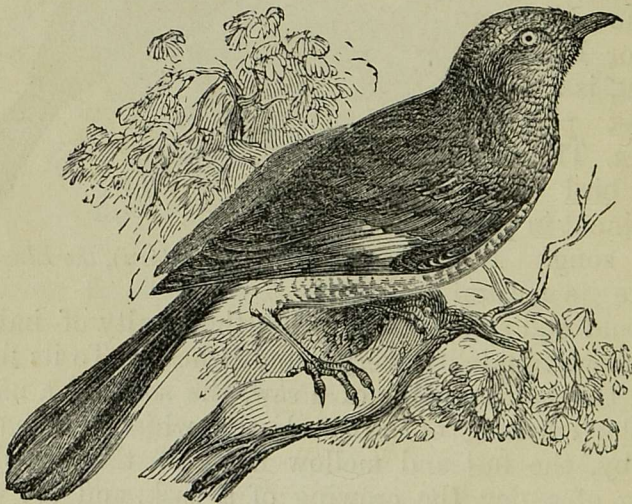
TURDUS.



Merula (Lat. a *Blackbird*), the *Blackbird*.

his efforts. Wilson, whose animated description of this bird has never been surpassed, says:—"His expanded wings and tail glistening with white, and the buoyant gaiety of his action arresting the eye, as his song does most irresistibly the ear, he sweeps round with enthusiastic ecstasy, and mounts and descends as his song swells or dies away. He often deceives the sportsman, and sends him in search of birds that are not perhaps within miles of him, but whose notes he exactly imitates: even birds themselves are frequently imposed upon by this admirable mimic, and are decoyed by the fancied calls of their mates, or dive with precipitation into the depth of thickets at the scream of what they suppose to be the sparrow-hawk."

ORPHEUS.—(Gr. proper name of a famous musician.)



Polyglottus (Gr. Πολύς, many; γλῶττα, a tongue), the *Mocking Bird*.

While sitting on its eggs it is an exceedingly courageous bird, attacking without discrimination man, dogs, or any animal who may approach too near the nest. But the black snake is the special object of its vengeance. The snake, who has perhaps just arrived at the vicinity of the nest, and is contemplating a pleasant breakfast on the

young or eggs, is violently attacked by the enraged Mocking-bird, who, by repeated blows on the head, generally destroys its enemy, and then, mounting on a bush, pours forth a triumphant song of victory.

The nest is made generally in a bush or apple-tree, frequently close to houses, as the bird is protected by the inhabitants. The Mocking-bird is often kept tame, in which case, so far from its imitative powers showing any decrease, the variety of domestic sounds heard about the house is often very perplexing.

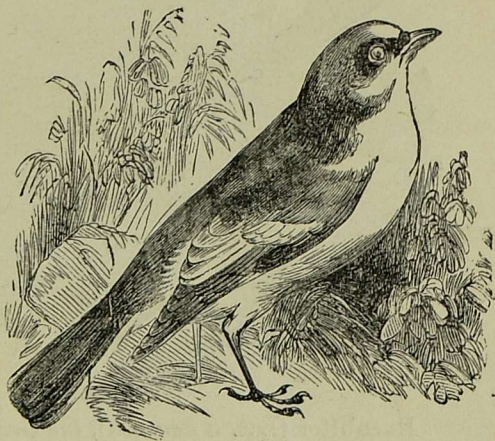
The SPOTTED FLYCATCHER may be considered as the type of the entire family. It may be constantly seen in gardens and orchards, going through the evolutions that

have given it the names of Flycatcher, Post-bird, Beam-bird, &c. It takes its station on some elevated spot, such as the overhanging bough of a tree, a post, or a rail; and from thence watches for a passing insect, on seeing which, it darts from its post, secures the insect in the air, and returns to the same spot by a short circular flight. It is not a timid bird, and will permit an observer to stand quite close to it, provided that he does not disturb it.

It is only a summer visitor to England, arriving in May, and departing about the beginning of October. The note of this bird is a weak chirp, and even that is not often heard.

The nest is built usually in holes of trees or walls, or

MUSICĂPA.—(Lat. *Musca*, a Fly; *capio*, I take.)

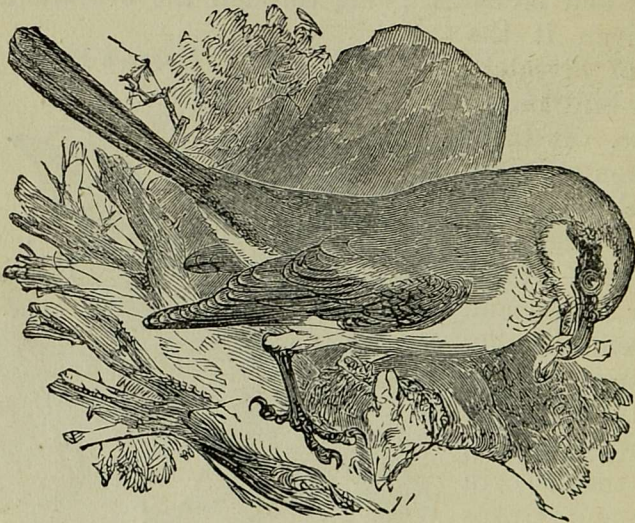


Grisöla, the Spotted Flycatcher.

sometimes between a branch of a wall-fruit tree and the wall itself. The eggs are five in number, spotted with reddish brown on a grey ground. The length of the bird is about five inches.

The SHRIKES OR BUTCHER BIRDS well deserve their name, as they live upon insects and small birds, which they kill, and afterwards transfix with a thorn, preparatory to devouring them. They take their prey much after the same manner as the flycatchers, by darting on it from some place of concealment.

LANIUS.—(Lat. *a Butcher.*)



Excubitor (Lat. *a Sentinel*), the Great Grey Shrike.

The GREAT GREY SHRIKE is supposed to be only an occasional visitor to this country. It feeds upon mice, birds, frogs, and other small animals. After pouncing upon its prey, the Shrike, by a few blows on the head from its powerful bill, destroys it. The unfortunate animal is then carried to the nearest hedge, impaled on a thorn, and the Shrike devours it at his leisure. Large insects are treated in the same manner. The object of this implement is

apparently that the creatures thus suspended should become tender or "high;" so that the modern epicure, who hangs up his venison until no one with an unsophisticated taste would venture to touch it, has but borrowed his custom from the Shrike. The bird, after hanging a lizard or a mouse in this fashion, generally goes off and fetches another, always preferring to eat those which have remained longest on the thorn, and which are, as it were, cooked in the sun.

There is a strong bodily resemblance between this Shrike and the Mocking-bird, the distinction lying generally in the outline; while the plumage is so similar, that many persons have actually confused the two birds, giving to the one the habits of the other. Moreover, the resemblance is not merely in outward form; the Grey Shrike can also imitate the notes of other birds, and often does so.

The name Excubitor, or Sentinel, is given it from its habit of watching for birds of prey, and chattering loudly directly it perceives them; thereby proving that, like most other tyrants, it has a great objection to suffering any injury itself.

The nest is built on trees, and contains about six eggs, greyish white, spotted with dark ash on the larger end; the length of the bird is from nine to ten inches.

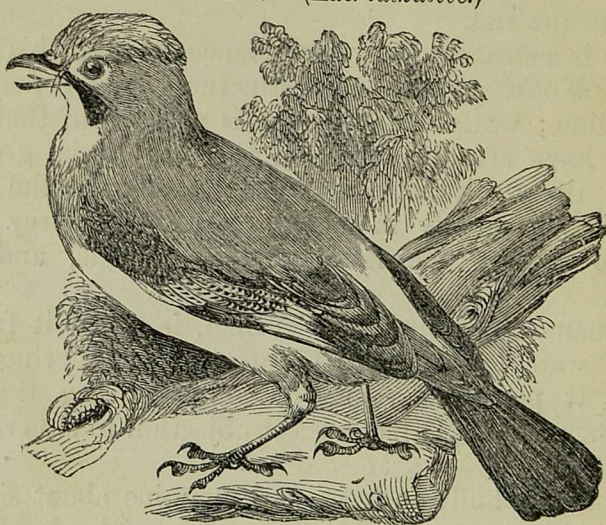
The JAY.—The CORVIDÆ are peculiarly remarkable for a kind of preternatural air of sagacity with which they set about any self-imposed task, especially if that task be a mischievous one. The ravens and magpies are most conspicuous in these qualities.

The Jay, so well known for the beautiful blue markings on its wings, is rather a shy bird, preferring to reside in the thickest woods, and seldom coming into the open country. It is easily tamed when young, and is very amusing when domesticated.

This bird possesses, like several others of the same family, considerable talents for mimicry. It has been

known to imitate the sound of a saw, the bleat of a lamb, or even the neighing of a horse, with the most perfect accuracy. Nor do its powers cease here, for although its natural voice is harsh and grating, yet it can imitate the sweet notes of singing birds, such as the Greenfinch, with wonderful fidelity. It has also frequently been taught to articulate words.

GARRŪLUS.—(Lat. *talkative*.)



Glandarius (Lat. *of the Acorn*), the Jay.

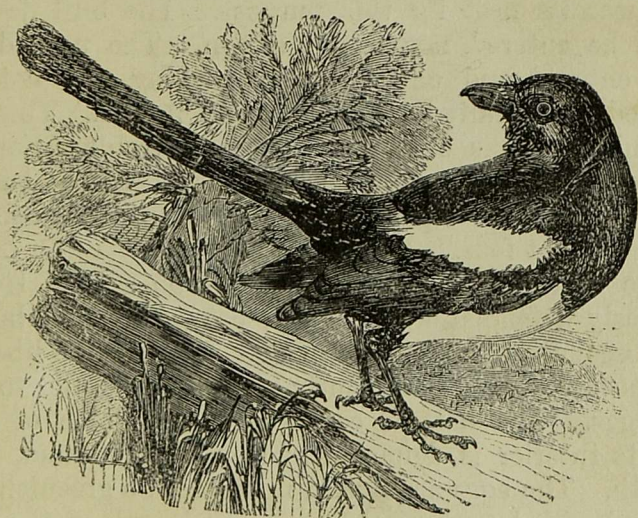
The name of Glandarius has been given to the Jay, because it feeds on vegetable productions, such as acorns, &c. more than the true Crows. It is also partial to fruits, especially ripe cherries, and is consequently persecuted by the gardener. It is also said to devour eggs and young birds.

Its nest is built about twenty feet from the ground, the upper part of a thick bush being preferred. The eggs are five or six in number, of a yellowish white, thickly speckled with brown. The length of the bird is nearly fourteen inches.

The MAGPIE, who seems to rival the Parrot in the proud title of the Monkey of the Birds (the Raven being the

ornithological Baboon), is a well-known inhabitant of this country. Its thieving and hiding propensities have been frequently told; but I must still venture to give a few anecdotes of a tame magpie that resided in Wiltshire. This bird found a malicious enjoyment in pecking the unprotected ankles of little boys not yet arrived at manly habiliments, and was such a terror to the female servants that they were forced to pass his lurking-place armed with a broom. One of the servants having neglected this precaution, was actually found sitting down on the stones to protect her ankles, the magpie triumphantly pacing round her, until aid was brought, and the bird driven away. But to little boys and girls the magpie showed no mercy, springing out of its hiding-place and chasing them completely along the garden walk.

PICA.—(Lat. a Magpie.)



Caudāta (*long-tailed*), the Magpie.

It had also a great penchant for tearing and biting to pieces any papers that came in its way, probably because it had perceived that people valued them. One Sunday morning, after the family had returned from church, the

rector found his study strewed with pamphlets, torn newspapers, &c., so that until the delinquent was discovered, he really thought that thieves had been in the house. A Magpie never seems to be happy unless it possesses a hiding-place, nor did this one form an exception to the general rule, as it had pecked a hole in the thatch of a barn, wherein to dispose of its ill-gotten goods, and displayed great uneasiness if anybody approached it.

Another Magpie gained entrance into the chapel of Wadham College, Oxford, and remained quiet enough until the service had begun, when it gravely walked up the centre, bowing and saying, "Pretty Mag! Pretty Mag!" much to the discomposure of the junior members. A curious story is told respecting the power of the Magpie to count numbers.

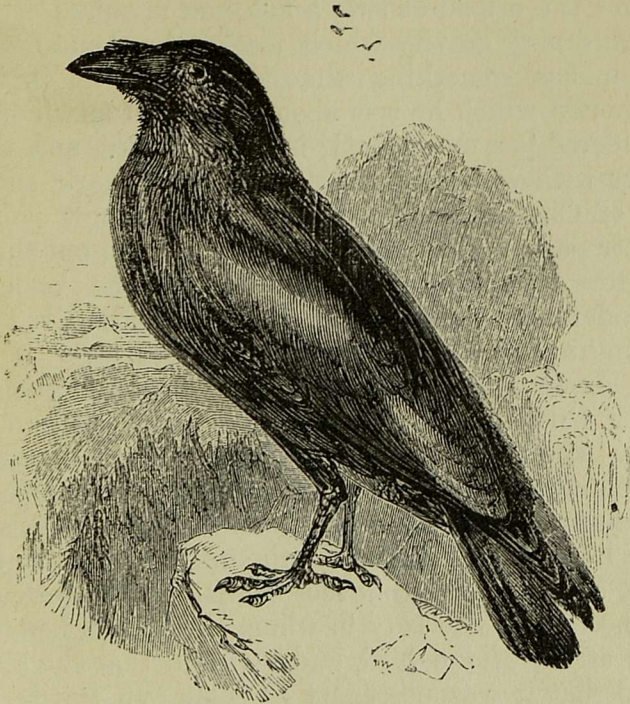
"George Le Roy states that a magpie having stolen some game, it was resolved to shoot it. A man hid himself in a hut near its nest for this purpose. The bird flew away when he entered, nor would return. The next day two men entered and one came out. Mag was not to be cheated; she waited till the second left also. Three went in and two came out, with the same result. Four then entered, and three came away. The bird went back, and was shot.—So magpies, says George Le Roy, can count three but not four."

The nest of the Magpie is built on a high tree, and curiously defended with thorns, having a small hole just large enough to admit the owners, so that the liberal use of a pocket knife is frequently requisite in order to obtain the eggs. The nest is covered with a dome of thorns, and its interior is defended by a coating of mud, worked smooth. The eggs are five in number, of a greenish white, covered with brown markings. The length of the bird is about eighteen inches.

The RAVEN is very common on the Continent, and most parts of Asia and America, but is now seldom seen in this country except in a domesticated state. It is more frequently found in the Hebrides than in any other part of

Great Britain. In those islands it lives principally on carrion of various kinds, such as a dead sheep or lambs, whose death the Raven is accused with some justice of hastening, and on fishes or cetaceous animals which have been cast on shore by the waves. In these cases the Raven conducts itself much in the manner of the vulture. It commences by taking out the eye and tongue, and then proceeds to tear open the abdomen, operations for which its sharp and powerful bill seems quite as well fitted as the

CORVUS.—(Lat. *a Crow*).



Corax (Gr. Κόραξ, a Raven), *the Raven*.

hooked beak of the rapacious birds. It is a very crafty bird, and can with difficulty be approached; but by laying a dead carcase near its haunts, and being carefully concealed, it may be seen cautiously approaching: first, perching on an eminence, it looks carefully round; then

advancing with a sidelong step, it examines its expected prey. When fully satisfied, it pecks out the eyes, and proceeds to satiate itself with food. The Raven seems to revel in storms, and to be deterred by no inclemency of weather from seeking its prey.

Although formerly so plentiful in England that innumerable omens were drawn from its appearance, its croaking, or its flight, it has almost become extinct, much to the discomfiture of omen seekers. No incantation and no dance of witches seemed to be considered complete without a black cat, a toad or two, a bat, and raven. Certainly the extraordinary gravity which marks the demeanour of the Raven has something almost preternatural in it. The manner in which he sets about a piece of mischief, as if he considered it a moral duty, is most absurd, and the pertinacity with which he prosecutes a great work, such as the feat of Charles Dickens' Raven, who "new pointed the greater part of the garden wall, by digging out the mortar, and tore up and swallowed in splinters the greater part of a wooden staircase of six steps and a landing," is perfectly astounding.

A Raven in our possession used to watch the gardener taking particular pains to prop up and secure a valuable plant. His labour was always in vain, for the Raven, with a sidelong step and an unconcerned air, as if he were thinking of anything but the plant, would sidle by it, when one wrench of his iron bill laid the unfortunate plant on the earth, and the Raven moved off with a most provoking air of innocence. The lady to whom the garden belonged was quite afraid of the bird, and declared that she almost believed that it was possessed by some evil spirit. It used to walk behind her, so that she could never see it; for when she turned round, the Raven hopped round too, and kept himself completely out of her sight. At last it became so very mischievous that it was sent away, much to my regret.

Not long ago, I was visiting a small collection of living birds, among which was a Raven, whose wings were clipped, and who was permitted to have the free range of the yard.

He gained considerable benefit from his freedom, for he could steal the provisions of the other birds, unless they were very quick. When I went to his residence, I took the back of a letter, and was reading the address, when I saw the Raven watching my proceedings with great curiosity. The paper was of no consequence, so I let it fall, and walked on as if it had been an accident. The Raven waited until I had left the paper some few paces behind, when he took a sidelong kind of a walk towards it, tore it into scraps, and ran away with the largest piece under a water-butt, where he kept watch over it.

It has a great capacity for imitating sounds, and can be taught to pronounce whole sentences, or sing songs with wonderful accuracy.

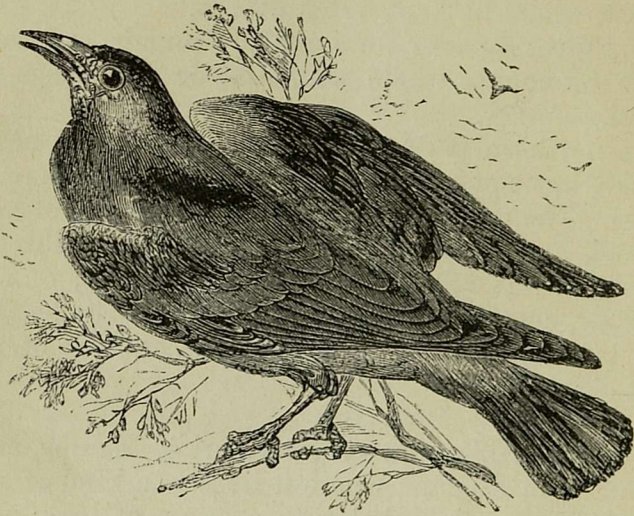
In the northern parts of Scotland it makes its nest on high rocks, but not unfrequently builds on the summit of a tall tree. The nest is a large irregular structure of heath, grass, wool, and feathers, and sea-weed, if it builds near the sea-shore. It lays from four to seven eggs, of a pale green colour, spotted with greenish brown. The length of the bird is two feet two inches, and the expanse of wing four feet eight inches.

The Rook inhabits almost every part of Europe, and is very common in England where it lives in a kind of semi-domestication, usually inhabiting a grove of trees near a house, or in a park, where it is protected by the owner, although he makes it pay for this accommodation by shooting the young ones every year. Apparently in consequence of this annual persecution, the Rook has an intense horror of guns, perceiving them at a great distance. While feeding in flocks in the fields, or following the ploughman in his course, and devouring the worms and grubs turned up by the share, the Rook has always a sentinel planted in a neighbouring tree, who instantly gives the alarm at the sight of a gun, or other suspicious-looking object.

The good which the Rook does by devouring the grubs of the cockchaffer, and the tipulus, or daddy-long-legs, both of which are exceedingly injurious to the crops, more than

compensates for the damage it sometimes causes by pulling up young corn, or newly set potato cuttings ; in the latter case more, I believe, to get at the wireworms, which crowd to slices of potato, than to eat the vegetable itself. In the fruit season, the Rook, like most other birds, likes to have his share of the cherries, pears, and walnuts, but may be easily kept away by the occasional sight of a gun.

CORVUS.



Frugilögus (Lat. *Corn-gatherer*), the Rook.

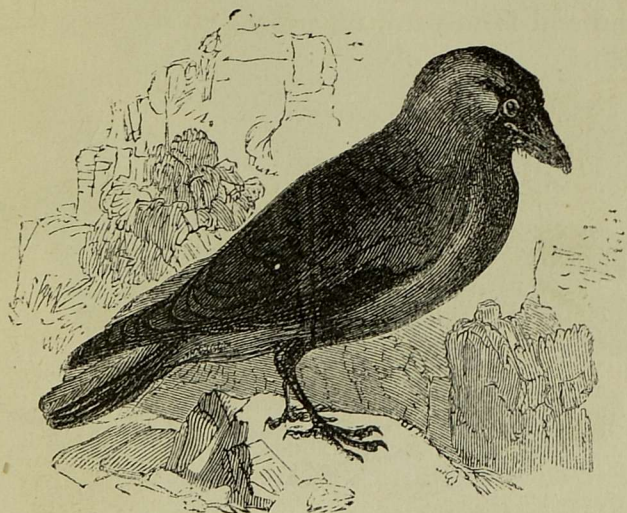
Towards evening, the Rooks may be seen flying in long lines to their resting-place—"The blackening train of crows to their repose." They then perform sundry evolutions in the air, and finally settle to rest.

Round the base of the Rook's beak is a whitish-looking skin, denuded of feathers, the reason or cause of which is not very obvious. A white variety of the Rook is sometimes seen. The gamekeeper at Ashdown had a very fine white Rook, which he kept tame in his garden.

The eggs of the bird are five in number, similar to those of the raven in colour, but much smaller. The length of the bird is nineteen inches.

The JACKDAW is another well-known bird. It does not build in the branches of trees like the rook, to which it is very similar in many respects, but prefers holes in decayed trees or old buildings, particularly frequenting church towers and steeples. The Jackdaw feeds upon almost any substance that it can find. It kills mice with a single blow of its beak, and then devours them piecemeal.

CORVUS.



Monedŭla (Lat. a *Jackdaw*), the *Jackdaw*.

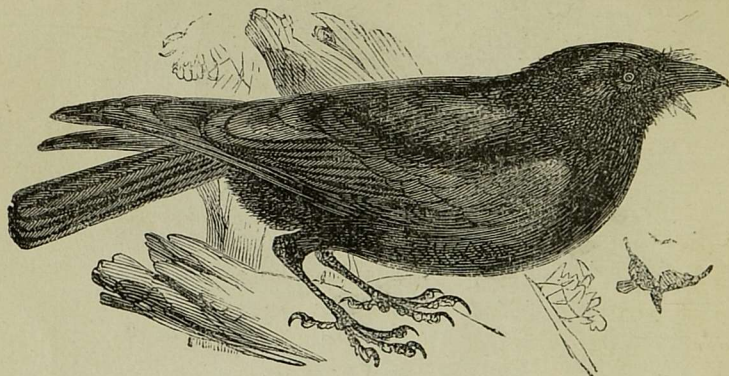
Grasshoppers, beetles, &c. are also killed by a squeeze across the thorax, and the head, wings, and legs, are twisted off before the bird begins to eat them. It treats bees, wasps, and other stinged insects, with much more caution. The feathers upon the crown of its head are of a greyish white colour, a peculiarity instantly distinguishing it from the rook. It is frequently kept tame, and is very amusing in captivity.

The eggs are of a lighter colour than those of the rook, smaller and more sparingly spotted. The length of the bird is fourteen inches.

The CROW, or CARRION CROW, as it is erroneously called,

seldom feeds on carrion; for poor indeed would be his meals were he dependent on dead sheep or horses for a livelihood. Possibly the name was given as a distinction between it and the rook. Waterton states that the flesh of the Carrion Crow is just as good as that of the rook, and relates how he once served up a pie of these birds to some friends, who thought them pigeons. It will also eat cherries and walnuts like the rook, and when the supply of insects has failed, it will then turn its attention to the duck-pond and farm-yard, and carry off a young duckling or chicken.

CORVUS.



Corōne (Gr. Κορώνη). *the Crow.*

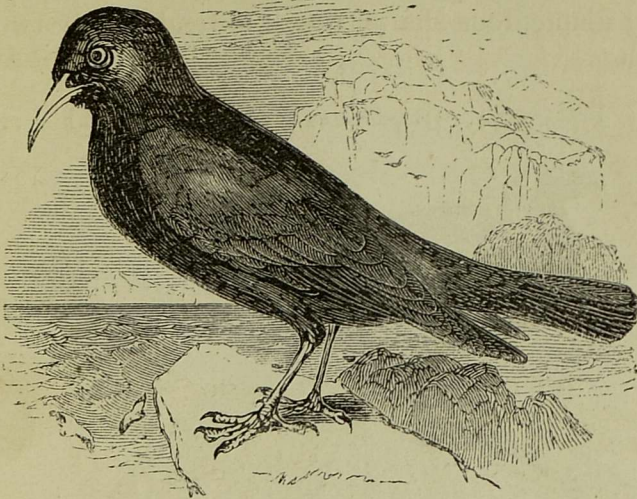
It also carries off eggs, by pouncing upon them, and driving its bill through the shell, and even mice and rats are not unaccustomed food.

The nests of this bird are placed on the summit of some tall tree, and contain about five eggs, closely resembling those of the rook. The length of the bird is eighteen inches.

The **CHOUGH** is rather larger than the jackdaw, and is principally distinguished by the red hue of its bill and legs. It inhabits the counties of the western coast of England, and is, perhaps, more common in Cornwall than in any other county. When tame, it shows a very inqui-

sitive disposition, examining every novelty with the greatest attention.

CORACIA.—(Gr. Κορακίας, like a Raven.)



Gracula (Lat. a *Chough*), the *Chough*.

It builds its nest in the cavities of high cliffs, and lays four or five eggs of a yellowish white colour, spotted with light brown. The length of the bird is seventeen inches.

The EMERALD BIRD OF PARADISE.—This most gorgeous and elegant bird was once the subject of much discussion between naturalists. The natives of New Guinea were accustomed to dry them, having first cut off their legs, and then to offer them for sale. In this footless state they reached Europe, where it was universally stated that the bird lived always in the air, buoyed up by the lightness of its feathery covering; that the shoulders were used as its nest; that the only rest it took was by suspending itself from a branch by the filamentary feathers of the tail; that its food was the morning dew; together with many other conjectures not less ingenious than amusing.

This bird is about the size of a jay. Its body, breast, and lower parts, are of a deep rich brown; the front set

close with black feathers shot with green ; the throat is of a rich golden green ; the head yellow ; the sides of the tail are clothed with a splendid plume of long downy feathers, of a soft yellow colour. By these are placed two long filamentous shafts, which extend nearly two feet in length.

PARADISĒA.—(Παράδεισος, a pleasure-ground.)



Αρῶδα (ἑρ. ἄποὺς, *without feet*), the *Emerald Bird of Paradise*.

“ Which, like a bird of Paradise,
Or herald’s martlet, has no legs.”

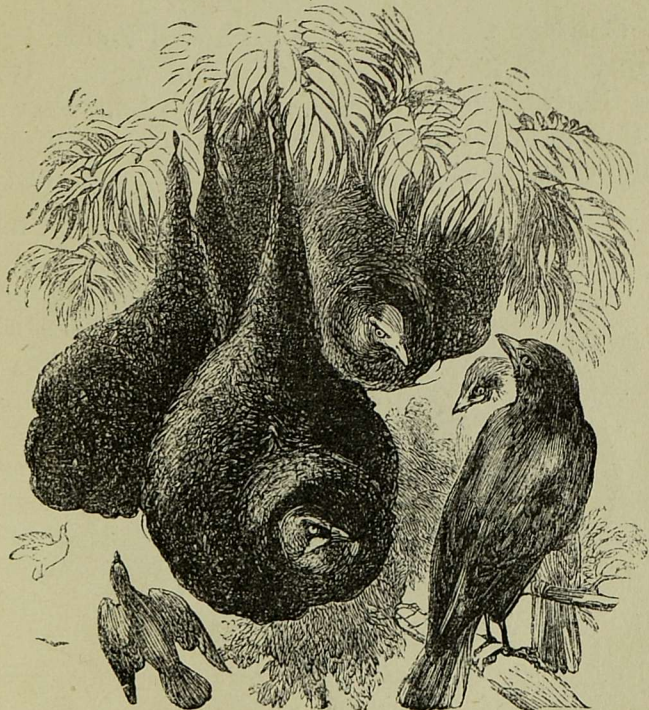
Of these beautiful feathers the bird is so proud, that it will not suffer the least speck of dirt to remain upon them, and it is constantly examining its plumage to see that there are no spots on it. When in its wild state, it always flies and sits with its face to the wind, lest its elegant filmy plumes should be disarranged.

So far from living exclusively on dew, it eats no small amount of insects, such as grasshoppers, which it will not touch if dead, and commences its repast by stripping off the legs and wings. When in confinement, it also eats boiled rice, plaintains, and other vegetables; but in the wild state it seems to feed mostly on the seeds of the teak-tree, and a kind of fig.

There are several species of Paradise Birds known, but the one given in the engraving is the most common, and is the one of which the above-mentioned fables were told.

The STARLINGS comprise many genera, among which the PENSILE ORIOLES of America are the most interesting

ICTĒRUS.—(Gr. Ἰκτερος.)



Baltimōrus (Lat. *belonging to Baltimore*), the *Baltimore Oriole*.

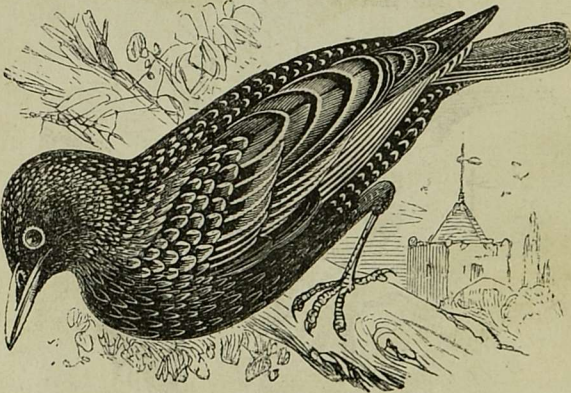
These birds build, or rather weave, a fabric not unlike loose cloth, composed of hemp or flax.

This nest is of the singular form represented in the above engraving, and the entrance is at the side. In all probability this singular formation is for the purpose of keeping out the Black Snake, who is constantly on the look-out for young birds. The parent Orioles often attack the snake, and compel him to retreat.

The plumage of the male when full grown is very brilliant. The head, throat, and back are black, the under parts are orange, the breast vermilion. A band of orange passes over the shoulders, and the tail is orange and black. The length of the bird is almost eight inches. This is not the only bird that constructs pensile nests; the Weaver Birds also form these nests, but of a different form. They look like great pistols hung up by the butt, the entrance being at the muzzle, and the nest in the butt.

The COMMON STARLING is a bird well known both for its beauty and its singular method of flight. When a flock of Starlings begin to settle for the night, they wheel round the place selected with great accuracy. Suddenly, as if by word of command, the whole flock turn their

STURNUS. (Lat. a Starling.)



Vulgāris (Lat. *common*), the Starling.

sides to the spectator, and with a great whirring of wings, the whole front and shape of the flock is altered. No body of soldiers could be better wheeled or countermarched

than are these flocks of Starlings, except, perhaps, an unfortunate few, who are usually thrown out at each change, and whom we must charitably suppose to be recruits.

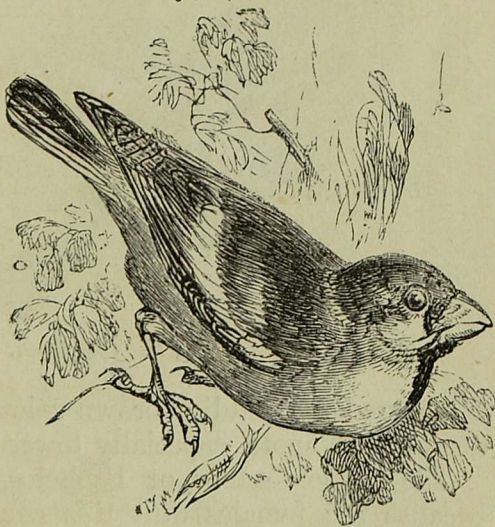
The Starling lives principally among old buildings, and is very fond of gaining admittance into dovecotes, where it is a harmless visitor, and may be suffered to remain without detriment to the pigeons or their eggs. Its nest is made usually in a hole in a wall, sometimes in a decayed tree, and contains five eggs of a very delicate uniformly pale blue.

There is never any difficulty in discovering the nest of the Starling, for if it builds in a hole of a wall it generally leaves several straws sticking out, as if to indicate the locality; and when it goes to take food to its young, both parent and children set up such an outcry, that it may be heard a long way off. Consequently, there are few eggs so prevalent in the string of the country boy as those of the Starling.

The GROSBEAK OR HAWFINCH. — We now arrive at the Finches; a very large and interesting family. None of the species are large, and most of them are excellent songsters. Their beaks are conical, and fitted for the destruction of corn, peas, &c.

The Grosbeak, or Hawfinch, well deserves its generic name of "Berry-breaker," for its beak is capable of breaking

COCCOTHAUSTES.—(Gr. κόκκος,
a berry; θραύω, I break.)



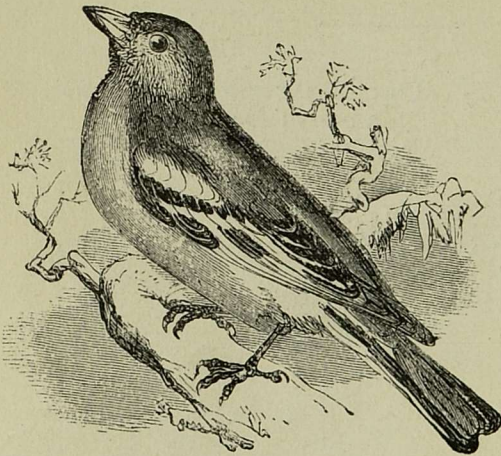
Vulgāris (Lat. *common*), the *Hawfinch*.

the hard kernels of the cherry, and, according to Willoughby, even those of the olive. It is not a very rare bird, although it is but seldom seen. This fact is accounted for by its great shyness and dread of mankind; so that, although it remains in this country throughout the year, it seldom ventures out of the thick woods in which it delights to dwell.

The nest of this bird is very shallow, and slightly put together, being hardly superior to that of the wood-pigeon. The eggs are from four to six in number, of a greenish white, covered with dark marks and spots. The length of the Grosbeak is seven inches.

The CHAFFINCH or PIEFINCH, as it is often called, is so well known as to need no description. It is chiefly remarkable for the beautiful nest which it constructs. The

FRINGILLA.—(Lat. a Finch).



Cœlebs (Lat. Bachelor), the Chaffinch.

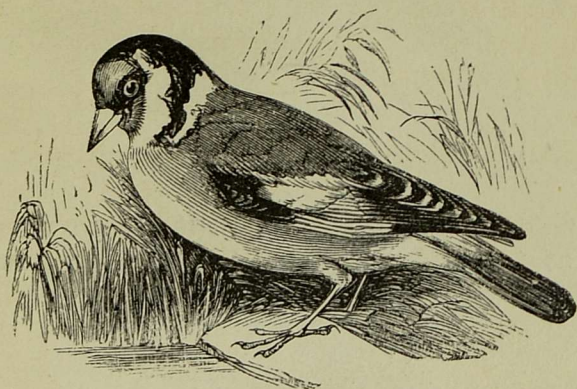
forks of a thorn or wild crab-tree are favourite places for the nest, which is composed of mosses, hair, wool, and feathers, covered on the exterior with lichens and mosses, so exactly resembling the bough on which the nest is placed, that the eye is often deceived by its appearance. In the nest four or five very pretty eggs are laid :

these are of a reddish-brown colour, sparsely marked with deep brown spots, especially toward the larger end.

The name Cœlebs or Bachelor, is given to this bird, because the females quit this country about November, leaving large flocks of males behind them.

The GOLDFINCH or THISTLEFINCH, so called on account of its fondness for the down of the thistle, is one of our most beautiful birds. Where thistles abound, small flocks of goldfinches may be seen flying from hedge to hedge, and occasionally pecking the white tops of the thistles. The tufted seed of the dandelion, groundsel, and other plants is also eaten by the Goldfinch.

FRINGILLA.



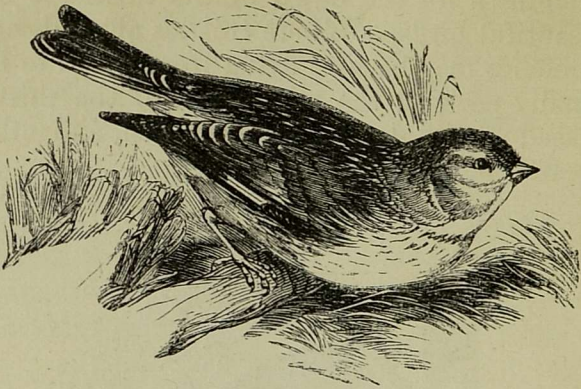
Carduēlis (Lat. a *Linnet*), the *Goldfinch*.

In captivity it is very tame, and can be trained to perform a multitude of tricks; the most common of which are, drawing its own food and water with a chain and bucket, or firing a gun when commanded. The nest is very beautiful, being mostly made of wool and down from various plants, and is usually placed on the extremity of a spray. The eggs are small, of a whitish tint, spotted with orange brown.

The COMMON LINNET frequents commons and neglected pastures. Its song is very sweet, and many bird-fanciers suppose that the mixed breed of a canary and a linnet has a sweeter song than either bird.

Its nest is usually built in the centre of a large and dense bush. The eggs are five in number, greyish-white speckled with red.

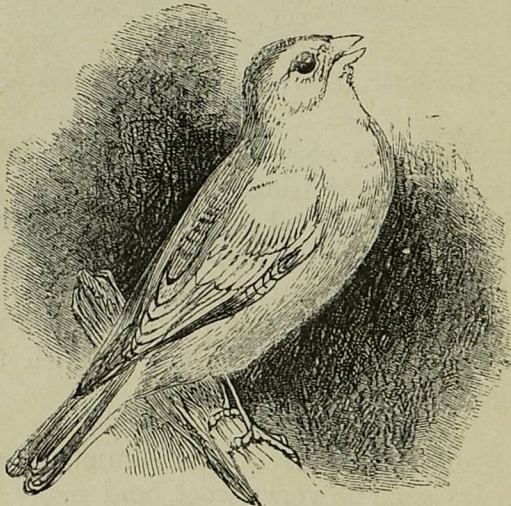
FRINGILLA.



Cannabina (Gr. *Kαννάβινος*, *fond of hemp*), the *Linnet*.

The CANARY.—This pretty little songster is so well known as to need but little description, particularly as

CARDUĒLIS.—(Lat. a *Linnet*.)



Canaria (Lat. the *Canary*).

there are no opportunities of studying its natural course of life. From the manner in which the Canary is usually reared, it is evident that the bird has but very little opportunity of exhibiting its natural instincts.

The SPARROW.—The courageous, impudent, quarrelsome Sparrow is known to all, and, therefore, will not be particularly described. There are few who have not seen this little bird, when pressed by cold in the winter, come to the window, expecting his donation of crumbs. It is very fond

PASSER.—(Lat. *a Sparrow.*)



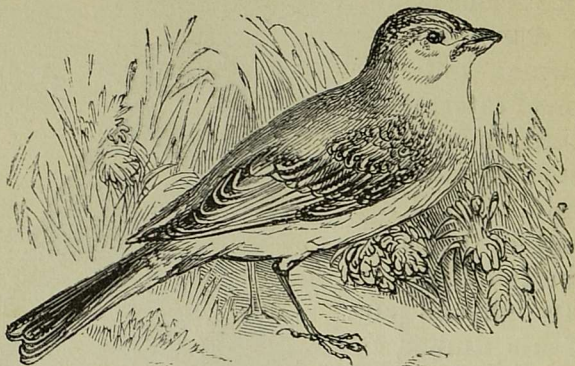
Domesticus (Lat. *domestic*), the House Sparrow.

of grain of various kinds, and does some damage to the farmer, but the destruction of caterpillars by the bird more than compensates for the loss of the grain. The little impertinent bird has no scruple in perching on the pig's trough, and partaking of his dinner, or in mixing with fowl and taking its share of their provisions; and on a newly-thatched house it absolutely revels. Dozens of sparrows may then be seen pecking and pulling at the straws in high enjoyment. I was once watching a flock of sparrows on a newly-thatched barn, hopping, pecking and scrambling in perfect happiness, when suddenly a sharp twitter was heard, and the whole body hastily adjourned to a tree close by, making a prodigious chattering. Presently I saw appear, over the ridge of the house, the head of a cat, who had walked up the thatcher's ladder, hoping to secure a few sparrows in the midst of their meal. The nest of the House Sparrow is usually built in holes of roofs. The eggs are speckled black and white, and very variable.

The YELLOW-HAMMER or YELLOW BUNTING is a very delicately marked little bird, very common in our hedges, where it flits before the traveller, always keeping about

twenty yards in front. It makes its nest on the ground, and lays five eggs curiously scribbled over with dark chocolate lines, just as if a child had been trying to write Arabic on the eggs.

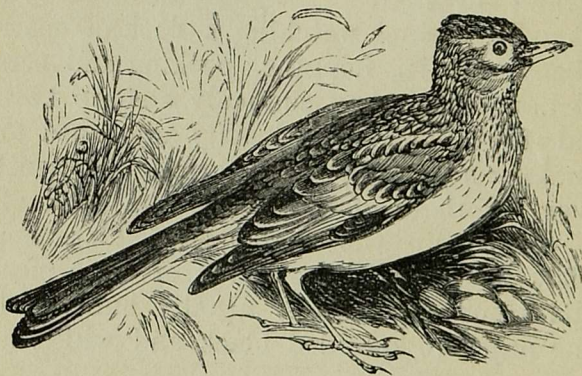
EMBERIZA.—(Lat. a *Bunting*.)



Citrinella (Lat. *yellowish*), the *Yellow Bunting*.

Some say that the name ought to be Yellow-Ammer, the word Ammer being German for Bunting, and the German word for this bird being Goldammer.

ALAUDA.—(Lat. a *Lark*.)



Arvensis (Lat. *belonging to the fields*), the *Skylark*.

The LARKS are known by their very long hind toe. The Skylark, which pours forth its animated song while sus-

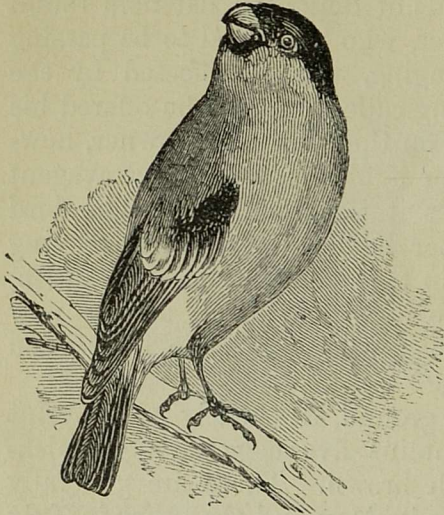
pended high in the air, is an inhabitant of most parts of Europe, Asia, and North Africa, but is not found in America. A very interesting story is told of a Skylark that was taken out to America by a poor emigrant, and which used to collect crowds of delighted listeners round its cage. An English settler, who happened to be passing by while the bird was singing, was so affected by the reminiscences which its song called up, that he offered his horse and cart for the bird, on the spot. The owner, however, would take no price for it, although most extravagant offers were made, and kept it till his death. The bird afterwards passed into other hands, but refused to sing until its cage was hung up in the open air. After its death, its skin was sent back to its native land, and is now stuffed, seated in its old cage, with a suitable inscription attached.

The nest is made on the ground, frequently in the print of a horse's foot, and contains five eggs of a greenish-white, thickly spotted with brown. There are generally two broods in the year; one in May, and the other in July or August. Immense numbers of these birds are caught annually and sent to the London markets. The mode of catching the Larks is generally by means of a number of horsehair nooses attached to a long line. Food is scattered among the nooses, and the larks in reaching the food get their limbs entangled in the horsehair, and either strangle themselves, or are held until the fowler comes to take them out. Dunstable is the most celebrated place for them. It does not at all agree with the sense of justice, that these beautiful birds, who charm us with their voices, should be killed to increase the pleasures of the table.

The BULLFINCH affords a singular instance of the power of art on the song of birds. The natural note of the Bullfinch is low, and can only be heard at a short distance; but when well trained the bird whistles, or "pipes," as it is called, any melody which has been taught it, in a fine flute-like tone. A good piping Bullfinch sells at a very high price. The method of teaching is to confine

the birds in a dark room, and, before their food is given, to play the air that they have to learn, on an instrument

PYRRHŪLA.—(Gr. Πυρρῶυλας, from Πυρρῶς, flame-coloured.)



Rubicilla (Lat. reddish), the Bullfinch.

on account of the large proportionate size of its head and neck. When in captivity, its plumage sometimes turns black, the result of feeding it too profusely with hempseed.

The RHINOCEROS HORNBILL.—This singular and almost startling family comprises but few species, which are all natives of India and Africa. The enormous bill, with its incomprehensible appendage, although of course heavy, is really much lighter than it looks; being composed of a kind of light honeycombed structure. The upper protuberance is hollow, and the only conjecture formed of its use, is that it serves as a sounding-board to increase the reverberations of the air, while the bird is uttering its peculiar roaring cry.

In spite of the apparently unwieldy bill, the bird is very active, and hops about the branches of the trees with much ease. The appendage to the upper mandible is small

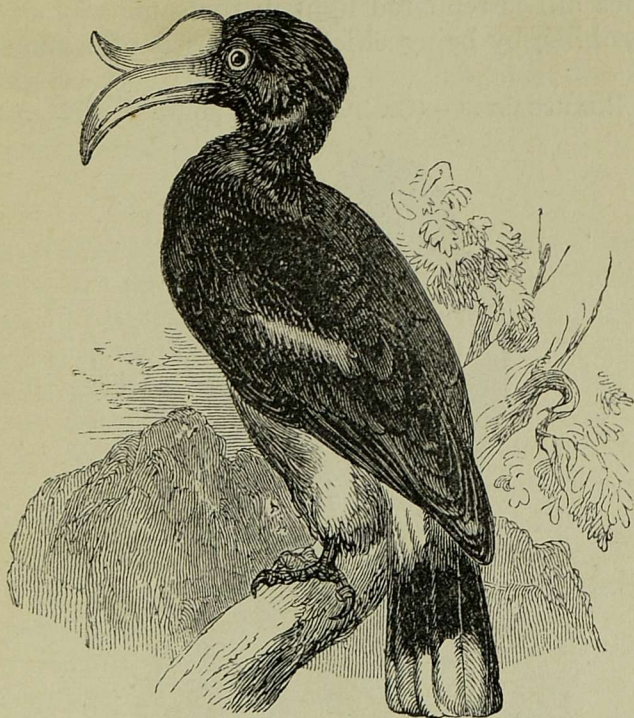
called a bird-organ. The birds soon begin to imitate the notes, and by degrees the whole tune is learned. Some trainers substitute a small clarionet for the bird-organ.

When in captivity the Bullfinch is very sociable, and soon learns to know his owners, and to come to them when called.

The nest of this bird is made in thick bushes, or fir-trees. The eggs are of a pale greenish white, spotted with orange brown. The name of Bullfinch is given to it,

when the bird is young, and only attains its enormous size when the Hornbill has reached its full growth. The bill of the hoopoes presents a somewhat analogous peculiarity, as when the bird is young the bill is short and pointed, and increases with the size of the bird. From this circumstance, together with some other resemblances, some naturalists imagine that there is an affinity between the hornbills and hoopoes.

ΒΥCĒROS.—(Gr. Βουκεως, ox-horned.)



Rhinoceros, the *Rhinoceros Hornbill*.

The Hornbills seem to be omnivorous, fruits, eggs, birds, reptiles, &c. forming their food. The African Hornbills are extremely fond of nutmegs, and are, on that account, said to be peculiarly delicate eating, reminding one of the Barmecide's memorable lamb fed on pistachio nuts.

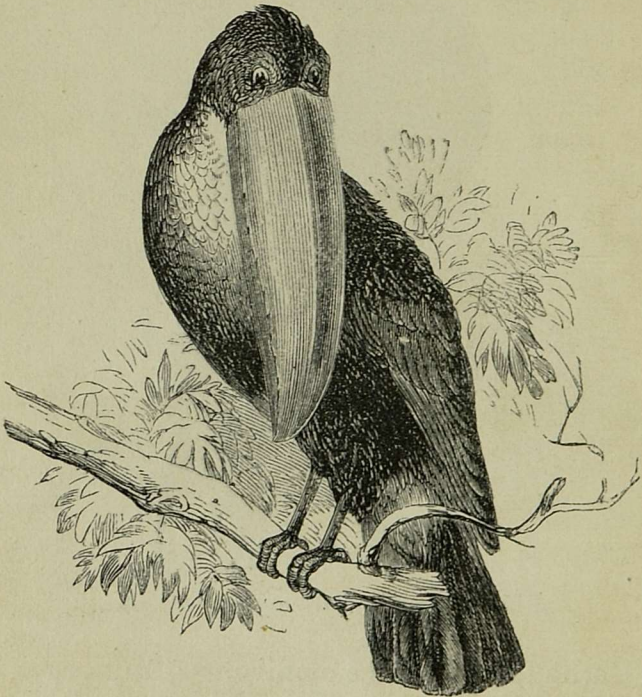
The Rhinoceros Hornbill is a native of India, and the

Indian islands. The length of its bill is usually about ten inches.

The SCANSORES, or CLIMBING BIRDS, now engage our attention. According to Mr. Gray, under this order are placed the Toucans, the Parrots, the Woodpeckers, and the Cuckoos. The feet of these birds have two toes in front and two behind.

The Toucans are all natives of tropical America. Their enormous bill is rendered light in the same way as that of the hornbills, by being chiefly composed of a honeycomb

RHAMPHASTOS.—(Gr. *ῥαμφηστής*, properly, a Pike.)



Toco (native name), *the Toco Toucan.*

structure. It seems to be very sensitive, and well supplied with nerves, as the bird not only appears to enjoy holding

meat or fruits with the tip of its bill, but has been seen to scratch that organ with its foot, plainly proving that there must be sensation. It seems to be omnivorous, but is particularly fond of mice, and small birds, which it kills by a powerful squeeze, then strips and finally pulls to pieces and devours, having previously reduced them to a shapeless mass by repeated lateral wrenches with its enormous and saw-like bill.

When sleeping, the Toucan takes great care of its bill, packing it away, and covering it carefully with the feathers of its back, and altogether presents the appearance of a large round ball of feathers. The body is about eighteen inches in length. These birds, together with the hoopoes and hornbills, have a habit of throwing their food down their throats with a peculiar jerk of the bill.

The MACAWS.—Many naturalists imagine, and with some reason, that the Psittacidae ought to be formed into an order by themselves. In this family the construction of the bill is very remarkable. As the curved tip of the bill would prevent the bird from opening it wide enough to admit its food, the upper mandible is united to the skull by a kind of hinge joint, of equal strength and flexibility. When climbing among the branches of trees, or about their cages, the Parrots invariably make great use of their hooked bills in assisting themselves both in ascending and descending. The crossbills have been observed to climb much in the same way.

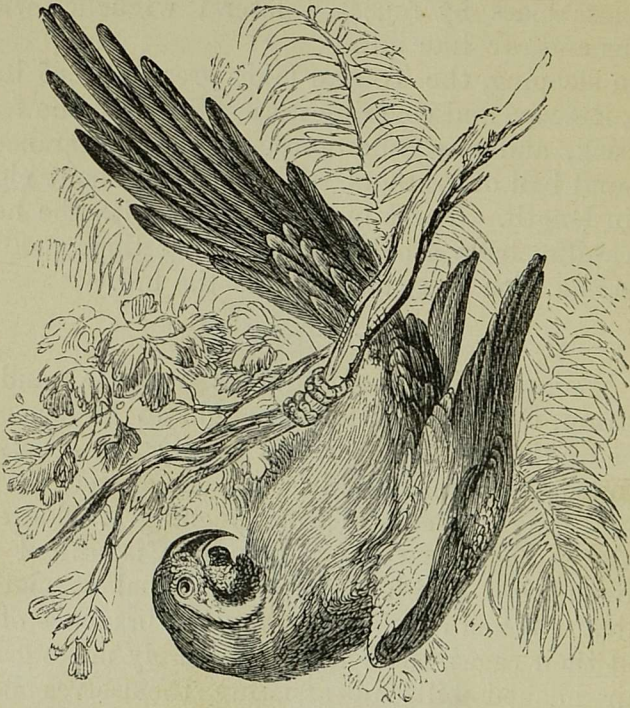
The Parrots are said to be very long-lived; some have certainly been known to live upwards of eighty years in captivity, and may be imagined to exceed that period in a wild state.

The Macaws are natives of South America. The blue and yellow Macaw inhabits Brazil, Guiana and Surinam, living principally on the banks of rivers.

The RINGED PARRAKEET is frequently seen domesticated in this country, where its pleasing manners and gentle

disposition render it a great favourite. It seems to be exceedingly fond of ripe walnuts, divided in halves; and, while it is picking out the kernel, continually utters a short clucking sound indicative of pleasure.

MACROCERCUS.—(Gr. Μακρός, long; κέρκος, tail.)



Ararauna (from the Brazilian word *Arara*), the *Blue and Yellow Macaw*.

It soon learns to repeat words and short sentences, and to speak with tolerable distinctness. Sometimes, when excited, it utters most ear-piercing screams, and always appears to practise any new accomplishment when it thinks that no one is within hearing. A Ringed Parrakeet belonging to one of my scholars was accustomed to live in the schoolroom. At first it used to become angry that it was not noticed during school hours, and to utter a succession of screams; but after being shut up in a dark

closet several times, it learned to behave very demurely,—giving an example worthy of imitation to several of its human playfellows. I am sorry to say that the bird escaped from its cage, and was shot by an ignorant farmer in the neighbourhood.

The colour of the bird is green, and a rose-coloured band round its neck gives it the name of the Rose-ringed Parrakeet. The bill is red.

The COCKATOOS are remarkable for the powdery surface of their wings, and the crest on the head, which can be raised or depressed at pleasure. The Sulphur-crested Cockatoo is an inhabitant of New Guinea. Its colour is white, and the crest is of a sulphur yellow. Its white plumage glancing

among the dense dark foliage of its native forests, imparts a wonderful beauty to the scene ; and as Sir Thomas Mitchell remarks, “amidst the umbrageous foliage, forming dense masses of shade, the white cockatoos sported like spirits of light.” This Cockatoo is easily tamed, and is of a very affectionate disposition. When in captivity it has been known to live to the age of 120 years. Its nest is built in hollow trees and the crevices of rocks. The eggs are white. The length of the bird is about eighteen inches.

PALÆORNIS.—(Gr. Παλαιός, old ; ὄρνις, a bird.)

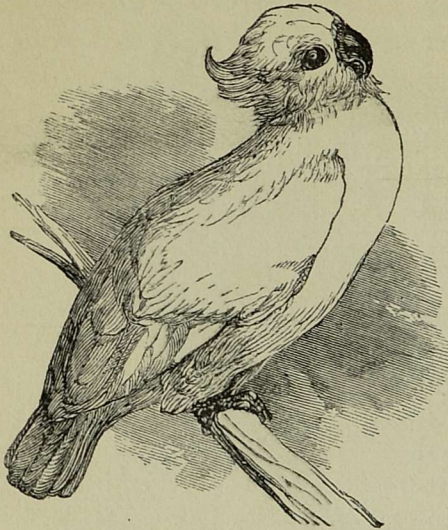


Torquatus (Lat. *collared*), the
Ringed Parrakeet.

The WOODPECKERS, whose name indicates their habits, are widely spread, being found in all quarters of the globe except Australia. They subsist on insects and grubs,

which they dig out of trees, or discover under the bark. For this purpose their whole structure is admirably adapted.

CACATUA.—(From the native name.)



Sulphuræa (Lat. *Sulphury*), the Great Sulphur Cockatoo.

The bill is long, sharp, and powerful, and the formation of the feet and legs is such that the bird is able to grasp the tree firmly with the feet, while swinging with the force of his whole body against it. Another most singular point in the Woodpeckers, is the method by which they are enabled to thrust the tongue deep into the crevices, and bring out any insects that may happen to be there. The tongue is connected with two elastic ligaments which are inserted near the juncture of the upper man-

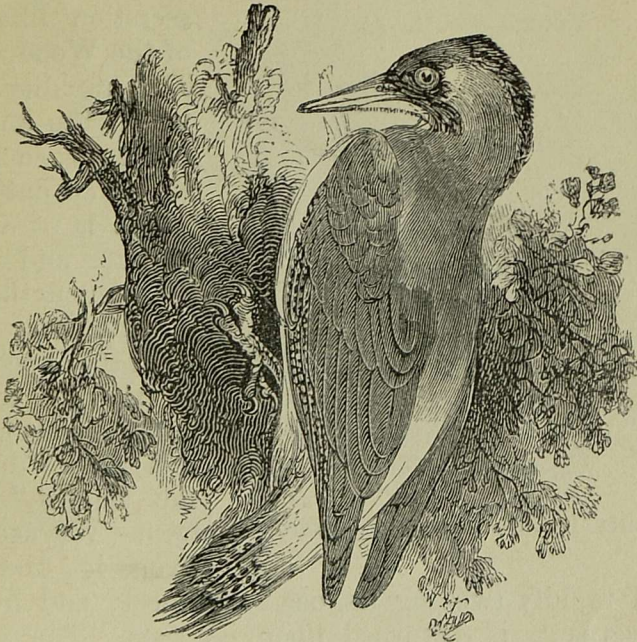
dible with the skull. From thence they sweep round the back of the head, and passing under the lower mandible, enable the tongue to be thrust out a considerable distance. The tip of the tongue is sharp, and barbed with several filaments; and more firmly to secure the prey, a kind of gummy secretion causes those insects to adhere that would be too small to be impaled.

It appears to be an erroneous opinion, that these birds injure trees. Their only object in pecking away the wood and bark is to get at the insects, which they know are hidden within. Now insects seldom or never bore into healthy wood, but a decayed branch or stump is always full of them, as is well known to the entomologist; so the winged entomologist, when he perceives a decayed branch, or finds an unsound spot in the trunk, immediately sets to work industriously, and is rewarded by finding plenty of

insects, which he draws out and demolishes, with more benefit to himself, and possibly more good to others, than many human entomologists can boast.

Although the Woodpecker does not scoop away sound trees, yet it is because it has no motive for doing so—not that the power is wanting. Wilson had an Ivory-billed Woodpecker in his possession, which pecked away lath and plaster in its efforts to escape, and utterly ruined a mahogany table to which it was fastened.

PICUS.—(Lat. *a Woodpecker.*)



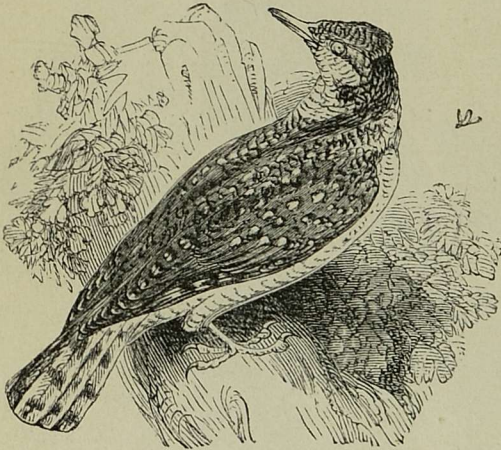
Viridis (Lat. *green*), the *Green Woodpecker*.

The GREEN WOODPECKER is by far the most common in this country, and may be often seen in woods, tapping the trees with wonderful rapidity, the blows following each other something like the sound of a watchman's rattle. It generally runs up the trunk of the tree in a spiral direction, occasionally striking off large pieces of dry bark. When it descends, it still keeps its head uppermost.

I have more than once seen the Green Woodpecker busily employed among the trees of the Christ Church Walks, Oxford, and very frequently in Bagley Wood. I have never seen it on the ground, and but once on the smaller branches of the trees.

The WRYNECK is tolerably common in the southern counties of England, but is scarcely ever seen in the north and west. It principally feeds on ants, which it picks up with great rapidity by means of its long tongue, covered

YUNX.—(Gr. ὕψιξ.)



Torquilla (Lat. *twisting*), the *Wryneck*.

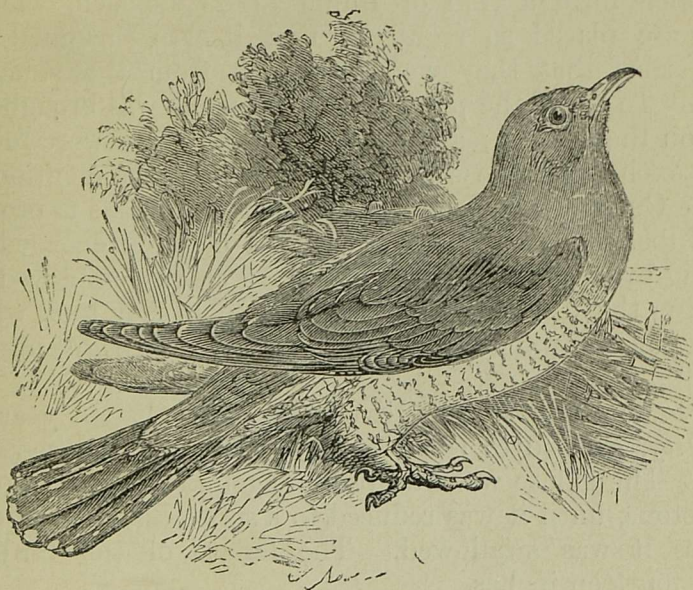
with a glutinous secretion like that of the Woodpecker. The rapidity with which the ants are taken is so great, that "an ant's egg, which is of a light colour, and more conspicuous than the tongue, has somewhat the appearance of moving to the mouth by attraction, as a needle does to the magnet." The term Wryneck is given it from its

habit of rapidly twisting its head and neck, and hissing like a serpent, if disturbed upon its eggs. The young also hiss if they are molested.

Its eggs are laid on the bare wood in the holes of trees. Like most eggs that are laid in holes, they are of a pure white. The length of the bird is seven inches.

The Cuckoo, spring's harbinger, has, in all ages, obtained for itself a name at once pleasing and disreputable: pleasing, because its well-known notes are a sign that the cold winter is gone; and disreputable, because it usurps the nests of other birds, of which the hedge sparrow is the usual victim. In its nest the cuckoo deposits one of its own eggs, which are remarkably small in proportion to the size of the bird. The unsuspecting hedge sparrow

CUCULUS.—(Lat. *a Cuckoo.*)



Canorus (Lat. *musical*), the Cuckoo.

hatches the intruder together with her own young. The Cuckoo rapidly increases in size, and monopolizes no small portion of the entire nest, besides taking the lion's share of the provisions. The mother, however, never seems to perceive the difference, but feeds and tends the interloper with quite as much care as her own young.

Dr. Jenner states that the young Cuckoo ejects the former and rightful occupants of the nest, by managing to get the egg or young bird upon its back, clambering up to

the edge of the nest, and then throwing it over by a sharp jerk.

At some times of the year, Cuckoos are comparatively tame. I have repeatedly decoyed them by imitating their cry, until they came near enough for me to see the movement of the beak. Once a Cuckoo came voluntarily, and settled on a hurdle close by, uttered his peculiar cry several times, and then leisurely flew off.

The Cuckoo feeds principally on the hairy caterpillars, especially those of the tiger moth (*Arctia caja*), the hairs of which form a kind of lining to its stomach. These hairs are placed so regularly, that it was imagined for some time that they were a growth from the stomach itself. To settle the point, the microscope was brought to bear on the subject; and by its aid, the hairs were found to be exclusively those of the caterpillar above mentioned.

The Cuckoo will also feed on other insects, as is proved by Gilbert White, who saw several cuckoos engaged in feeding by a large pond. They were chiefly employed in catching the dragon flies, some of which they took while resting on the water plants, and others they caught on the wing.

A tame Cuckoo, that lived for more than a year in captivity, seemed to consider a young mouse an especial treat. The mouse was first beaten against the ground on a hard stone, until it was reduced to a soft mass, after which process it was swallowed. The length of the bird is about fourteen inches.

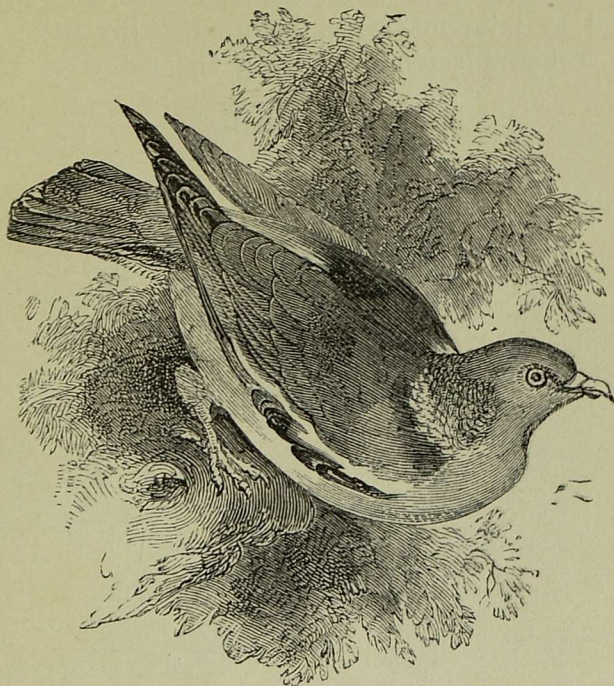


The DOVE.—This family is supposed to be more widely distributed than any other.

The RINGDOVE, or CUSHAT, is the largest of our native pigeons. A black ringlet round the neck, edged with white, gives it the name of ringdove. It is very common in England; and its nests are usually found to consist of a few sticks, thrown loosely together on a spray of fir or

holly. The structure of this platform, for nest it can hardly be called, is so loose, that the white eggs can generally be seen from below through the interstices of the nest.

COLUMBA.—(Lat. *a Dove*.)



Palumbus (Lat. *a Pigeon*), the *Ringdove*.

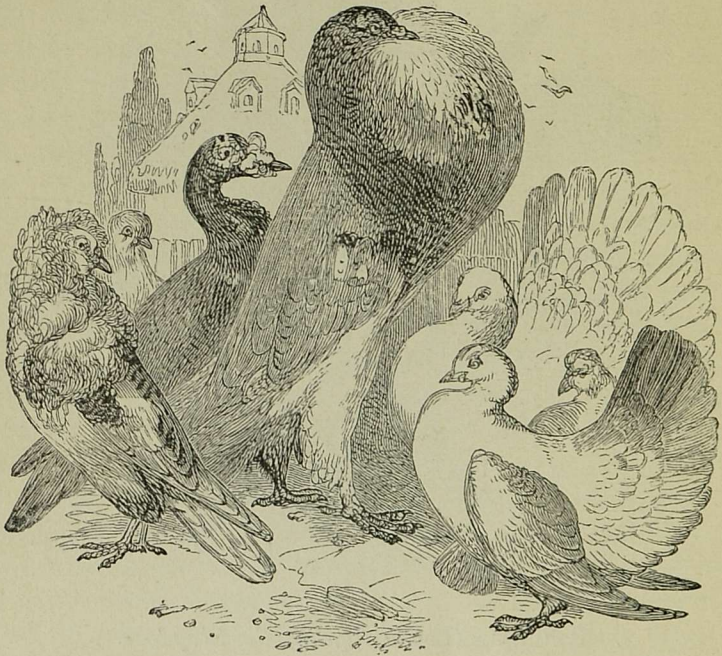
The following group comprises the most conspicuous varieties of the Domestic Pigeon. All these birds except the Carrier, the Pouter, and Tumbler, are very similar in their habits, and need no description.

The **TUMBLER** is a very little pigeon, and derives its name from its singular habit of falling backwards when on the wing. Pigeon fanciers assert that a flight of twelve Tumblers may be covered with a handkerchief.

The **POUTER** is a large pigeon. It stands particularly erect, and seems exceedingly vain of the swollen crop which gives it the name of Pouter. The bird is enabled

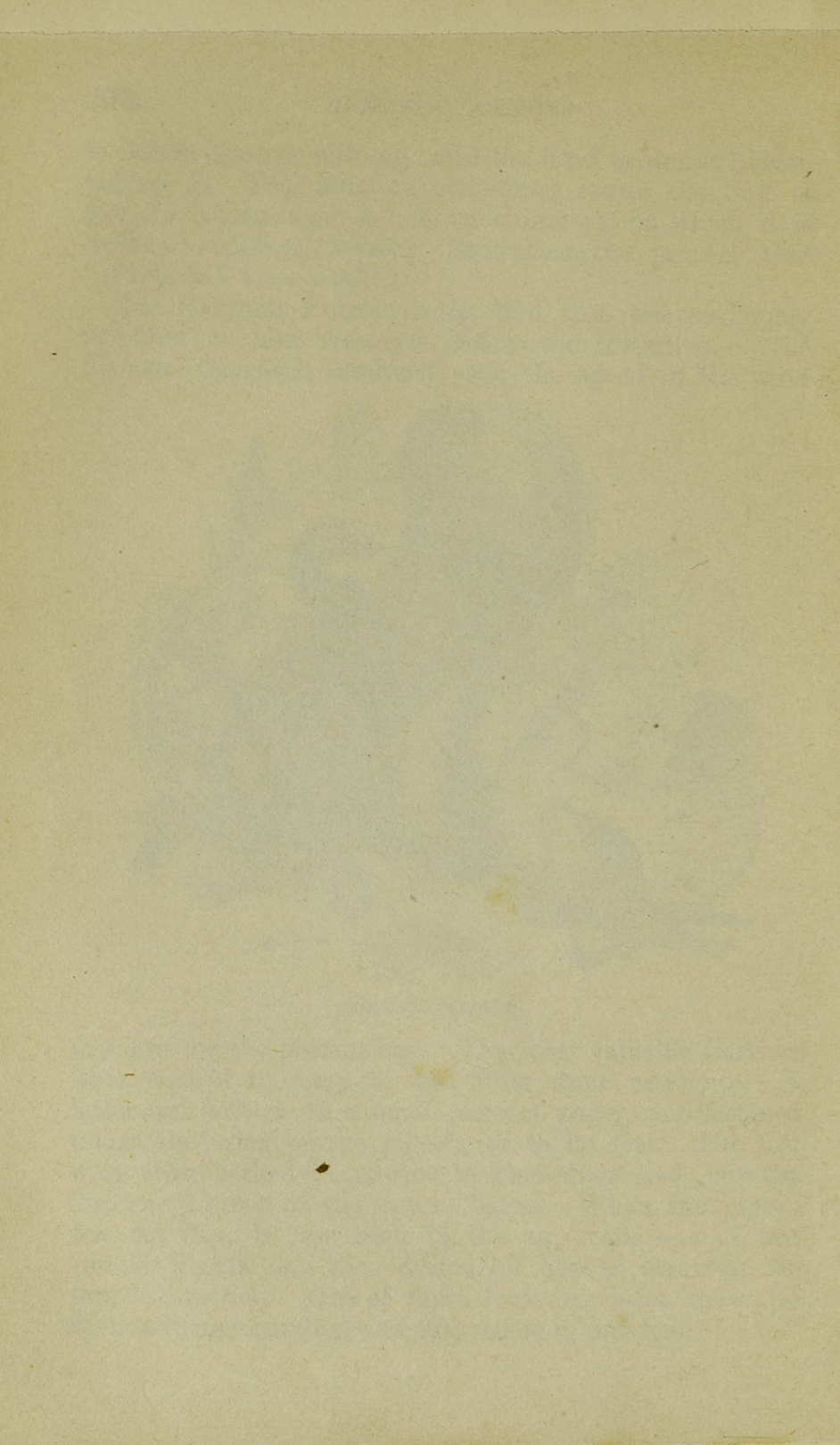
to inflate its crop with air, until the head is almost hidden behind it. This inflation sometimes causes the bird to lose its balance, and fall down chimneys, on which it is fond of standing, thereby illustrating the proverb that "Pride will have a fall."

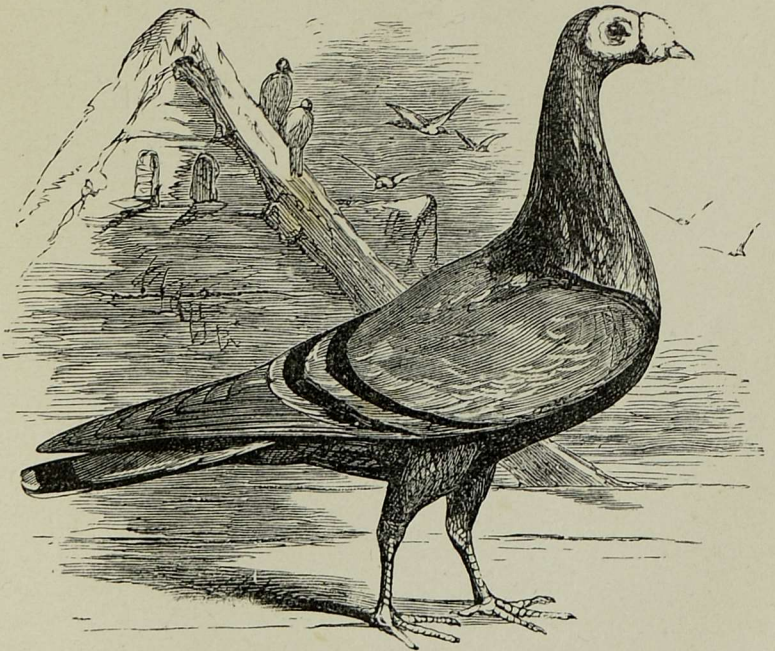
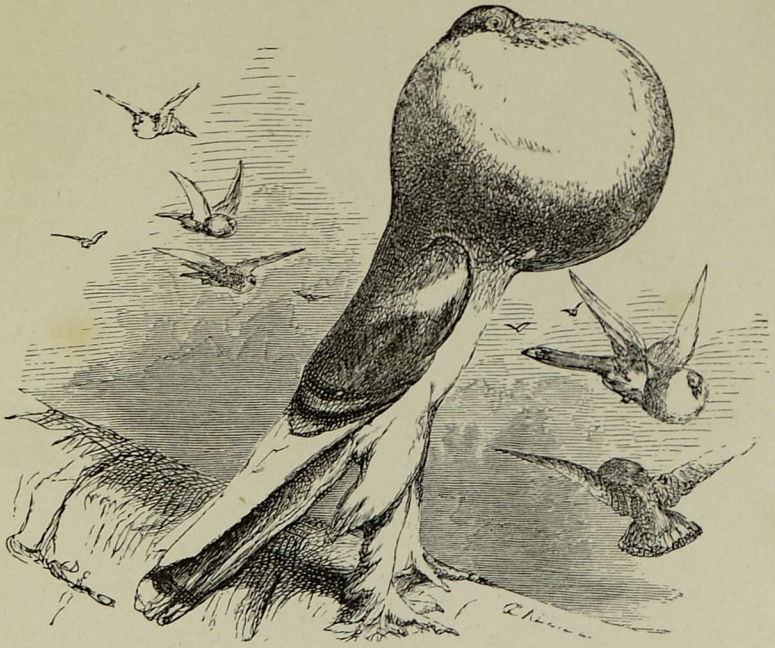
The CARRIER PIGEON is the bird that was so largely employed to take messages, before the invention of the Electric Telegraph rendered even the speed of the wind



DOMESTIC PIGEONS.

too slow for the present day. The most valuable Carriers were trained to carry to and from their residence. A letter was written on a small piece of paper, and fastened under the wing of the pigeon, or to its feet. The feet were then bathed in vinegar to keep them cool, lest the bird should stop on the way to bathe. When the pigeon was set free, it rose high in the air, made one or two circular flights, and then darted off like an arrow in the proper direction. One of these birds has been known to fly nearly one hundred and fifty miles in one hour.





Domestic Pigeons.

The PEACOCK.—This magnificent bird is not a native of this country, but has been domesticated in England for many years. Some suppose that it was first brought from

PAVO (Lat. *a Peacock*).



Cristatus (Lat. *crested*), the Peacock.

India by Alexander, and by him introduced into Europe. The gorgeous plumes that adorn the Peacock do not compose the tail, as many suppose, but are only the tail-coverts. The tail feathers themselves are short and rigid,

and serve to keep the train spread, as may be seen when the bird walks about in all the majesty of his expanded plumage.

Although pea-fowl seek their food on the ground, they invariably roost on some elevated situation, such as a high branch, or the roof of a barn or haystack. When the bird is perched on the roof, its train lies along the thatch, and is quite invisible in the dark.

We have almost dismissed pea-fowl from our entertainments in these days, but in the times of chivalry, a roasted peacock, still clothed in its plumage, and with its train displayed, formed one of the chief ornaments of the regal board. The nest of this bird is made of sticks and leaves rudely thrown together, and contains from twelve to fifteen eggs. The young do not attain their full plumage until the third year, and only the males possess the vivid tints and lengthened train, the female being a comparatively ordinary bird. A white variety of the Peacock is not uncommon. In this case, the eyes of the train feathers are slightly marked with a kind of neutral tint.

The voice of the Peacock is as unpleasant and unmusical as its external appearance is attractive.

The COMMON PHEASANT was originally brought from Georgia, and has completely naturalised itself in this country. It is a hardy bird, and bears the cold months very well. Although it can be tamed, and will come to be fed with the poultry, yet an innate timidity prevents it from being thoroughly domesticated. Young pheasants that have been hatched under a hen, scamper off in terror if an unexpected intruder makes his appearance among them, although the remainder of the poultry remain perfectly unconcerned.

This bird loves to perch at night on trees, especially on the spreading branches of the larch. Poachers are so well aware of this habit that they always visit the larches first, while on their marauding excursions.

A few spruce-firs surrounded by dense and tall holly

hedges form an excellent place of refuge for the birds, who can bid the poacher defiance from their stronghold; while a few dozen wooden pheasants nailed on the branches of the unguarded trees, are admirably adapted for trying the patience and wasting the ammunition of the nocturnal plunderer.

PHASIĀNUS.—(Lat. *a Pheasant*.)



Colchicus (Lat. *Colchian*), the Pheasant.

A white variety of the Pheasant sometimes occurs, but seems never to be propagated. The nest of the bird is made on the ground, and contains from ten to eighteen eggs of an uniform dun colour.

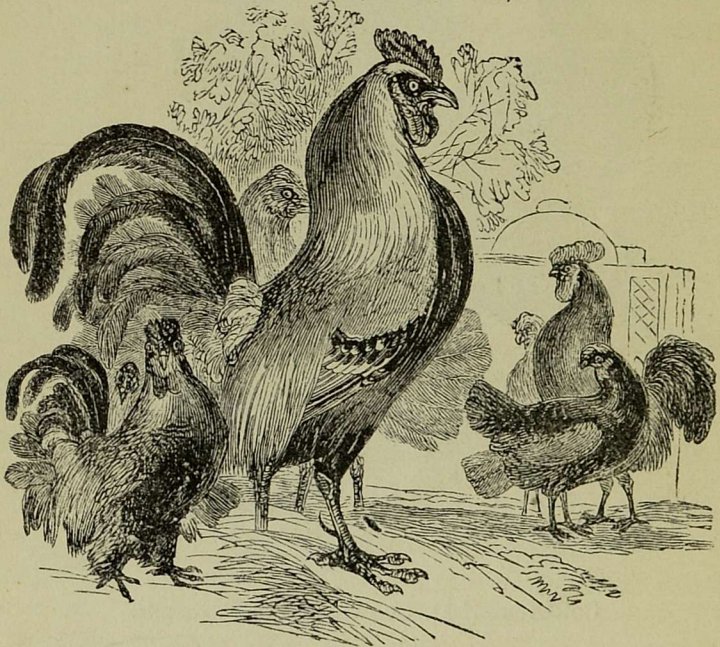
The DOMESTIC FOWLS are too well known to need much description.

There are many varieties, the most conspicuous of which are the Cochín-China, Crested, and Bantam. The Game Fowl was formerly in great request for the cruel

sport of cock-fighting, an amusement which, although happily now almost extinct, was in great vogue but a few years since. The Java Fowl, of which the enormous Cochin-China bird is a variety, is supposed to be the origin of the Barn-door fowl. The cock has been long celebrated for his warlike propensities, and his habit of greeting the approach of morn by his "shrill clarion."

Sub-family c. *Gallinæ*.

GALLUS.—(Lat. a *Cock*.)



Domesticus (Lat. *domestic*), the *Domestic Fowl*.

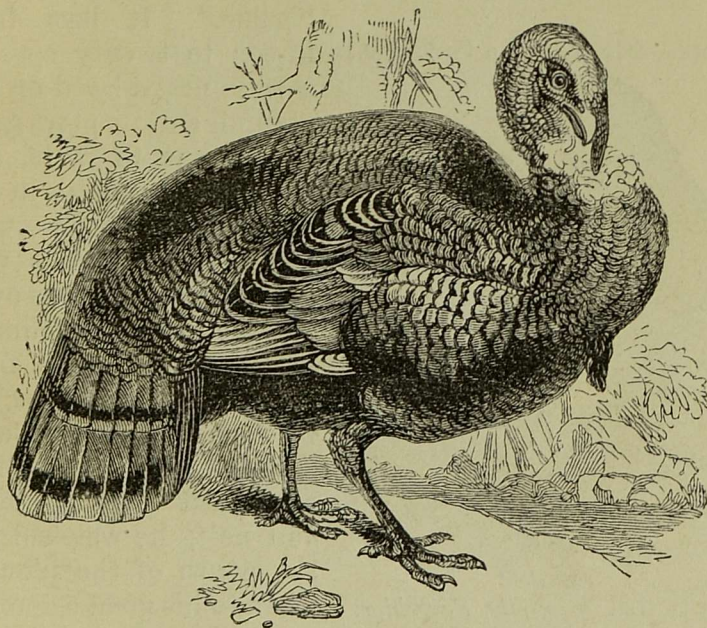
The Bantam is a very little bird indeed, but exceedingly courageous, and does not hesitate to attack a turkey or such large bird with most amusing pompousness of manner. Some Bantams have their legs thickly feathered down to the very toes. The hackles, or long neck feathers of this and the preceding bird, are much used by anglers for making artificial flies.

The celebrated Jungle Fowl of India belongs to this

race, and is by many supposed to be the origin of our domestic game fowl. The Chinese, who are greatly addicted to the sport of cock-fighting, prefer this bird for their cruel amusement.

The Dorking Fowl is a large and delicate species. The chief peculiarity in this bird is the double hind toe, so that it has five toes instead of four.

MELEAGRIS.—(Gr. *Μελαγρίς*, a Guinea-fowl.)

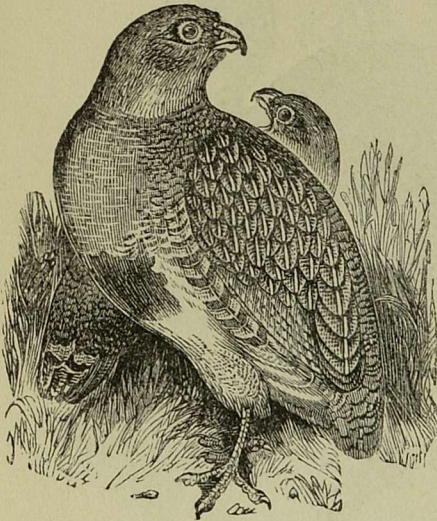


Gallopāvo (Lat. *the Turkey*.)

The TURKEY is an inhabitant of America, and appears to have been imported into Europe about the year 1600. Its habits in a state of domestication need no description, but when wild in its native woods are rather interesting. It is partly migratory in its habits, moving from the parts about Ohio, Kentucky, and Indiana, towards the Ohio and Mississippi. The march is usually performed on foot in large flocks, the birds seldom using their wings except when attacked, or in order to cross a river. The powerful

birds can easily cross a river of a mile in breadth, but the weaker frequently fall into the water, and then paddle to shore with some rapidity. This migration is performed about the end of October.

The PARTRIDGE, an inhabitant of this country, is well known as one of the birds included in the designation of "game." It lays from fifteen to twenty eggs in a rude nest placed on the ground, and displays great attachment to them, and no small ingenuity in decoying an intruder away. Mr. Jesse mentions that a gentleman who was overlooking his ploughman, saw a partridge run from her nest, almost crushed by the horses' hoofs. Being certain that the next furrow must bury the eggs and nest, he watched for the return of the plough, when to his great astonishment, the nest, previously containing twenty-one eggs, was vacant. After a search, he found the bird sitting upon the eggs under a hedge, nearly forty yards from the nest, to which place she and her mate had removed the whole number in less than twenty minutes. In some parts of England the Partridge is very plentiful—one sportsman having shot in two days one hundred and sixty-eight brace on one manor.

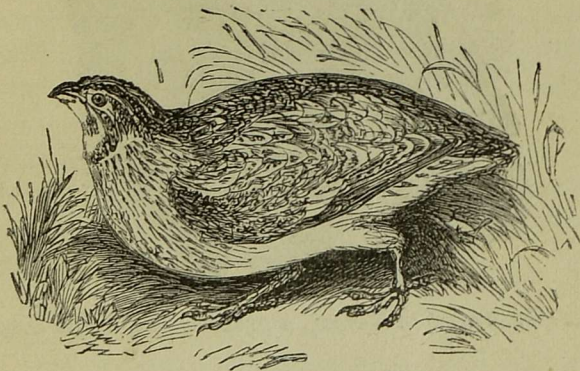


Cinerēa (Lat. *ashy*), the Partridge.

The length of the bird is twelve inches and a half; the wing is short and rounded, causing the peculiar whirring sound when in motion; the third and fourth primary feathers are the longest.

The QUAIL is a tolerably common little bird, visiting England in the summer. Countless flocks of them are spread over the whole of Southern Europe, and multitudes are taken and sent to the London markets; thirty-six thousand having been purchased during one season by the London poulterers.

COTURNIX.—(Lat.)



Commūnis (Lat. *common*), the Quail.

Temminck states that hundreds of thousands arrive in Naples, and Provence, and are so fatigued that for several days they suffer themselves to be taken by hand. We are here reminded of the flight of Quails with which the Israelites were fed, the sacred narrative even preserving the nocturnal flight of these birds. "And it came to pass, that *at even* the Quails came up and covered the camp." Probably the instinct to fly by night is implanted in them for the purpose of avoiding the birds of prey that would attack them by day. The female lays from seven to twelve eggs in a rude nest on the ground.

The length of the bird is seven inches; the second primary feather is the longest.

The BLACK GROUSE or BLACK COCK is still found on the moors of Scotland and some parts of England, and, together with the red grouse, tempts innumerable sportsmen annually to spend their leisure months on the moors.

far inland. Like the Brush Turkey, it deposits many eggs in one mound, but instead of placing them at intervals in the mound, the bird makes deep holes, from five to six feet, at the bottom of which the eggs are deposited. The natives obtain the eggs by scratching up the earth with their fingers, until they have traced the hole to the bottom; a very laborious task, as the holes seldom run straight, and often turn off at right angles to avoid a stone or root. The mounds are enormously large. Mr. Gilbert was told by the residents that they were the tombs of the aborigines, nor was it until after some time that their real nature was made known. The height of one mound was fifteen feet, and its circumference at the base sixty feet.

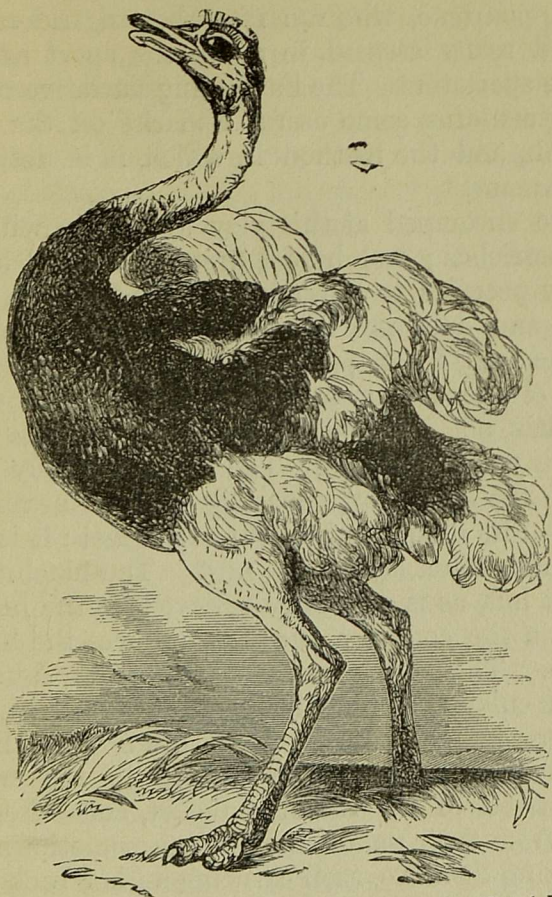
The OSTRICH.—The Struthionidæ include the Ostrich, Emu, Cassowary, and Apteryx. The birds of this family are all remarkable for the shortness of their wings, which are weak and unable to raise them from the ground, but appear to assist them in running. On this account Cuvier called the family Brevipennes, *i.e.* short-winged birds.

The Ostrich is the largest bird as yet known to exist, its height being from six to eight feet. It is an inhabitant of Africa, and from thence the elegant plumes are brought. These plumes are mostly obtained from the wings of the bird, and not from the tail, as is generally imagined.

An immense number of eggs are laid by the Ostriches in one spot, several birds belonging to each nest. The eggs are very large and strong, and are in general use by the Bosjesmans for holding water. By means of these eggs, which they bury at intervals in the sand, after filling them with water, they are enabled to make inroads across the desert and retreat with security, as none can follow them for want of water. Each egg holds rather more than five pints. An excellent omelet is made by the natives, by burying the fresh egg in hot ashes, and stirring round the contents with a stick through a hole in the upper end, until thoroughly cooked.

The principal strength of the Ostrich tribe lies in the legs. These limbs are so powerful that a swift horse has

STRUTHIO.—(Gr. Στρουθός, an Ostrich.)



Camēlus (Gr. Κάμηλος, a Camel), the Ostrich.

great difficulty in overtaking the bird. As the Ostrich mostly runs in large curves, the hunters cut across and intercept the bird, which would in all probability escape if followed in its exact course.

The Ostrich is easily tamed, as those who have been pursued by the magnificent birds in the Zoological Gardens can testify. These frequently astonish the visitor by

suddenly snatching out of his hand a bun or cake which he had intended for his own especial benefit, their long necks enabling them to reach to a surprising distance. Many of my readers have doubtless seen the tame Ostriches at the Hippodrome, who ran races bearing riders on their backs, and really seemed to enjoy the sport as much as any of the spectators. The interesting narrative of Captain Cumming contains some useful remarks on the habits of the Ostrich, and the method in which it is destroyed by the Bosjesmans.

“ While encamped at this vley we fell in with several nests of ostriches ; and here I first ascertained a singular propensity peculiar to these birds. If a person discovers the nest, and does not at once remove the eggs, on returning he will most probably find them all smashed. This the old birds almost invariably do, even when the intruder has not handled the eggs, or so much as ridden within five yards of them. The nest is merely a hollow scooped in the sandy soil, generally amongst heath or other low bushes ; its diameter is about seven feet ; it is believed that two hens often lay in one nest. The hatching of the eggs is not left, as is generally believed, to the heat of the sun, but, on the contrary, the cock relieves the hen in the incubation. The eggs form a considerable item in the Bushman’s cuisine, and the shells are converted into water flasks, cups, and dishes. I have often seen Bush-girls and Bakalahari women, who belong to the wandering Bechuana tribes of the Kalahari desert, come down to the fountains from their remote habitations, sometimes situated at an amazing distance, each carrying on her back a kaross, or a net-work containing from twelve to fifteen ostrich egg-shells, which had been emptied by a small aperture at one end ; these they fill with water, and cork up the hole with grass.

“ A favourite method adopted by the wild Bushman for approaching the Ostrich and other varieties of game, is to clothe himself in the skin of one of these birds, in which, taking care of the wind, he stalks about the plain, cunningly imitating the gait and motions of the Ostrich, until

within range, when, with a well-directed poisoned arrow from his tiny bow, he can generally seal the fate of any of the ordinary varieties of game. Their insignificant looking arrows are about two feet six inches in length; they consist of a slender reed, with a sharp bone head, thoroughly poisoned with a composition, of which the principal ingredients are obtained sometimes from a succulent herb, having thick leaves, yielding a poisonous milky juice, and sometimes from the jaws of snakes. The bow barely exceeds three feet in length; its string is of twisted sinews. When a Bushman finds an ostrich's nest he ensconces himself in it, and there awaits the return of the old birds, by which means he generally secures the pair. It is by means of these little arrows that the majority of the fine plumes are obtained which grace the heads of the fair throughout the civilized world."

The food of the Ostrich is vegetable, and it swallows many stones, &c. to assist it in grinding its food. When in confinement it picks up anything, glass, nails, &c., from the effects of which it sometimes dies. I have assisted at the dissection of an ostrich, and have seen an astonishing amount of pebbles and other hard materials taken from its stomach, among which were a tolerably large piece of deal, and a considerable portion of a brickbat.

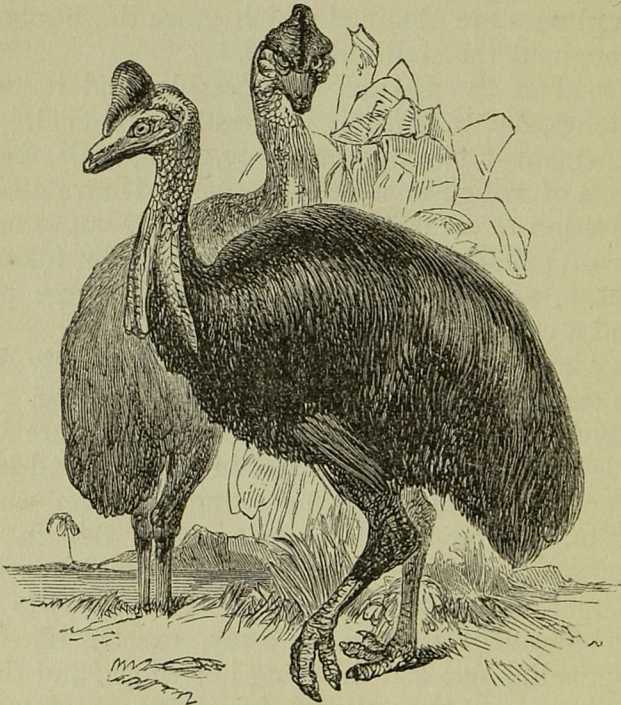
Capt. Cumming remarks a fact not generally known, viz. the care that the Ostrich takes of its young. It has generally been supposed, that after the eggs are laid the female leaves them to be hatched in the sun, and takes no more care for them. The following anecdote would do honour to the far-famed Lapwing. "I fell in with a troop of about twelve young ostriches, which were not much larger than Guinea-fowls. I was amused to see the mother endeavour to lead us away, exactly like a wild duck, spreading out and drooping her wings, and throwing herself down on the ground before us as if wounded, while the cock bird cunningly led the brood away in an opposite direction."

The Rhea, or American Ostrich, is abundant on the banks of the river La Plata, and is chased by the Gauchos,

who pursue it on horseback, and kill it by throwing the celebrated "bolas." These curious weapons are made of a long leathern thong, having a heavy stone or leaden ball attached to each end. The Gaucho can throw it so as either to stun his prey with a blow from the ball, or strangle it by causing the thong to twist round its neck.

It is known that the Rhea can swim well, and it has been seen to cross rivers several hundred feet in width, a power which the ostrich and the cassowary are not ascertained to possess. There are two species of this bird, one, the Darwin's Rhea, has been but lately introduced to science.

CASUARĪUS.—(Latinised form of Cassowary.)



Casōar, the Cassowary.

The CASSOWARY is a native of the eastern parts of Asia. Like the ostrich, it cannot fly, but runs with great swift-

ness, and if attacked by dogs kicks with extreme force and rapidity. The feathers of this bird are remarkable for being composed of two long, thread-like feathers, sprouting from the same root. The wing feathers are round, black, and strong, and resemble the quills of the porcupine. At the end of the last joint of the wing is a sort of claw or spur. The crest upon its head is composed of a cellular bony substance.

The food of the bird consists of vegetable substances, and it will frequently swallow a tolerably large apple entire, trusting to the pebbles, &c. in its stomach to bruise it.

The EMU is a native of New Holland, and nearly equals the ostrich in bulk, its height being between five and six feet. Its feathers lie loosely on the body, and its wings are small and hardly to be distinguished. The skin of the Emu furnishes a bright and clear oil, on which account it is eagerly sought after. Mr. Bennett gives the following account of the habits of this bird :—

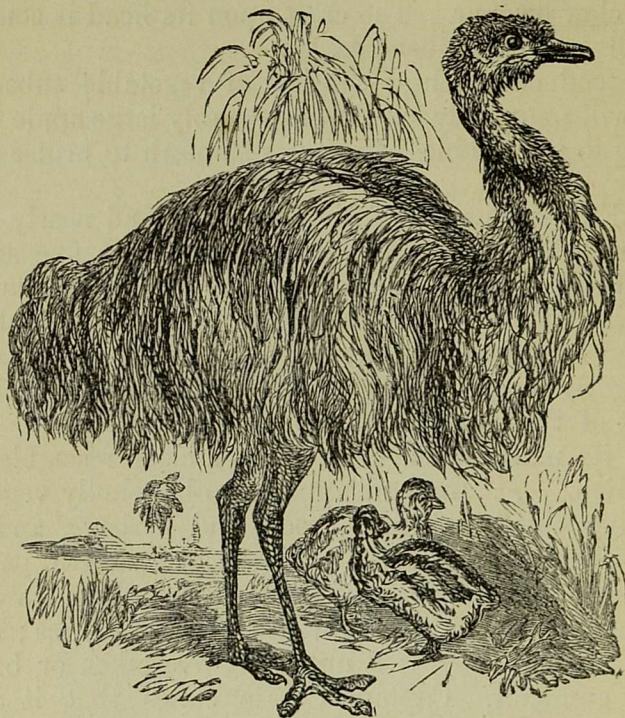
“ In its manners the Emu bears a close resemblance to the ostrich. . . . Its food appears to be wholly vegetable, consisting chiefly of fruits, roots and herbage, and it is consequently, notwithstanding its great strength, perfectly inoffensive. The length of its legs and the muscularity of its thighs enable it to run with great swiftness ; and as it is exceedingly shy, it is not easily overtaken or brought within gun-shot. Captain Currie states that it affords excellent coursing, equalling if not surpassing the same sport with the hare in England ; but Mr. Cunningham says that dogs will seldom attack it, both on account of some peculiar odour in its flesh which they dislike, and because the injuries inflicted upon them by striking out with its feet are frequently very severe. The settlers even assert that the Emu will break the small bone of a man’s leg by this sort of kick ; to avoid which, the well-trained dogs run up abreast, and make a sudden spring at their neck, whereby they are quickly dispatched.

“ Its flesh has been compared to coarse beef, which it resembles both in appearance and taste. There is but

little fit for culinary use upon any part of the Emu except the hind quarters."

The voice of the Emu is a kind of low booming sound. The eggs are six or seven in number, of a dark green

DROMAIUS.—(Gr. *δρομαῖος*, running swiftly.)



Novæ-Hollandiæ (Lat. of *New Holland*), the *Emu*.

colour, and are much esteemed by the natives as food. When the natives take an Emu, they break its wings, a curious custom of no perceptible utility. Young men and boys are not permitted to eat the flesh of this bird.

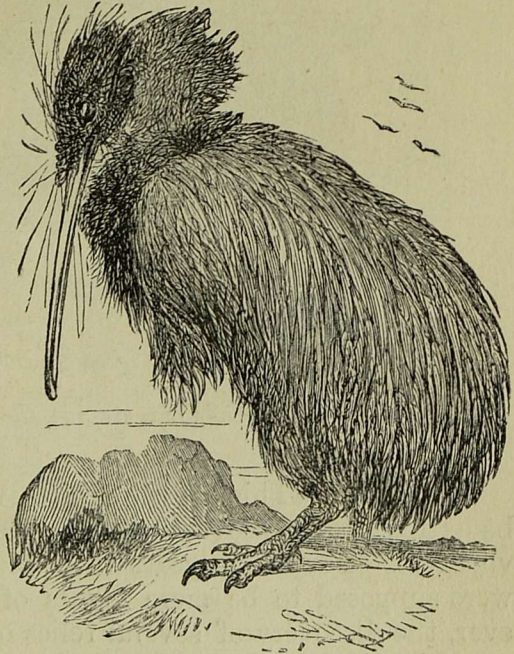
The APTERYX.—This extraordinary bird, whose name is derived from the apparent absence of wings, those members being merely rudimentary, inhabits the islands of New Zealand. It conceals itself among the densest fern, and when hunted by dogs, it hastens to seek a refuge

among rocks and in the chambers which it excavates in the earth. In these chambers its nest is made and the eggs laid. The natives hunt it with great eagerness, as the skins are used for the dresses of chiefs, who are so tenacious of them that they can hardly be persuaded to part with a single skin. The feathers are employed to make artificial flies. When attacked it defends itself by rapid and vigorous strokes with its powerful feet.

Dr. Shaw first brought this bird before the notice of the public, but for many years naturalists considered it an extinct species. Lat-

terly the question has been set at rest, not only by the researches of Gould and other naturalists, but by the arrival in this country of several skins and one living specimen, now in the Zoological Gardens. This bird has a singular habit of resting with the top of its bill placed on the ground. The nostrils of the Apteryx are placed almost at the very extremity of the bill. The aborigines of New Zealand give it the name of Kiwi Kiwi. The food of

APTĒRYX.—(Gr. α, priv.; πτέουξ, a wing, wingless.)



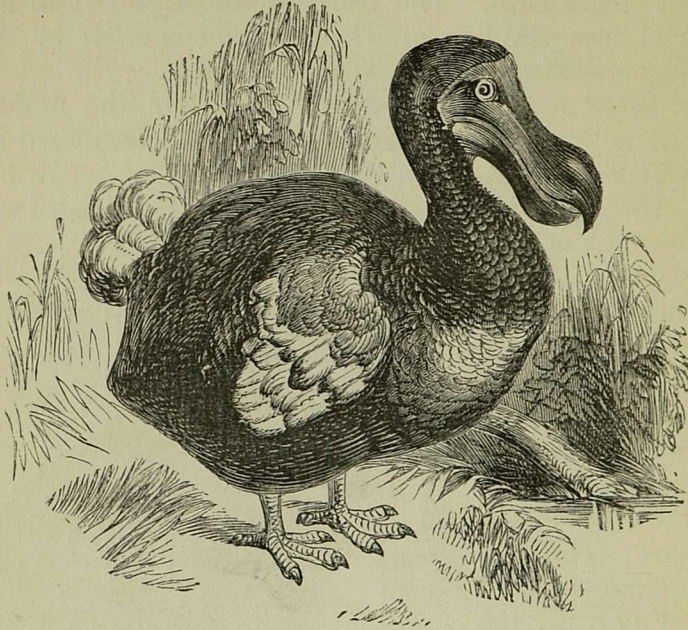
Australis (Lat. *Australian*), the *Apteryx*.

the bird consists of snails, insects and worms, which latter creatures it obtains by striking the ground with its feet, and seizing them on their appearance at the surface.

A small but well preserved skin is mounted in the Ashmolean Museum, Oxford, in which the rudimentary

wings are very well shown. An entire skeleton is in the museum of the College of Surgeons, and other specimens are to be seen in various collections.

DIDUS.—(Latinised form of Dodo.)



Ineptus (Lat. *stupid*), the Dodo.

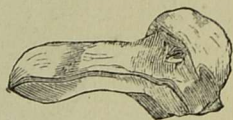
The DODO.—This singular bird, which is supposed to be extinct, was discovered in the Mauritius by the earlier voyagers. For many years their accounts of the Dodars were supposed to be mere flights of fancy. Lately however, the discovery of several relics of this bird in various countries has set the question of its existence at rest, but not the question of the proper position of the bird. Some think it belongs to the pigeons, and some to the ostriches. In the Ashmolean Museum at Oxford are a head and foot of the Dodo, sole remnants of a perfect specimen known to have existed in 1700; and in the same place, in the year 1847, during the meeting of the British Association,

were gathered together the whole of the existing remains from every country.

In the travels of Sir T. Hubert, in the year 1627, are several accounts. From the work of this traveller, whose amusement it was to re-write his travels, each time completely changing the language but retaining the matter, an extract is taken.

“The DODO, a bird the Dutch call Walghvogle, or Dod Eersen; her body is round and fat, which occasions the slow pace, or that her corpulencie, and so great as few of them weigh less than fifty pound: meat it is with some, but better to the eye than stomach, such as only a strong appetite can vanquish. . . . It is of a melancholy visage, as sensible of nature’s injury in framing so massie a body to be directed by complimental wings, such indeed, as are unable to hoise her from the ground, serving only to rank her among birds.

Her traine, three small plumes, short and improportionable, her legs suiting to her body, her pounces sharpe, her appetite strong and greedy. Stones and iron are digested; which description



BEAK OF THE DODO.

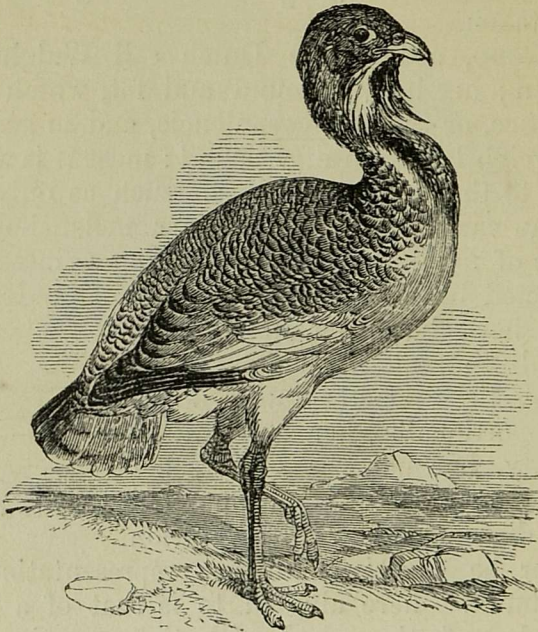
will better be conceived in her representation.” The “representation” here alluded to is that of a globular shaped bird, perfectly naked, with the exception of three separate feathers on the tail, and a few feathers on the wing. The expression of lugubrious wisdom on the countenance is irresistibly ludicrous.

It is still within the range of possibility that this bird may again be discovered, as at present but little of Madagascar has been searched, and in that island, if anywhere, it will be found.

The GREAT BUSTARD, our English representative of the *Otidæ*, is now scarcely ever seen in this country, although formerly it was tolerably common. It runs with great swiftness, and will never rise on the wing until forced, so that instances have been known of Bustards being captured by greyhounds. It is exceedingly wary, and can

hardly be approached within gun-shot, except by adopting some disguise, as a labourer with the gun in his wheel-borrow, or by driving a cart or a carriage by the spot where it is feeding.

OTUS.—(Gr. ὄτις, a Bustard.)



Tarda (Lat. *slow*), the *Great Bustard*.

The male Bustard possesses a membranous pouch on the fore part of the neck, capable of holding six or seven pints of water. There is an opening to this pouch under the tongue, and its use is possibly, like that of the pelican, to carry water for the use of the young ; but this is not ascertained. The length of the bird is rather more than three feet. Its nest is a loose heap of straw on the ground, and contains two pale brown eggs, spotted with brown, rather larger than those of the turkey.

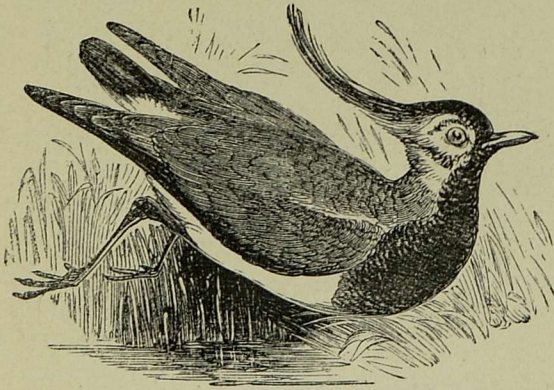
—◆—

The PLOVERS are known by their long legs, short toes, and long, powerful wings. Many are inhabitants of Eng-

land, of which the Lapwing and Golden Plover are the most common.

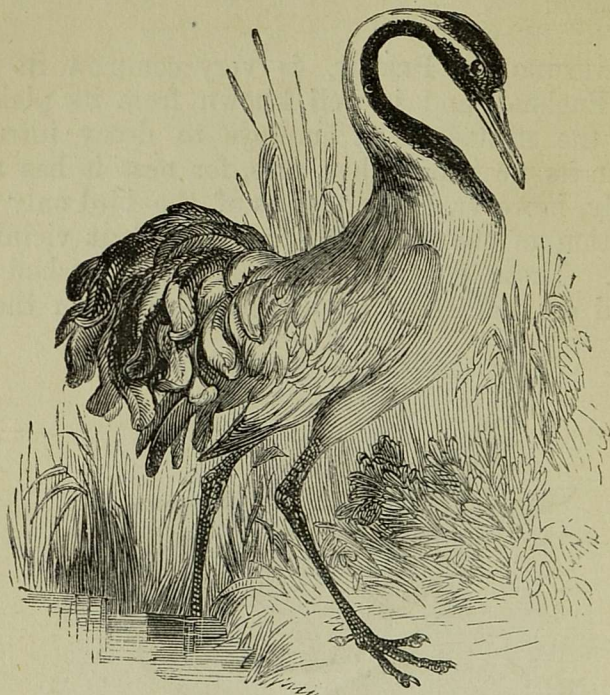
The LAPWING, or PEEWIT, is very common in most parts of England, and is well known from its plaintive cry, and the stratagems it employs to decoy intruders away from its nest, or rather eggs, for nest it has none. Frequently, however, the attempts of the bird only draw the attention of the passer-by to the evident vicinity of the eggs. These eggs are dark brown, blotched with black, and are hardly to be distinguished from the soil

VANELLUS.—(Linnean generic name.)



Cristatus (Lat. *crested*), the *Lapwing* or *Peewit*.

where they are laid. If an intruder approach them, the bird glides before him, and flutters along, drooping her wings, as if wounded, invariably endeavouring to lead him away from her nest. When it has succeeded in decoying away the intruder, it suddenly mounts in the air, uttering its cry of pee-weet, leaving the pursuer to gaze with astonishment at the escaping bird. The eggs are sold in great numbers, under the title of "Plovers' eggs," and are considered great delicacies. When flying, the black and white colours of its plumage make it very conspicuous. On the head of the bird is a kind of crest.

GRUS.—(Lat. *a Crane.*)Cinerēa (Lat. *ashy*), the Crane.

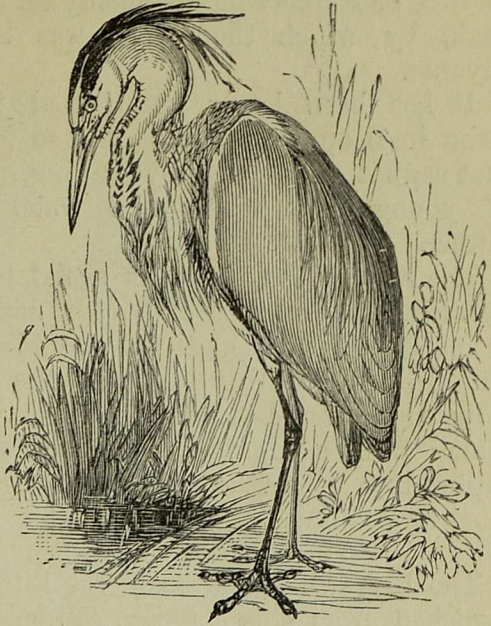
The COMMON CRANE is now but rarely seen on our shores, although formerly as common as was the bustard. It flies at so great a height, that although its hoarse cry is audible, the bird itself is far out of the reach of sight. It generally feeds on snails, frogs, and worms, but is not by any means averse to newly-sown grain. The nest is made among reeds and rushes, and contains two bluish green eggs, marked with brown. The length of the bird is nearly four feet.

The HERON, or HERNE, is a bird renowned in the noble science of falconry, and respecting which much curious knowledge is to be gained from the work of Dame Juliana Berners, a book of most amusingly quaint language.

The Common Heron generally breeds in company, like

the rooks; indeed, these two birds frequently inhabit contiguous trees, but never interfere with each other. In the dawn of the early morning, or while the moon casts an uncertain light, the Heron may be seen standing in the shallow water, stiff and motionless, and by the faint light may be mistaken for a stump of a tree. But his eye is keenly directed on the water, and no sooner does a fish approach, than a dart of his unerring bill secures it, and the Heron soars exultingly to his nest, bearing his prey with him. The fixed patience that the Heron displays has caused it to be chosen as the emblem of solitude.

ARDĚA.—(Lat. *a Heron.*)



Cinerča (Lat. *ashy*), the Heron.

The plumes of the Heron were formerly considered as ornaments only to be worn by the noble. It is not an uncommon sight to see this splendid bird slowly winnowing his way through the air, when suddenly a magpie, or a crow, gives the alarm, and the poor bird is instantly beset by its annoying enemies, especially the crows, who resent the Heron's approach to their own residence, and frequently drive him away.

There was, and may be still, a belief that the legs of the Heron exhaled some scent that was attractive to the fish, and caused them to approach as the bird stood with its feet in the water. For that reason, anglers were accustomed to make some kind of a preparation from the skin

taken from the legs of a Heron, a sort of Heron-skin tea, and with this to prepare their bait, which they thought was rendered quite irresistible by such a proceeding.

The Heron sometimes killed the falcon in its stoop by throwing its head back, whether purposely or not is not known, and receiving its enemy on the point of its sharp beak, by which the falcon was transfixed as if on a bayonet.

It has been lately ascertained that the Heron can swim in deep water, and does so when it sees any prey that cannot be reached by wading, such as a nice nestful of young moor-hens, or a water-rat engaged at his dinner.

The nest of the Heron is a flat mass of sticks, laid on the highest branches of a tree, and contains five bluish-green eggs. The length of the bird is about three feet. An old name of this bird was the Herne, or Hernshaw, from which was derived the saying, "He does not know a Hawk from a Hernshaw." The last word has been corrupted into "handsaw," and of course renders the proverb most unmeaning.

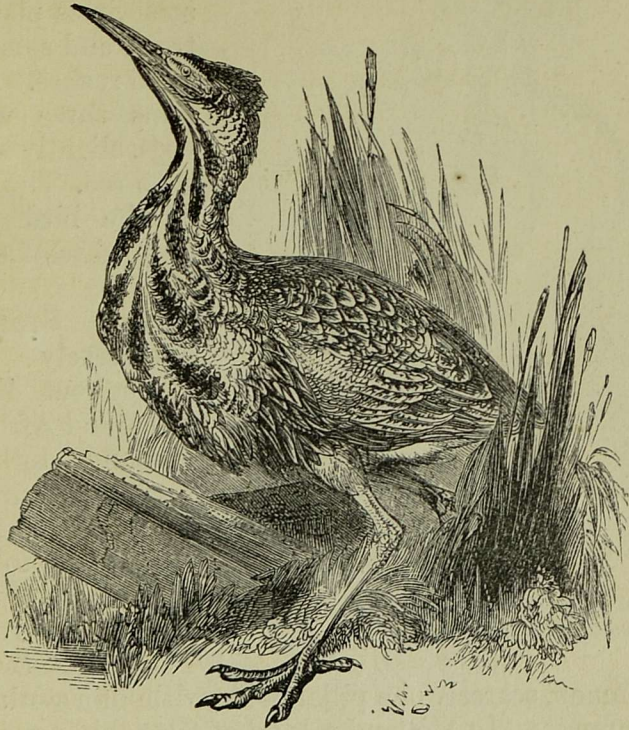
The BITTERN.—The beautiful Bittern has been almost banished from this country, although it was formerly a common bird. It frequents morasses, and dense beds of reeds, where it lies concealed until the evening, when it leaves its rushy bed and soars to a vast height, continually uttering its sepulchral booming cry. This singular sound is not unlike the bellowing of a bull, and is most startling in its effect.

In olden times the Bittern was one of the birds chiefly sought after in falconry, as the stout defence it makes against its enemies, by darting its sharp and powerful beak at them, and beating violently with its feet, renders it by no means an easy prey. For this reason, the falconer's first care, on reaching the Bittern when brought to the ground by his falcon, was to secure its head, and by fixing its bill deep in the earth, to save his eyes from the rapid and well-aimed blows of the wounded bird. The falcon

also was in danger of being transfixcd by the sharp beak of his victim.

The plumage of this beautiful bird is a rich reddish-yellow-ground, boldly variegated with various black marks,

BOTAURUS.—(Lat. *boo*, I bellow ; *taurus*, a bull.)



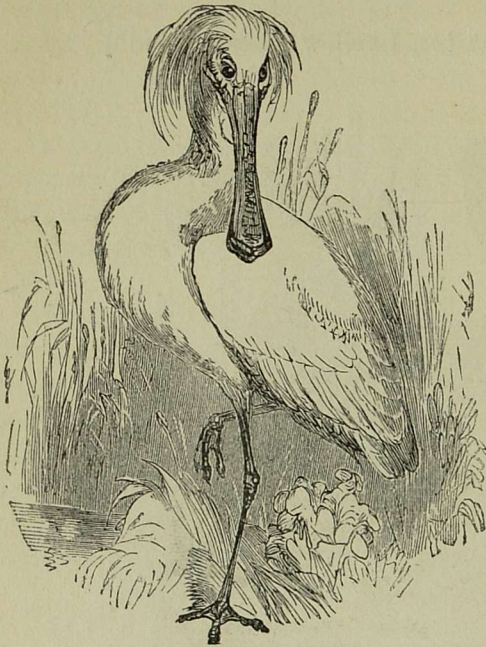
Stellâris.—(Lat. *starry*), the *Bittern*.

which are most conspicuous in the loose, long feathers that decorate its neck. In size, it is a little less than the heron. It feeds principally on small reptiles, field mice, and fish. Its nest is built on some slight elevation in a morass, and contains five bluish green eggs.

The WHITE SPOONBILL.—The Common Spoonbill is found in Europe, Asia, and Africa, and frequents Holland, together with the stork. The strange shape of the tip of its beak has gained it the name of Spoonbill. It has

rarely been taken in this country. It feeds on worms, snails, and water plants, searching for the latter by agitating

PLATALĚA.—(Lat.)



Leucorodія (Gr. Λευκόροδον, a white rose), the White Spoonbill.

the water with its broad beak.

The nest of the White Spoonbill is sometimes placed in trees, and sometimes amid rushes. It contains three whitish eggs, slightly spotted with red. The length of the bird is not quite three feet.

The STORK is extensively found throughout Europe, Asia, and Africa. In Holland storks are very abundant, and are encouraged by the Dutch to build in their towns. Among the ruins of Persepolis they are

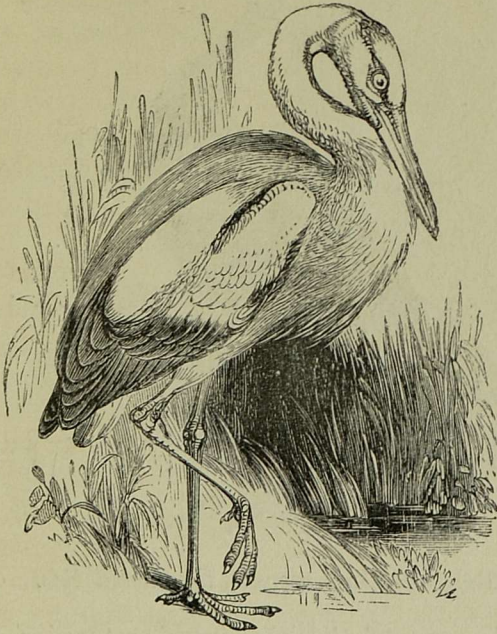
very common, scarcely one pillar being without a stork's nest at the summit. In Holland a kind of false chimney is built by the inhabitants for these birds to make their nests in. When the Stork cannot find a building on which to make its nest, it chooses the flat spreading branches of a cedar or pine, and there collects a large mass of sticks and twigs, on which it lays from three to five whitish eggs. When disturbed, the birds make a great clattering with their bills.

A recent visitor to Constantinople remarks that the very Storks seemed to have become Ottoman, for they sat on the tops of the houses, looking staid and solemn, as becomes the Oriental character, and managed their beaks just as if they were pipes. It is true that they wore no

turbans, but each of them appeared to have left a turban of preposterous dimensions, viz. his nest, on the roof of a house close by.

The draining of our morasses seems to have driven the Stork completely out of this country, where it was formerly tolerably common. The food of this bird consists of rats,

CICONIA.—(Lat. *a Stork.*)



Alba (Lat. *white*), the Stork.

mice, frogs, &c., and it is for the benefits it confers upon man by devouring these vermin, that it is so carefully protected and encouraged, especially in the East, where the inhabitants do not trouble themselves by removing carrion or offal, but leave that office to the vultures, hyænas, and other scavengers of nature. The height of the Stork is nearly four feet.

The SACRED IBIS inhabits Egypt, but does not seem to breed there. This is the bird so frequently depicted in the hieroglyphics as playing a conspicuous part in religious ceremonies. Their mummies are constantly found in the

IBIS.—(Gr. ἱβίς.)



Religiōsa (Lat. *sacred*), the *Sacred Ibis*.

tombs, and in one of these mummies Cuvier discovered remnants of skin, and scales of snakes. It is a migratory bird, appearing simultaneously with the rise of the Nile, and departing as the inundation subsides. The Sacred Ibis is about the size of an ordinary fowl.

The CURLEW, or WHAUP, is often found in the northern parts of England and Scotland, and is spread over the whole of the Old World, from South Africa to the polar regions. In winter it collects in large flocks on the muddy shores of the sea, where its long curved bill can easily

penetrate in search of food. It is an exceedingly shy bird, and cannot easily be approached within gun-shot.

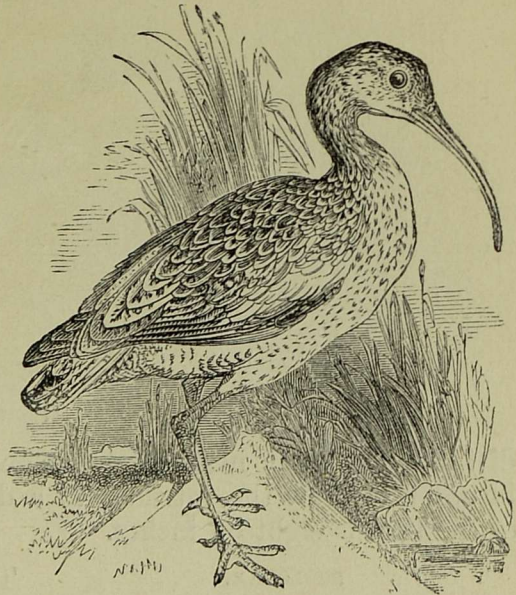
Its nest is composed of grass and rushes, collected under the shelter of a tuft of heath or grass, and contains four greenish olive eggs blotched with brown. The length of the bird slightly exceeds two feet.

The AVOCET.*—The bill in the genus *Recurvirostra* is exactly the reverse of that in the genus *Cracticornis*, the curve being upwards instead of downwards. The common

Avocet is spread throughout the warmer regions of Europe, and is also found in some parts of Africa. It is very common in Holland, and is frequently seen on the eastern coasts of England, but seldom visits Scotland. It frequents marshes and the mouths of rivers, where it finds in the mud myriads of the small worms and insects on which it feeds, and which it obtains by scooping them up from the mud with its curiously curved bill. It is a good swimmer, but seldom has recourse to that art except when it wades unexpectedly out of its depth.

The eggs of the Avocet are laid on the ground, in a depression sheltered by a tuft of herbage. Their colour is a bluish green, spotted with black. The birds when

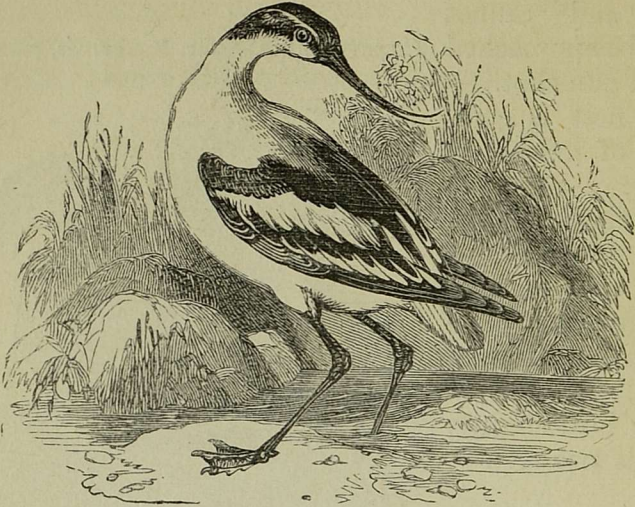
CRACTICORNIS.—(Gr. Κρακτικὸς, *clamorous*; ὄρνις, *a bird*.)



Arquātus (Lat. *arched*), the Curlew.

* See next page.

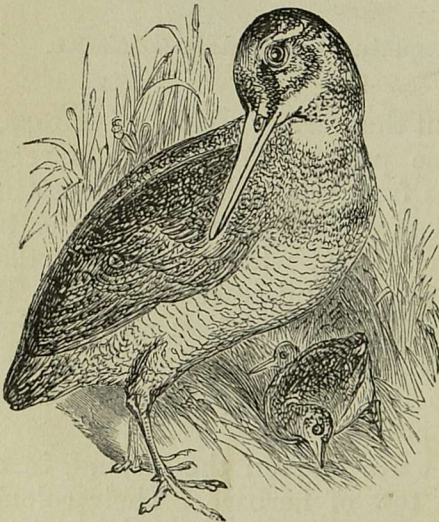
RECURVIROSTRA.—(Lat. *with bill curved upwards.*)



Avocetta, the Avocet.

disturbed at their nests feign lameness, like the lapwing, in order to draw the intruder to a distance. The length of the bird is eighteen inches.

SCOLOPAX.



Rusticola (Lat. *fond of the country*),
the Woodcock.

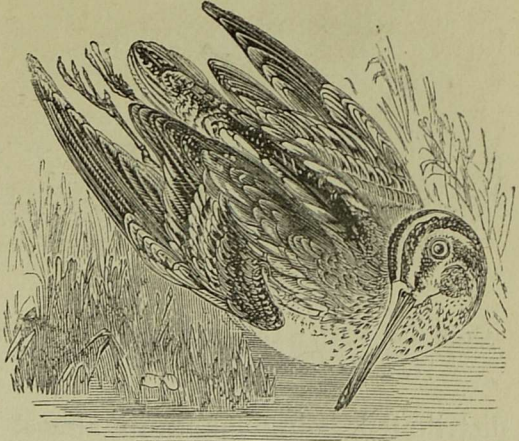
The WOODCOCK is a native of the northern parts of Europe and Asia, and is common in this country, but rarely has been known to breed here. It generally reaches England at the beginning of October, and leaves us in March or April, at which time its flesh loses the delicacy that characterises it, and becomes coarse and valueless. The Woodcock frequents dense thickets during the day, but at night it leaves these

retreats, and visits the swamps and flooded meadows, where it finds a sufficiency of worms and insects.

The nest of this bird is a loose mass of grass and leaves, gathered together in some sheltered depression. The eggs are four in number, of a yellowish brown, blotched with dark brown and grey.

The SNIPE is too well known to need description. In its habits it much resembles the woodcock, excepting that it breeds plentifully in several counties of England, Scotland, and Ireland. Its flight is very singular, rendering it a difficult mark.

NUMENIUS.—(Gr. *Νουμήνιος*.)

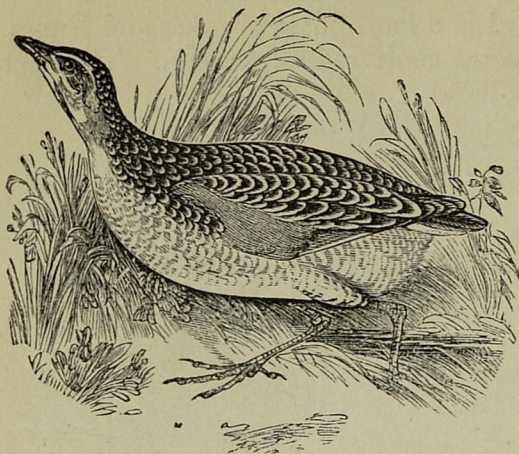


Scolopacinus (Lat. *like a Woodcock*),
the Snipe.

The CORNCRAKE, or LANDRAIL, is very common in England. It reaches us at the beginning of April, and leaves us at the end of October, after hatching its eggs. During the early part of the summer months its harsh cry may be heard in almost every field, but the bird itself is very seldom seen, as it threads its way among the long grass with marvellous rapidity. Its cry can be so exactly imitated by drawing a quill sharply across the teeth of a comb, that the bird may be decoyed by the sound until quite close to the operator. The Corncrake is so averse to rising on the wing, that a dog is frequently employed to hunt it. The young when taken feign death with admirable accuracy, nor do they move until they imagine that the intruder is safely out of the way.

The nest of the Corncrake is by no means uncommon.

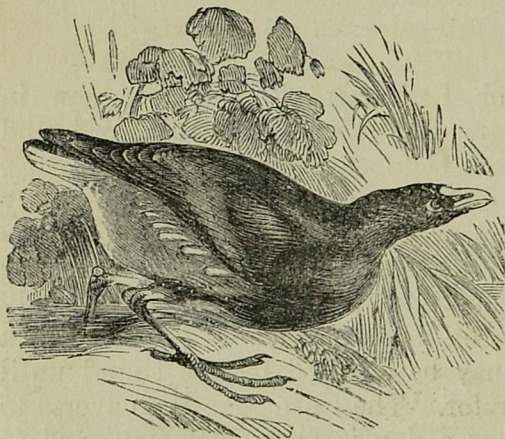
ORTYGOMETRA —(Gr. Ὀρτυγομήτρα, migrating with the Quails; the Landrail.)



Crex (Gr. Κρέξ, a Crake; derived from its cry), the Corncrake or Landrail.

distributed, being found in almost all parts of the Old World. It swims very gracefully, constantly nodding its

GALLINŪLA.—(Lat.)



Chloropus (Gr. Χλωρός, green, πούς, a foot) the Water-hen.

It is formed of hay, collected and worked into some depression in the ground, and contains from eight to twelve eggs, of a greyish yellow, covered with dark brown spots. The length of the bird is about nine inches.

The WATER-HEN, or MOOR-HEN, is very common along the reedy banks of rivers and ponds. It is very widely

distributed, being found in almost all parts of the Old World. It swims very gracefully, constantly nodding its head, and dives with great skill and rapidity, particularly when alarmed, in which case it generally dives under some floating herbage, and remains there with merely its beak above the water until the danger is passed. On account of this habit, it is almost useless to shoot this bird unless the sportsman is accom-

panied by a dog, for if it is not shot dead it instantly dives, and nothing but a dog can discover its retreat.

It runs on land with considerable activity, constantly flirting up its tail, so as to show the white feathers beneath, and when alarmed, instantly makes for the water.

The nest of the Water-hen is built among sedges and reeds at the water side, and contains from five to eight or nine eggs, of a cream yellow spotted with dark brown. When the Water-hen leaves her nest, she covers the eggs with dried grass and reeds, so as completely to conceal them, apparently lest the rats should discover them. The young when hatched look like round tufts of black down. They swim and dive well, following their parent with great address. The pike is their chief enemy, and destroys numbers by darting at them from under the cover of water-lilies or other plants.

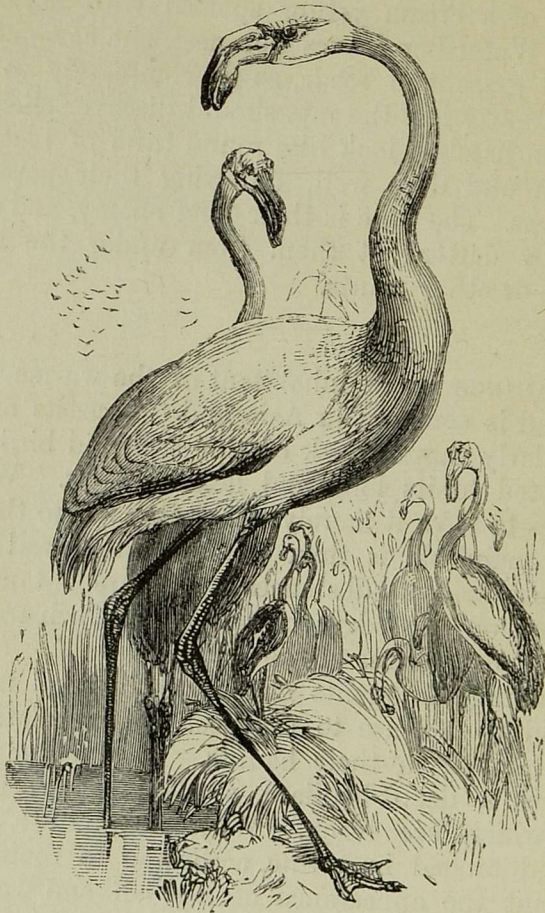
The FLAMINGO is an inhabitant of the warmer parts of Europe, and is common in Asia and the coasts of Africa. The singularly shaped beak of this splendid bird is peculiarly adapted to its long and flexible neck. When the bird wishes to feed, it merely stoops its head to the water; the upper mandible is then lowest, and is well fitted to receive the nutritive substances which are entangled in a filter placed on the edges of the beak, much resembling the analogous apparatus of the whale.

The Flamingo frequents marshes, lakes, and mouths of rivers, bidding defiance to the pestilent exhalations that drive man far from their haunts. The colour of their plumage is a deep brilliant scarlet, except the quill feathers, which are black. When a number of these birds stand ranged in a line, according to their custom, they present the appearance of a small and well-drilled body of soldiers, but are far more dangerous to approach than the most formidable army, for the miasma of the marshes has a more deadly aim than the rifle, and its breath is more certainly fatal than the bullet.

The nest of the Flamingo is a curious conical structure of mud, with a cavity at the summit, in which are placed two or three whitish eggs. When the female bird sits on

the nest, her feet rest on the ground, or hang into the water. The height of the bird is between five and six feet.

PHENICOPTĒROS.—(Gr. Φοινικόπτερος, red-winged.)

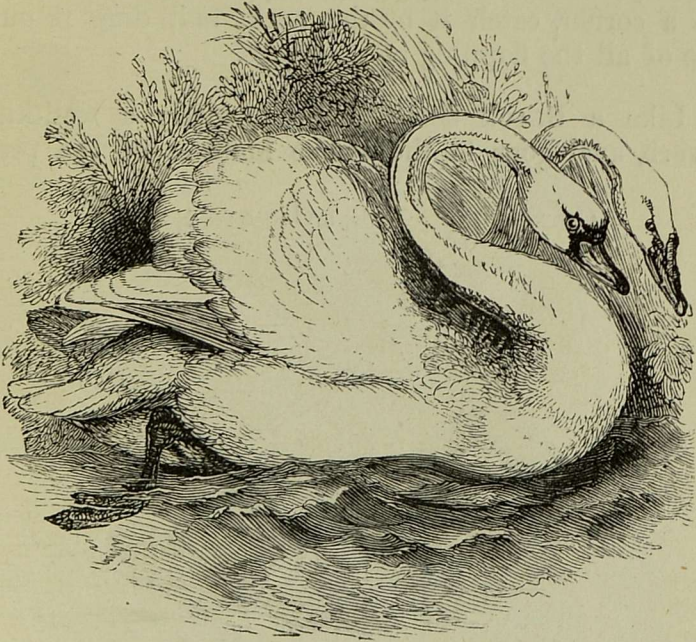


Rubra (Lat. red), the Flamingo.

Of the TAME GOOSE, *Anser ferus*, nothing need be said, except that enormous flocks are bred in Lincolnshire, containing from two to ten thousand birds each. The birds are periodically subjected to the operation of plucking out the quill-feathers, in order to supply the vast demand for pens, &c.

The MUTE OR TAME SWAN, a well-known ornament to our lakes and rivers, is not an inhabitant of England, but was introduced from Eastern Europe and Asia several hundred years back. All are familiar with the graceful deportment of this bird while sailing on the surface of the water. Unfortunately, its progress on land by no means corresponds with its aquatic grace, being confined to an awkward waddle.

CYGNUS.—(Lat. *a Swan*.)



Olor (Lat. *a Swan*), the Mute Swan.

The female Swan makes its nest of a great mass of dry reeds, placed among osiers or rushes near the water, and lays six or eight large white eggs. During the time of incubation, and while the young are still small, the parent birds defend them with great assiduity and courage.

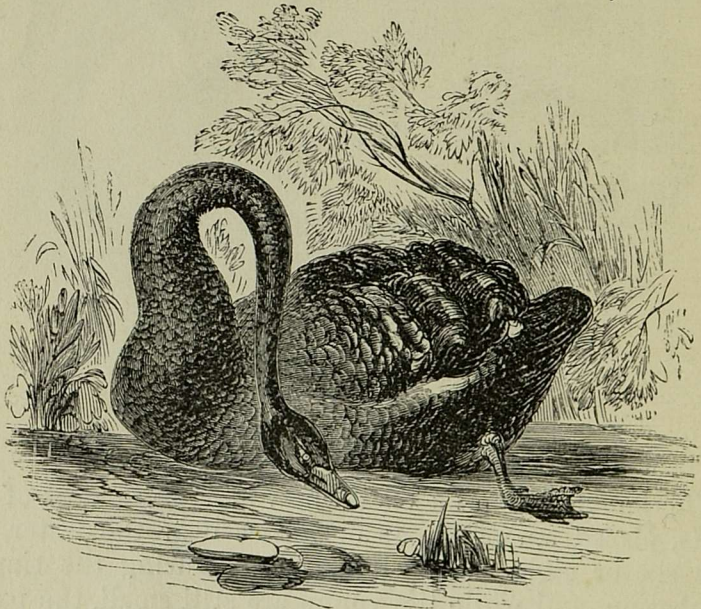
Several large Swanneries are still in existence. The Crown, and the Dyers' and Vintners' Companies own the greater part of the Swans on the Thames, and their Swans

are annually marked on the bills by men termed Swan-uppers or hoppers. The mark of the Vintners' Company is a notch or nick at each side of the bill, from which arose the term, "Swans with two nicks," corrupted into "necks."

The spelling books always say that a Swan can break a man's leg with a blow of its wing. Whether they can break the leg of a man or not, I cannot say with certainty, but I have had ocular witness that they cannot break that of a boy. I have repeatedly seen a boy chase a swan into a corner, catch it by the neck, and drag it out, in spite of all the flapping of its wings.

"Like a BLACK SWAN," was formerly a well-known proverb, analogous to the Horse Marines of the present

CHENŌPIS.—(Gr. Χήν, a Goose; ὤψ, a face.)



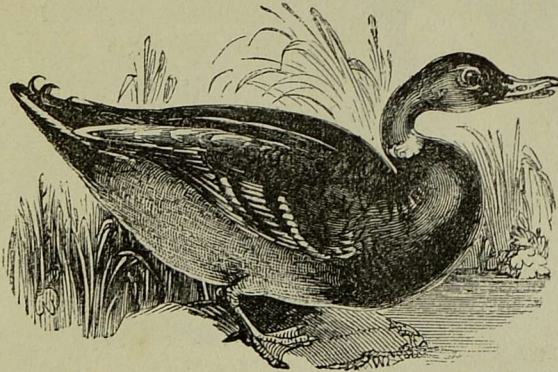
Atrāta (Lat. *blackened*). the *Black Swan*.

day ; unfortunately for the proverb, a Swan has been discovered in Australia, the whole of whose plumage is a

jetty black, with the exception of the quill feathers, which are white. It has been domesticated in this country, and may be seen in St. James's Park, eagerly seeking after the crumbs offered by juvenile hands. It is rather smaller than the Whistling Swan.

The MALLARD OR WILD DUCK is the origin of our domestic bird, and is widely spread over the northern parts of Europe, Asia, and America. In the winter it migrates in countless flocks, many reaching this country. In Lincolnshire incredible numbers of these birds are taken in a very ingenious trap, called a decoy. It is a

ANAS.—(Lat. a Duck.)



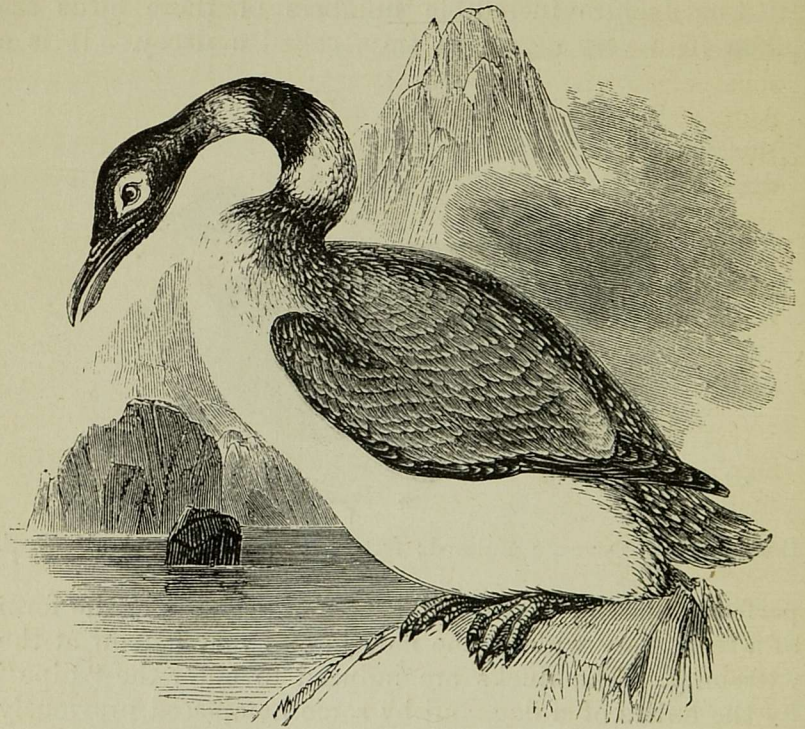
Boschas (Gr. Βόσκας, a Mallard; from βόσκη, pasture), the Mallard.

perfect edifice of poles and nets, and is built in the form of a tube, very wide at the mouth, and very narrow at the extremity. The ducks are induced to enter the "pipe" by the antics of a dog, and by some hemp-seed previously strewn on the water. They are then driven onwards to the smaller end, where they are caught and killed.

The COLYMBIDÆ are remarkable for their powers of diving. The legs are placed very far behind, and the toes are so arranged as to fold up when returning from the stroke.

The foot of the GREBES is not webbed like that of most water birds, but each toe is separated and flattened, so as to serve as a separate paddle. The Grebes dive so instantaneously that it is difficult to shoot them, as they dive at the flash, and do not reappear for nearly two hundred yards, and then they merely raise their head above water for a second, and again disappear.

COLYMBUS.—(Gr. Κόλυμβος, a Diver.)



Glaciālis (Lat. *icy*), the Great Northern Diver.

All the Grebes feed upon fishes and the various water insects, but their stomachs are almost invariably found to contain a mass of their own feathers. This circumstance presents a singular analogy to those masses of compacted hair which are found in the stomachs of cows. In all probability the reason for their presence is the same, that

the feathers and hairs are accidentally conveyed to the stomach after the creature has been making its toilet.

Of the three British species of Divers, the GREAT NORTHERN DIVER is the largest. It is generally found on the shores of the Orkneys and Shetland.

This bird justly deserves its name of Diver, as it can pursue fish under water with the greatest ease and certainty, and can remain under water without inconvenience for a considerable time.

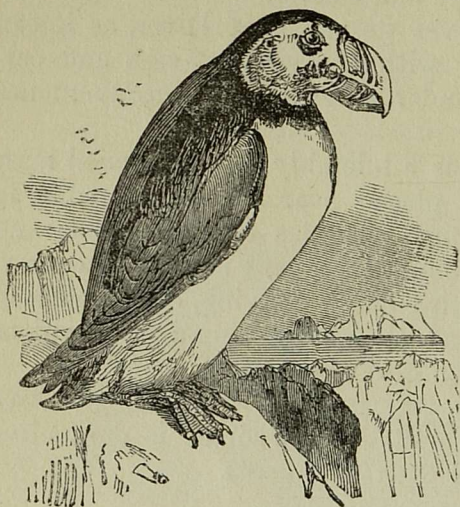
The nest of this bird is a tolerably large flattened mass of dead herbage, and is placed near the water's edge, in some place where the bird imagines that the reeds and flags, among which it is laid, will guard it from discovery. But unfortunately, the bird dislikes flying, and prefers to walk to and from its nest, thereby leaving a very evident track, by which it is often discovered.

The eggs are usually two in number, although three have been found in one nest. Their colour is dark olive brown, sparingly marked with dark spots.

The PUFFIN is common at the Needles and the western islands of England. It forms deep burrows in the soil, in which one egg is deposited, or usurps the burrow of a rabbit. The hole is generally from three to four feet in depth, when the Puffin is forced to labour for itself; it usually takes a winding course; and the inhabitant is secured from surprise by forming two entrances, in order that if one entrance is attacked, it may escape by the other. The egg is always deposited at the furthest extremity of the hole, and is not easy to be obtained, on account of the vigorous resistance made by the parent bird. It is an excellent diver, plunging fearlessly from a lofty cliff into the sea, and speedily returning with its beak full of fish, usually sprats, which are secured by their heads, and lie in a row along the bill of the Puffin, forming a kind of piscatorial fringe. Its enormous and sharp-edged bill renders it a formidable antagonist to intruders. The length of the bird is thirteen inches.

It is said that the Raven and the Puffin have occasional conflicts, the object of dispute being generally the egg or young of the Auk, for which the Raven has

FRATERCŪLA.—(Lat.)



Arctica (Lat. Arctic), the Puffin.

a great predilection. The issue of the combat depends principally on its position, each bird trying to keep to its own peculiar element. If the Puffin can drag the Raven over the rocks into the sea, it is speedily victorious, as it drowns its sable adversary without much trouble, but if, on the contrary, the Raven can keep to shore, its superior size and strength gain the dominion.

The CAPE PENGUIN is very common at the Cape of Good Hope and the Falkland Islands. From the extraordinary sound it produces while on shore, it is called the Jackass Penguin. Darwin gives the following interesting account of this bird:—"In diving, its little plumeless wings are used as fins, but on the land *as front legs*. When crawling (it may be said on four legs) through the tussocks, or on the side of a grassy cliff, it moved so very quickly that it might readily have been mistaken for a quadruped. When at sea and fishing, it comes to the surface, for the purpose of breathing, with such a spring, and dives again so instantaneously, that I defy any one at first sight to be sure that it is not a fish leaping for sport."

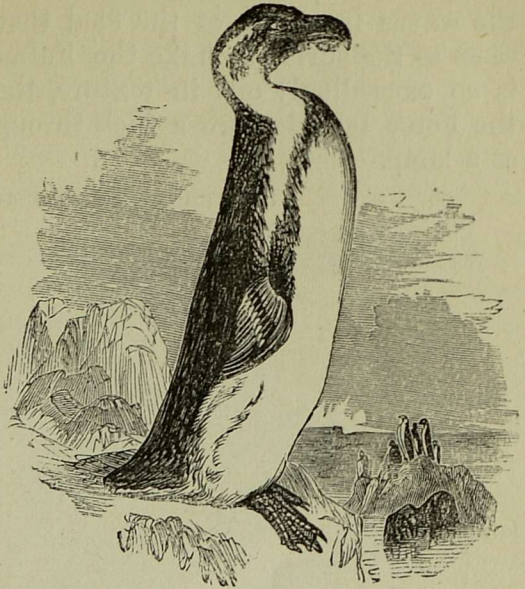
These birds feed their young in a very singular manner. The parent bird gets on a hillock, and apparently delivers a very impassioned speech for a few minutes, at the end of which it lowers its head and opens its beak. The

young one, who has been a patient auditor, thrusts its head into the open beak of the mother, and seems to suck its subsistence from the throat of the parent bird. Another speech is immediately made, and the same process repeated until the young is satisfied.

This Penguin is very courageous, but utterly destitute of the better part of courage—discretion; for it will boldly charge at a man just as Don Quixote charged the wind-mills, and with the same success, as a few blows from a stick is sufficient to lay a dozen birds prostrate.

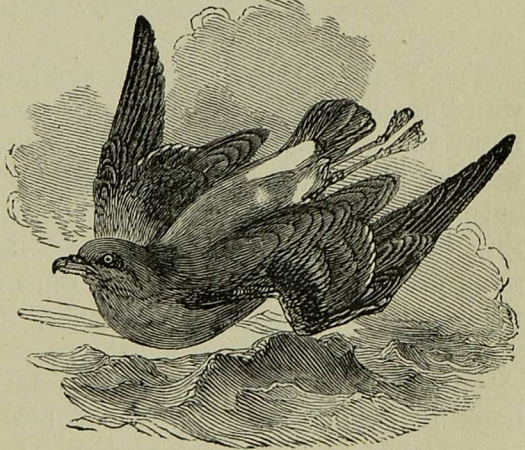
The STORMY PETREL is, under the name of Mother Carey's chicken, the terror of the sailor, who always considers the bird as the precursor of a storm. It is the

SPHENISCUS.—(Gr. σφηνίσκος, a little wedge.)



Demersus (Lat. *submerged*), the Cape Penguin.

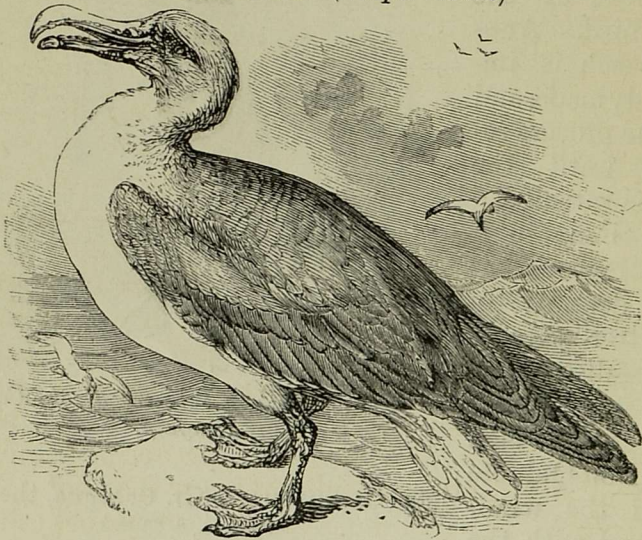
THALASSIDROMA.—(Gr. Θάλασσα, the sea; δρόμος, a race.)



Pelagica (Lat. *belonging to the sea*), the Stormy Petrel.

smallest of the web-footed birds. Few storms are violent enough to keep this curious little bird from wandering over the waves in search of the food that the disturbed water casts to the surface. Like the Fulmar, the Stormy Petrel is so exceedingly oily in texture, that the inhabitants of the Feroe Islands draw a wick through its body and use it as a lamp.

DIOMEDEĀ.—(*Proper name.*)



Exulans (Lat. *banished*), the *Wandering Albatros*.

The WANDERING ALBATROS, the largest of the genus, is a well-known bird in the southern seas, following ships for many miles in hopes of obtaining the refuse thrown overboard. So voracious is the Albatros, that it will swallow entire a fish of four or five pounds' weight. The flight of this bird is peculiarly majestic. Its extreme length of wing prevents it from rising at once from the ground, but when once launched into the air, it seems to float and direct its course without effort.

The voracity of the Albatros renders it an easy prey. A hook is baited with a piece of blubber, fastened firmly to a string, and suffered to tow astern. The bird immediately sweeps down to seize its prey, and is arrested by

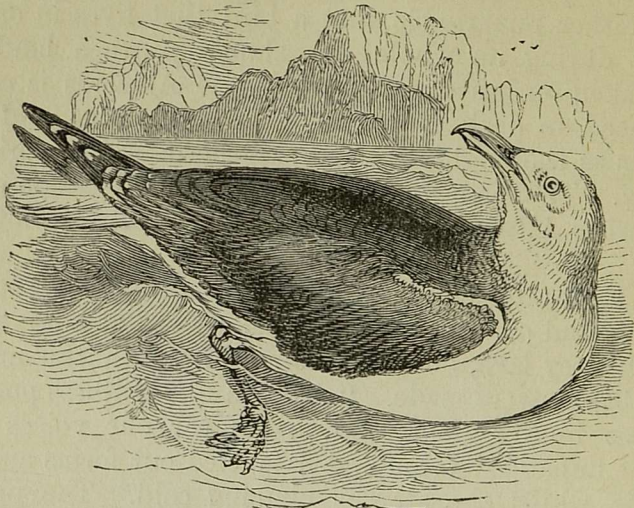
the hook, by means of which it is drawn into the ship. It seems rather remarkable that a bird that lives in or over the sea during its whole life, should prove a landsman when taken on board. Yet, when the Albatros is caught and placed on deck, it begins to stagger about, and soon becomes as thoroughly sea sick as the most inexperienced cockney. The best description of the nidification of the Wandering Albatros is that given by Mr. Earl, quoted by Gould.

Mr. Earl, after climbing a fearfully dangerous precipice in the Island of Tristan d'Acunha, arrived at a large plain of dark grey lava, on the summit of which the nests of the Albatros were made. "A death-like stillness prevailed in these high regions, and to my ear our voices had a strange unnatural echo, and I fancied our forms appeared gigantic, whilst the air was piercing cold. The prospect was altogether sublime, and filled the mind with awe. The huge Albatros here appeared to dread no interloper or enemy; for their young were on the ground completely uncovered, and the old ones were stalking around them. They lay but one egg, on the ground, where they make a kind of nest by scraping the earth around it; the young is entirely white, and covered with a woolly down, which is very beautiful. As we approach, they snapped their beaks with a very quick motion, making a great noise; this and the throwing up the contents of the stomach are the only means of offence and defence they seem to possess. I again visited the mountain about five months afterwards, when I found the young albatroses still sitting on their nests, and they had never moved away from them." The expanse of wing in the Wandering Albatros is from eleven to fourteen feet.

The BLACK-BACKED GULL is a common bird on our coasts. During the winter it seeks the warmer coasts of southern Europe. It breeds in great numbers on the shores of the Bristol Channel, the Orkneys, and other coasts of Great Britain. Its nest is composed of grass, rushes, and other materials, and contains three or four

THE COMMON TERN.

LARUS.—(Lat. a Gull.)

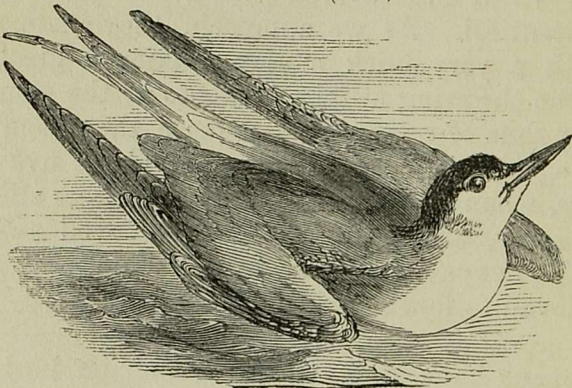


Marinus (Lat. *belonging to the sea*), the *Black-backed Gull*.

eggs, of an olive green marked with very dark brown. Neither the gulls nor the terns dive, but snatch up their prey when at or near the surface.

Sub-family *c. Sterninae*.

STERNA.—(Lat.)



Hirundo (Lat. *a Swallow*), the *Common Tern*.

The TERNS or SEA-SWALLOWS are possessed of great power and endurance of flight, their long forked tails and pointed wings indicating strength and swiftness.

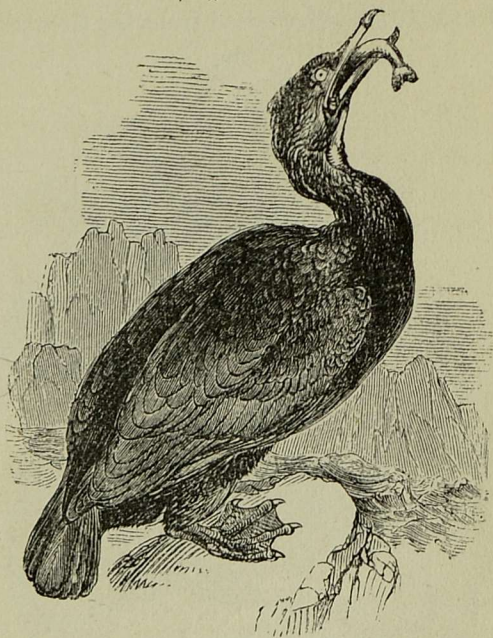
The Common Tern is found in plenty along the southern shores of Europe, in many parts of Asia and Africa. It is frequently seen on the southern shores of England, and has been found in North America. It preys on fish, which it snatches from the surface with unerring aim, as it skims over the waves with astonishing velocity.

The nest of this bird is made on the sand above high-water mark, and contains two or three eggs, on which the female usually sits by night. The length of the Common Tern is about fourteen inches.

The Noddy, so frequently celebrated by travellers who have passed the equator, is a species of Tern.

The CORMORANT is found in abundance on our coasts, and is widely spread over many parts of the world. It is exceedingly voracious, and devours an almost incredible amount of fish. It is an excellent diver, and chases the fish actually under the water, seldom if ever returning without having secured its prey. Like the otter, when engaged in chase, it occasionally rises to take breath, and then resumes the pursuit with renewed vigour.

ΡΗΛΑCΡΟCΘΡΑΧ.—(Gr. φαλακρός, bald; κόραξ, a Raven.)



Carbo (Lat. *a Coal*), the Cormorant.

The Cormorant has the power of perching on trees, an accomplishment which we should hardly suspect a web-footed bird of possessing. Milton, in a well-known passage

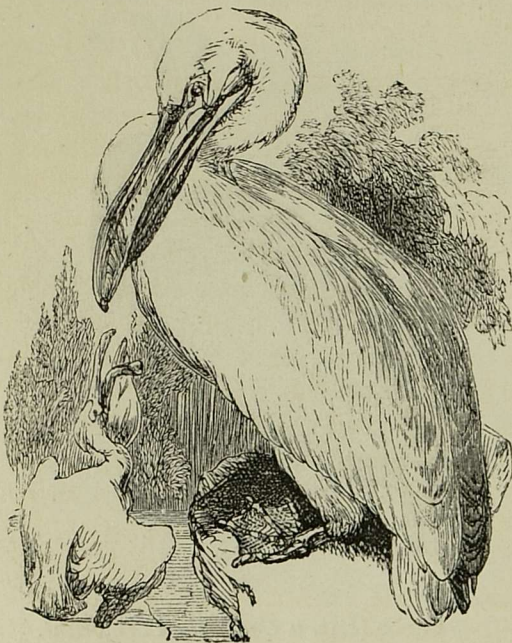
in his "Paradise Lost," alludes to this habit. Speaking of Satan under the disguise of the Cormorant, he tells that he,

"——— on the tree of life,
The middle tree, and highest there that grew
Sat."

The Cormorant is easily tamed, and its fishing propensities can be turned to good account. The Chinese, at the present day, employ a kind of Cormorant for that purpose, having previously placed a ring round the bird's neck, to prevent it from swallowing the fish. The eggs of this bird are usually laid on the rock, but sometimes in the branches of trees. A thick coat of chalk envelopes the

PELECĀNUS.—(Latinised from Gr. Πελεκάν.)

eggs, and can be easily scraped off with a knife. The length of the bird is about three feet.



Onocrotālus (Gr. ὄνοκρόταλος; derived from ὄνος, an ass, and κρόταλον, a rattle),
the *White Pelican*.

The WHITE PELICAN inhabits Africa, India, and great part of the south-eastern portions of Europe. It is a very conspicuous bird, its singular membranous pouch offering a distinction perfectly unmistakable. The pouch, when distended, holds two gallons of water, but the bird has the power of contracting it so that it is scarcely to be discerned. The pouch also serves as a net in which to

be discerned. The pouch also serves as a net in which to

scoop up the fish on which the Pelican feeds.* Another most important use of the pouch is to convey food to the young. The parent Pelican presses the pouch against its breast, in order to enable the young to obtain the fish; which action, in all probability, gave rise to the fable of the Pelican feeding its young with its own blood. The red tip of the bill probably aided the deception.

Although a web-footed bird, the Pelican, like the cormorant, can perch on trees, although it prefers sitting on rocks. The colour of this bird is a pure white, with a very slight tinge of rose-colour, and the pouch is yellow. The length of the bird is nearly six feet.



REPTILES.

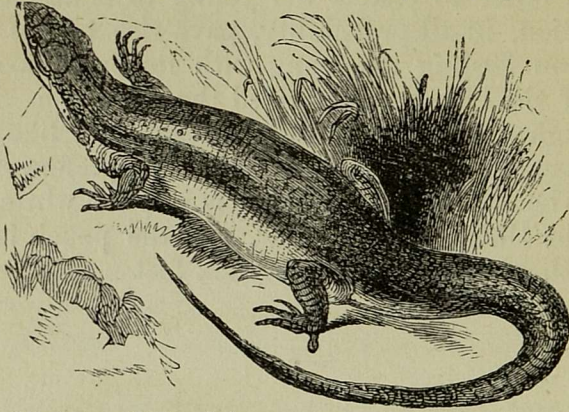
WE now arrive at the singular Class of REPTILES. The animals of this class vary exceedingly in their forms, sizes, and habits, but the peculiar formation of the circulatory system, together with many other anatomical distinctions, plainly mark them out as a distinct class.

The LIZARDS are usually active, bright-eyed little creatures, delighting to bask in the sun, near some safe retreat, to which they dart with astonishing celerity upon the slightest alarm. Two species of Lizards inhabit this country, the Common Lizard, and the Sand Lizard. The latter animal is considerably larger than the Common Lizard, as it sometimes measures a foot in length. It frequents sandy heaths, and in the sand its eggs are deposited, fourteen or fifteen in number. The eggs are hatched by the heat of the sun, and the young immediately lead an independent life. During the winter this as well as the Common Lizard hybernates in a burrow usually made under the roots of a tree, nor does it again make its appearance until the spring.

* The beautiful Pelicans in the Zoological Gardens exhibit this pouch and its uses admirably.

The Common Lizard is only six inches in length. It is more active than the Sand Lizard, disappearing like magic

ΖΟΟΤΌCΑ.—(Gr. Ζωός, living; τίκτω, to bring forth.)

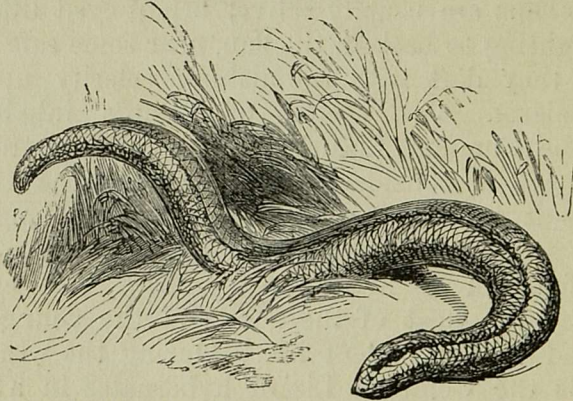


Vivipara (Lat. *viviparous*), the *Common Lizard*.

on being alarmed. When seized, its tail frequently snaps off like glass. Both British Lizards feed on insects.

The BLIND-WORM is not a snake, as generally supposed, but a legless lizard of the Skink family. It is perfectly

ANGUIS.—(Lat. *a Snake*.)



Fragilis (Lat. *fragile*), the *Blind-worm* or *Slow-worm*.

harmless; its small mouth and very minute teeth precluding all attempts to injure, even if it had the will.

When alarmed, it snaps asunder at the slightest blow, like the tail of the Common Lizard, and from that peculiarity has derived its name of "fragilis." It feeds almost entirely on small slugs, its jaws not being capable of admitting any larger prey. It is very common in most parts of England, and may be seen basking in the sun in hedge-rows or under old walls. Its eyes are very small, but brilliant.

The IGUANA family is a very large one, containing 150 species. The Common Iguana is a native of Brazil, Cayenne,

IGUANA.—(*Native name.*)



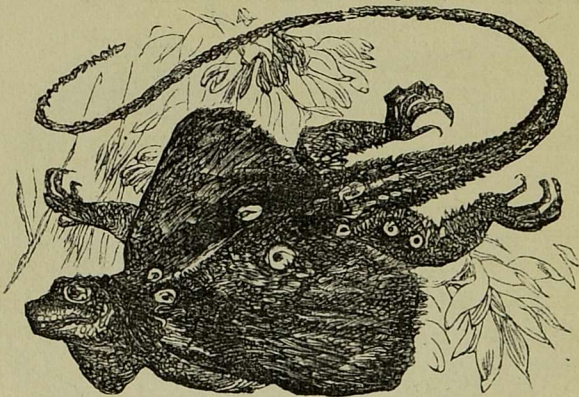
Tuberculata (Lat. covered with pimples), the Iguana.

Jamaica, &c. In spite of its repulsive appearance, it is with many people a favourite article of food, and is said somewhat to resemble chicken. It is very fierce when attacked, and snaps at its enemies in a most determined manner, often scaring away an intruder by the ferocity of its aspect. It is generally taken by throwing a noose over its head, and dragging it from the branches by main force. It is then immediately killed, as its sharp notched

teeth can inflict a very disagreeable wound. Sometimes it is hunted with dogs trained to the sport. It attains a considerable size, frequently reaching the length of six feet. It feeds usually on vegetable substances, such as leaves, fruit, and fungi; but Iguanas have been seen in the Island of Isabella, that feed on eggs, insects, and even the intestines of fowls. An enormous fossil Iguana has been discovered by Dr. Mantell, whose length must have been nearly seventy feet.

The terrible name of FLYING DRAGON belongs to a harmless little lizard, bearing small resemblance to the

DRACO.—(Lat. *a Dragon.*)



Volans (Lat. *flying*), the *flying Dragon*.

terrific animal so graphically depicted by Retsch. This curious little lizard lives on trees, and feeds on insects instead of devouring pilgrims bound to the Gnadenbilde. The peculiar structure of its body bears a singular resemblance to that of the flying squirrel. The first six false ribs are greatly elongated, and support a wing-like expansion of skin, which when stretched serves to bear them up as they skim through the air from one tree to another. While running about on the branches, the so-called wings are folded to the side, but when it wishes to throw itself from the tree, the ribs are raised, and the wings expanded. It is common in Java, India, and Borneo.

The COMMON CHAMELEON is plentifully found in northern Africa, the south of Spain, and Sicily. It lives on trees, but exhibits none of the activity usually found in arboreal reptiles. On the contrary, its movements are absurdly grave and solemn. The whole activity of the animal seems to be centered in its tongue, by means of which

CHAMELEON.—(Gr. Χαμαιλέων, a Chameleon.)



Vulgāris (Lat. *common*), the *Chameleon*.

organ it secures flies and other insects with such marvellous rapidity, that the ancients may be well pardoned for their assertion that the air formed the only food of the Chameleon. Highly exaggerated descriptions have been given of the changes of colour in this animal. The changes are by no means so complete, nor are the colours so bright, as generally supposed.

“—— And then its hue,
Who ever saw so fine a blue?”

The poetic moralist further recounts its changes to green, black, and *white*. The umpire referred to in the poem is recorded to have asserted,

“If you don't find him black, I'll eat him;”

but every one who has watched a Chameleon for any time, will be equally ready to eat him the moment that he turns white.

The power of the Chameleon to move its eyes in dif-

ferent directions at the same time gives it a most singular aspect. Its enormously long tongue can be withdrawn into the mouth when not in use ; but when the creature sees a fly within reach, the tongue is instantly darted forth, and by means of a gummy secretion at the tip secures the fly. The whole movement is so quick as almost to elude the eye.

THE peculiar gliding movements of the Snakes render them excellent types of the Reptiles ; a word derived from the Latin *repto*, I creep. The extraordinary flexibility of their bodies is caused by the structure of their vertebræ, each one of which fits into the one behind it by a ball-and-socket joint, thus allowing freedom of motion in every direction.

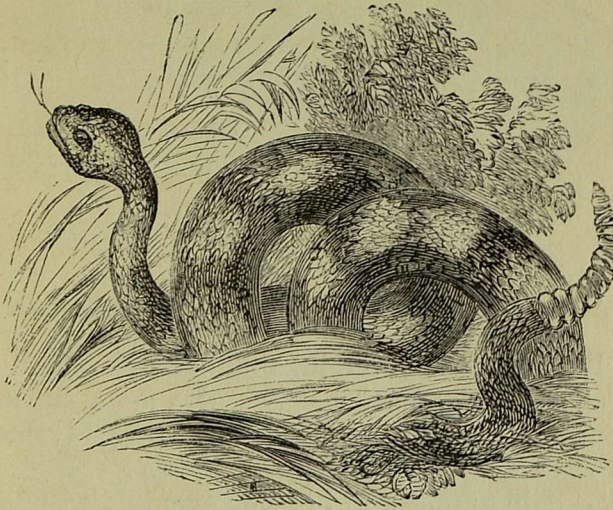
The RATTLE-SNAKE is a native of America. Its name is derived from the loose bony structure at the extremity of its tail, called the rattle, and which by the sound of its movements gives timely intimation of the vicinity of this terrible reptile. Fortunately, its disposition is exceedingly sluggish, and it invariably sounds its rattle when irritated or disturbed. Its bite is inevitably mortal, and death always ensues within a few hours after the wound has been inflicted.

The deadly weapons with which the venomous serpents are armed, are two long curved fangs belonging to the upper jaw, and moving on a hinge, by which they lie flat in the mouth when not wanted. An aperture exists in the point of the fang, by which a poisonous fluid, secreted in a gland at the base of the tooth, is poured into the wound, and, mixing with the blood, rapidly carries its deadly influence throughout the entire system. A short time since, an American physician was exhibiting a caged rattle-snake to his friends ; he approached his hand too near the irritated reptile, who instantaneously inflicted a wound ; and, although every precaution was taken, the bite proved fatal in a few hours.

The inhabitants of those countries where the Rattle-

snake lives are not very much afraid of it, as they know that it will be sure to run away directly it hears the approach of human footsteps. It appears that when a man is cutting wood or otherwise engaged in a forest, and hears a Rattle-snake near him, he has no fear, as long as he can keep its rattle going, but directly the sound ceases, the man is rather in dread, not knowing where the animal may turn up next; so he keeps the snake in a constant state of alarm, by throwing bits of wood or sticks at the place where the reptile is lying, and on again hearing the

UROPSOPHUS.—(Gr. Οὐρά, the tail: ψόφος, a noise.)



Durissus (Lat. *durus*, harsh), the Rattle-snake.

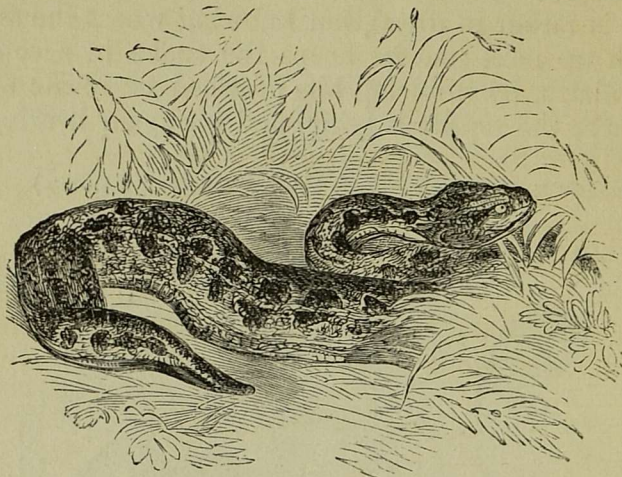
sound of the rattle, he continues his work in confidence, until the snake is silent, when some more missiles are sent in the same direction.

An American traveller told me that, even when these snakes are ready for a spring, they can be avoided by smartly clapping the hands together, or striking the ground with a stick. The snake has the whole powers of its mind bent upon its fatal stroke, and, on hearing such an unexpected sound, it is startled, like a man suddenly waked from sleep, and falls down in its coil again, giving time for its intended

victim to escape before it has made up its mind to another assault.

The length of this snake has seldom been known to exceed seven feet.

ΚΛΟΘΟ.*—(Gr. proper name.)



Ariëtans (Lat. *butting like a Ram*), the Puff Adder.

The PUFF ADDER is an inhabitant of Southern Africa. It is a short, thick, flattish snake, of a most sinister and malignant aspect. The following alarming adventure occurred to Mr. Cole, a resident in the Cape.

“I was going quietly to bed one evening, wearied by a long day’s hunting, when, close to my feet and by my bedside, some glittering substance caught my eye. I stooped to pick it up; but, ere my hand had quite reached it, the truth flashed across me—it was a snake! Had I followed my first natural impulse, I should have sprung away, but not being able clearly to see in what position the reptile was lying, or which way his head was pointed, I controlled myself, and remained rooted breathless to the spot. Straining my eyes, but moving not an inch, I at length clearly distinguished a huge Puff Adder,—the most deadly snake

* This is the name of one of the three Fates; viz. Clotho, Lachesis, and Atropos. All three names are used as genera of venomous serpents.

in the colony, whose bite would have sent me to the other world in an hour or two. I watched him in silent horror ; his head was from me ; so much the worse—for this snake, unlike any other, always rises and strikes back. He did not move, he was asleep. Not daring to shuffle my feet, lest he should awake and spring upon me, I took a jump backwards, that would have done honour to a gymnastic master, and thus darted outside the door of the room ; with a thick stick I then returned and settled his worship."

The same author remarks in his "Five Years' Residence in South Africa," that its (the Puff Adder's) bite will kill occasionally within an hour.

It is the more dangerous, because it has a way of flattening itself upon the ground ; so that, when it is lying thus concealed upon the sand, an incautious pedestrian is very likely to tread upon it.

PELIAS.—(Gr. proper name.)



Berus, the Viper.

The COMMON VIPER, or ADDER, is the only venomous reptile inhabiting England, nor is its bite nearly so dangerous in its consequences as has been reported. Seldom

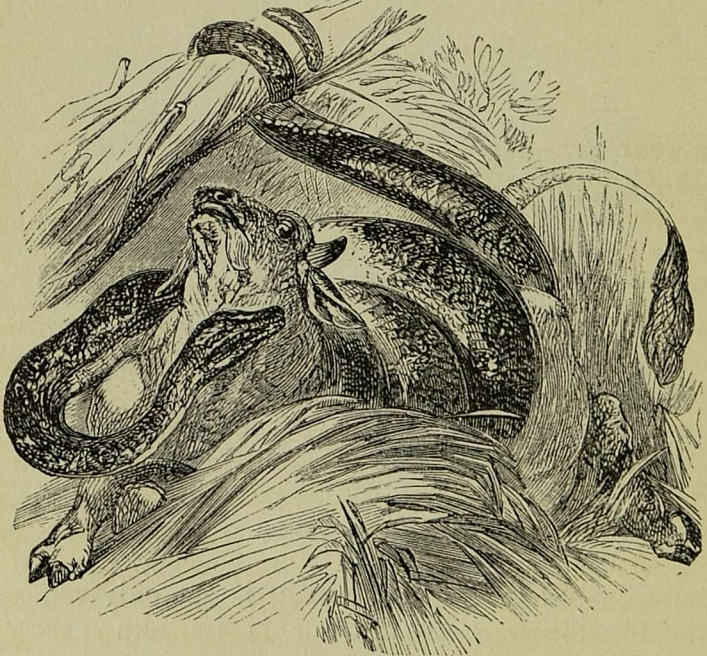
has the bite of the Viper proved mortal ; and in all probability, had proper precautions been taken, no case would have been fatal. Viper-catchers employ olive oil as a remedy against the bite, and, from all accounts, it appears to be a certain preservative against all evil effects. The oil should be heated to produce its full efficacy.

It is asserted that, when danger threatens, the female viper opens her mouth and permits her brood to hide themselves, but it is by no means an ascertained fact.

Frogs, lizards, mice, and other small animals, form the food of this reptile, but sometimes it falls a victim to its own voracity. In the Magazine of Natural History, a Viper is mentioned which had swallowed a lizard nearly as large as itself, and one of whose legs was protruding from its side.

In former times, preparations from Vipers, and especially viper-broth, were in great request as medicines.

BOA.—(Native name.)



Constrictor (Lat. a binder), the Boa.

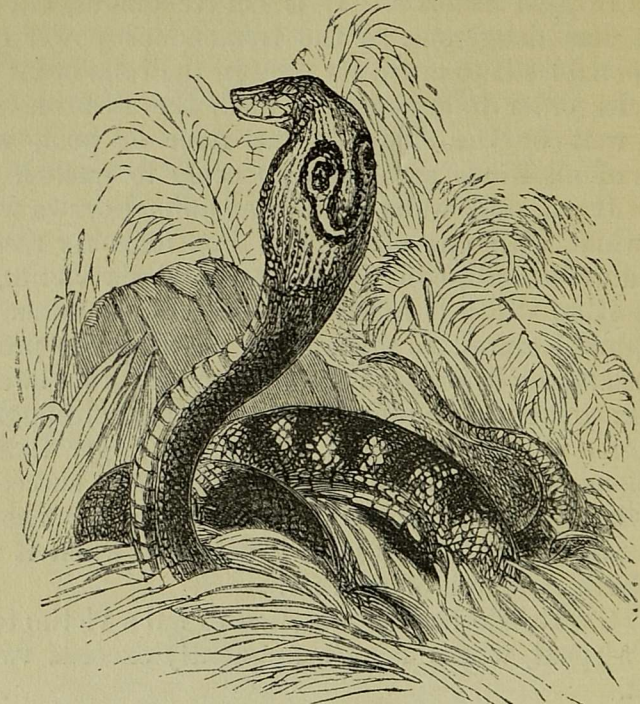
The BOA-CONSTRICTOR.—The enormous Boa-constrictor inhabits tropical America. It is not venomous, but it is not the less dangerous, as the tremendous power of its muscles enables it to crush its prey in the coils of its huge body. In order to procure its food, the Boa-constrictor lies in wait by the side of some river or pool, where animals of all kinds are likely to come to quench their thirst. It patiently waits until some animal draws within reach, when, with one spring, the Boa fixes its teeth in the creature's head, coils its body round its victim, and crushes it to death. After the unfortunate animal has been reduced almost to a shapeless mass by the pressure of the snake, its destroyer makes preparations for swallowing it entire, a task which it accomplishes, although the slaughtered animal is usually very much larger than the dimensions of the serpent. At last, the snake succeeds in swallowing its prey, and then lies torpid for nearly a month, until its enormous meal is digested, when it again sallies forth in search of another.

Even the buffalo has been known to fall a victim to this fearful serpent, whose length frequently exceeds twenty-five feet.

The COBRA DE CAPELLO is a native of India. It must not be confounded with several other hooded snakes, such as the Haje of Egypt, the snake so frequently depicted on the hieroglyphical monuments.

The serpent-charmers invariably use this formidable reptile for their performances. The exhibitors possess several Cobras shut up in baskets, and when commencing their performances, the lid of the basket is opened, and the snake creeps out. Its course is arrested by the sound of the rude fife that the charmer always carries, and it immediately expands its beautiful though threatening hood, erects its neck, and commences a series of undulating movements, which are continued until the sound of the fife ceases, when the snake instantly drops, and is replaced in its basket by its master. The charmers appear to be able to discover snakes, and to induce them to leave their

NAJA.—(Native name.)

Tripudians (Lat. *dancing*), the *Cobra de Capello*.

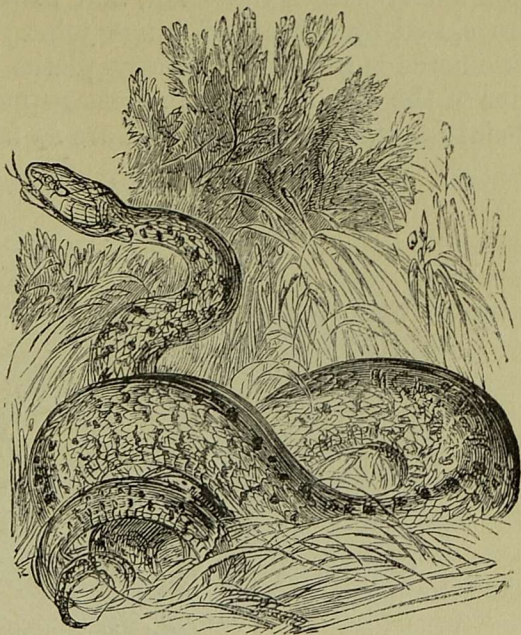
retreats. Indeed it is rather a singular fact, that those travellers who most strongly insist that the snakes thus caught are tame and divested of their fangs, appear to forget that even in that case the creatures must have been previously caught in order to deprive them of their weapons. The length of this snake is about five or six feet.

The COMMON RINGED or GRASS SNAKE is a harmless inhabitant of this country, and may be frequently seen or heard gliding along the hedge-banks in search of food. It is easily tamed, and soon learns to know its master. It lives principally on frogs, mice, young birds, newts, &c. It is an excellent swimmer, and from the peculiar construction of its lungs, can remain under water for some

time. It seems very fond of the water, and is most commonly found on marshy land, or in hedges planted over a wet ditch. The viper, on the contrary, prefers dry, sandy situations.

Several snakes kept tame at a village in Wiltshire were fed with frogs and small newts, which latter animals the snake was induced to swallow, by the simple process of opening the snake's mouth, and pushing the newt down its throat. This plan, although apparently rather rude, appeared to cause the snakes no inconvenience.

NATRIX.—(Lat. *a Water Snake.*)



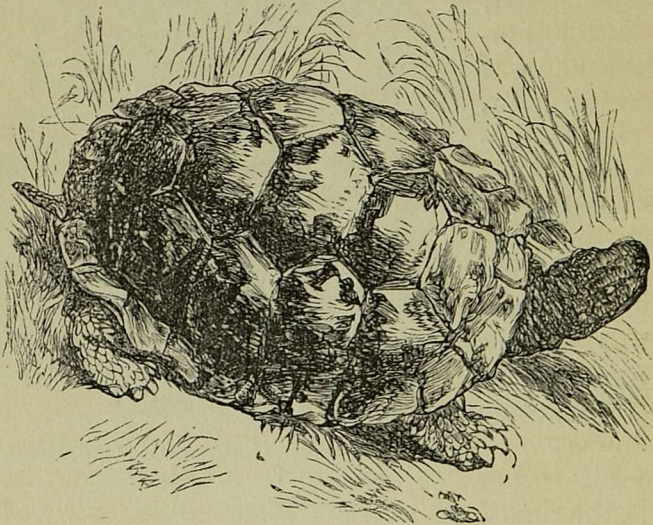
Torquāta (Lat. *collared*), the *Ringed Snake.*

Like all other serpents, the ringed Snake sheds its skin several times during the year. The entire skin comes off, even the covering of the eyes. A rent opens in the neck, and the snake, by entangling itself in the thick grass or bushes, actually creeps out of its skin, turning it inside out in the effort.

The TORTOISE.—The whole of this order is characterised by the complete suit of bony armour with which the animals are protected. The so-called "shell" is in fact a development of various bones, and not a mere horny appendage, like the coverings of the armadillo and manis.

The upper shield is called the "carapace," and is united to the under shield or "plastron" by certain bones, leaving orifices for the protrusion of the head and limbs. Most species are able to withdraw their head and limbs completely within the shell, and in some few the orifices are closed by a kind of hinge joint. The tortoiseshell of commerce is a series of horny plates that cover the exterior of the shield, and is in great request, on account of the beautiful wavy markings that are so familiar to our eyes.

TESTŪDO.—(Lat. *a Tortoise*).



Græca (Lat. *Greek*), the *Tortoise*.

The Tortoises and Turtles possess no teeth, but the sides of their jaws are very hard and sharp, enabling them to crop vegetable substances, or to inflict a severe bite.

The family is divided into Land Tortoises, Marsh Tortoises, River Tortoises, and Marine Tortoises, or Turtles.

The COMMON LAND TORTOISE is found in abundance in the south of Europe. It is often kept in captivity in this country, and is very long-lived, individuals being known to have exceeded two hundred years. Its movements are very slow, but it can excavate a burrow with

unexpected rapidity. Secure in an impenetrable covering, it bids defiance to any ordinary enemy, except, as Sydney Smith wittily observes, "man, and the boa-constrictor. Man, however, takes him home and roasts him, and the boa-constrictor swallows him whole, shell and all, and consumes him slowly in the interior, as the Court of Chancery does a great estate."

I had a common Land Tortoise for a few months, part of whose life is described in the following passage, which has already appeared as a note to White's "Natural History of Selborne."

Some time since, a man arrived in Oxford, bringing with him tortoises for sale. They passed their existence in a basket, where they were packed close, like so many bricks, standing on their tails, and their heads looking out of the basket. When I purchased one of them, the man emptied out his whole basketful upon the table, and then turned out the contents of four large pockets, until a large table was entirely covered with them.

The tortoise which I purchased was a very small one, and was tolerably lively, walking about the room, and always settling on the hearthrug. It had a great genius for climbing, and would sometimes spend nearly an hour in endeavouring to scale the fender, probably attracted by the heat. Unfit as the form of the creature may seem for such a purpose, it did contrive to scramble upon a footstool which was placed by the fender. Its method of attaining this elevation was as follows:—First it reared up against the footstool in the angle formed by it and the fender, and after several ineffectual attempts, succeeded in hitching the claws of one of its hind feet into the open work of the fender. On this it raised itself, and held on to the top of the stool by its fore feet, while it gained another step on the fender, and so managed to raise itself to such a height, that it only had to fall flat on the top of the footstool. When once there, it could hardly be induced to leave the elevation which it had gained with such difficulty.

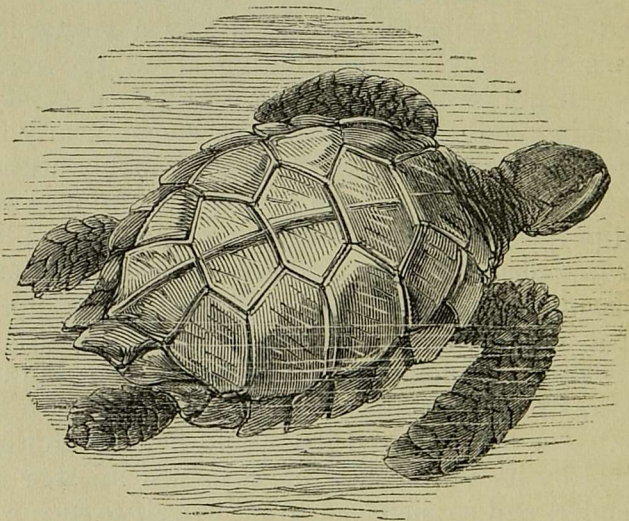
Its food consisted of bread and milk, which it ate several times a day, drinking the milk by scooping up

some of it in its lower jaw, and then, by throwing its head back, the milk ran down its throat. Tortoises are generally long-lived, but this animal died within a few months after it came into my possession, in all probability because, for some days, its food was placed in a brass vessel.

Several days before its death it was very restless, and went about the room mewling like a young kitten, and made such a noise, that it had to be ejected during working hours. I could not for some time believe that the mewling could proceed from the tortoise, as the resemblance to that of a kitten was most exact.

The COMMON GREEN TURTLE.—The feet of the Marine Tortoises, or turtles, are modified into fins or flippers, just as are the feet of the seals, and consequently, although the turtles are active in the water, on land their

CHELONĪA.—(Gr. Χελώνη, a tortoise.)



Viridis (Lat. *green*), the *Turtle*.

walk is nothing but an awkward shuffle. The flippers, however, are admirable instruments for scooping out the sand, in which the eggs are laid, and afterwards covered

over. Nearly two hundred eggs are laid in one nest. The eggs are held in great estimation, but the albumen, or "white," does not become hard by boiling.

The Common Green Turtle, whose flesh is considered such a luxury, is common in Jamaica, and most of the islands of the East and West Indies. The turtles are captured by turning them on their backs ; for the carapace is so flat, and their legs are so short, that they are forced to lie helpless until their captors have leisure to drag them away. The Green Turtle has been known to reach the weight of five or six hundred pounds. The tortoiseshell of commerce is almost entirely obtained from the Hawksbill Turtle.

The CROCODILE.—These animals are separated from the Lizards on account of the peculiar horny covering with which they are protected.

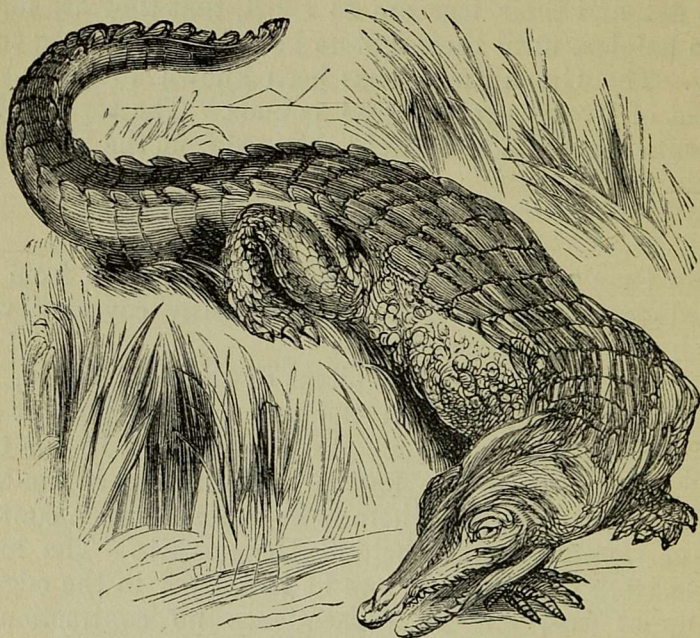
The Crocodile is an inhabitant of the Old World, the Alligator of the New, and the two animals are best distinguished by the construction of the jaws. In the Crocodiles the lower canine teeth fit into a *notch* in the edge of the upper jaw, and there is in consequence a contraction of the muzzle just behind the nostrils. The lower canine teeth of the Alligators fit into a *pit* in the edge of the upper jaw, and in consequence no contraction is needed. At the back of the throat is a valve completely shutting out water, but leaving the passage to the nostrils free, so that the Crocodile can keep his mouth open when beneath the surface, without swallowing the water, or can hold his prey to drown under the water, while he breathes at ease with his nostrils at the surface. There is no true tongue.

The Common Crocodile inhabits many African rivers, and is, probably, the reptile infesting the Ganges. The Nile, however, is the best known haunt of this terrible creature.

The Crocodile feeds on fish, floating carrion, and dogs, or other animals, which it is enabled to surprise as they come

to drink at the water's edge, but man frequently falls a victim to its voracity. In revenge for this treatment, all nations persecuted with this pest have devised various methods of killing it. The negroes of some parts of Africa are sufficiently bold and skilful to attack the Cro-

CROCODĪLUS.—(Gr. Κροκόδειλος. Crocodile kind).*



Vulgāris (Lat. *common*), the Crocodile.

codile in his own element. They fearlessly plunge into the water, and diving beneath the Crocodile, plunge the dagger with which they are armed into the creature's belly, which is not protected by the coat of mail that guards the other parts of its body. The usual plan is to lie in wait near the spot where the Crocodile is accustomed to repose. This is usually a sandy bank, and the hunter digs a hole in the sand, and, armed with a sharp harpoon, patiently awaits the coming of his expected prey. The Crocodile comes to its accustomed spot, and

* The word Crocodile literally signifies, "one afraid of saffron."

is soon asleep, when it is suddenly roused by the harpoon, which penetrates completely through its scaly covering. The hunter immediately retreats to a canoe, and hauls at the line attached to the harpoon until he drags the Crocodile to the surface, when he darts a second harpoon. The struggling animal is soon wearied out, dragged to shore, and dispatched by dividing the spinal cord. In order to prevent the infuriated reptile from biting the cord asunder, it is composed of about thirty small lines, not twisted, but only bound together at intervals of two feet.

When on land it is not difficult to escape the Crocodile, as certain projections on the vertebræ of the neck prevent it from turning its head to any great extent.

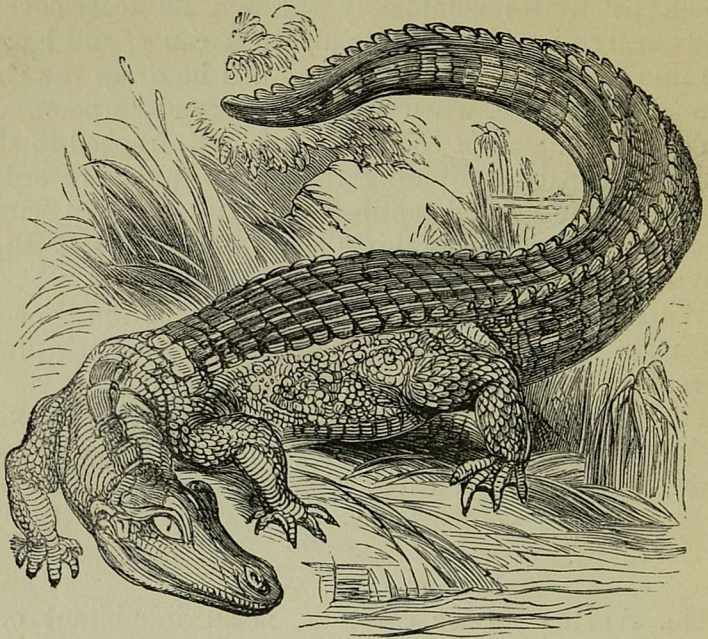
The eggs of this creature are very small, hardly exceeding those of a goose; numbers are annually destroyed by birds of prey and quadrupeds, especially the Ichneumon.

The ALLIGATOR, or CAYMAN, is an inhabitant of the New World, and is unpleasantly common in the rivers of North America. It pursues fish with exceeding dexterity, by driving a shoal of them into a creek, and then plunging amid the terrified mass, and devouring its victims at its pleasure. It also catches pigs, dogs, and other animals that venture too close to the river. In that case, as the animal is too large to be swallowed entire, the Alligator conceals it in some hole in the bank until it begins to putrefy, when it is dragged out, and devoured under the concealment of the rank herbage fringing the river.

The usual method of taking this creature is by baiting a most formidable four-pointed hook, composed of wooden spikes artistically arranged, and suffering it to float in the river. When an alligator has swallowed it, he is hauled on shore by the rope, and slaughtered.

Like the Crocodile, the Alligator lays its eggs in the sandy bank of the river. Fortunately, but few of the young ever reach maturity, as their ranks are thinned by various birds and beasts of prey before the eggs are

ALLIGATOR.—(Spanish, *El Lagato*, the Lizard)



Mississippensis (Lat. of the *Mississippi*), the Alligator.

hatched, and by the attacks of large fishes, and even their own species, when they have reached the water.

The FROG.—The appearance and habits of the Frog and the Toad are so familiar as to require but little description. A short account, however, is necessary of the peculiarities common to both Frogs and Toads.

In the early stage of their existence, these animals are termed tadpoles. They at first appear to be nothing but head and tail, but after several days have passed, four legs are observed to become developed. These rapidly increase, and the little creature closely resembles a small eel. In due time, however, the tail is lost, and the creature becomes a perfect frog. Another important change also takes place. In its tadpole state the creature was essentially a water animal, but after its change has taken place it is not

able to exist under water for any great length of time, and is forced to come to the surface to breathe.

The tongue of the Frog is curiously fixed almost at the entrance of the mouth, and when at rest points backwards down the throat. When, however, the Frog comes within reach of a slug or insect, the tongue is darted out with

RANA.—(Lat. *a Frog.*)



Temporaria (Lat. *temporary*), the Common Frog

exceeding rapidity, the slug secured, carried to the back of the throat, and swallowed.

Both frogs and toads hibernate, the former congregating in multitudes in the mud at the bottom of ponds and marshes, while the latter choose a hole in the ground, frequently at the roots of a tree, and pass the winter in solitary dignity. In February 1852, two frogs were dug out of the gravelled play-ground of Magdalen School, Oxford. They were about a foot from the surface of the ground, and their habitation was quite smooth. Both were sitting with their mouths pointed upwards, but I could not ascertain if there had been any communication with the open air.

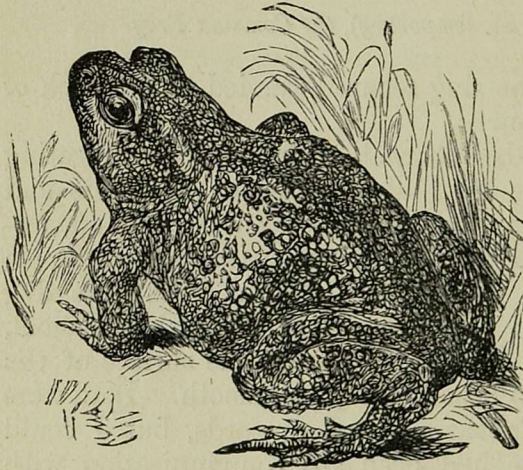
The skin of these animals has the property of imbibing water, so that if an apparently emaciated frog is placed in a damp place, it will soon look quite plump.

The Common Frog is a well-known frequenter of marshy places and the banks of rivers. It is an admirable swimmer, and from the peculiar construction of its lungs can remain for some time under water, but is forced periodically to come to the surface for the purpose of breathing.

The Bull-Frog is an inhabitant of North America. It is very voracious, feeding upon fishes, molluscs, and even young fowl. Its powers of leaping are so great, that an Indian was not able to overtake an irritated bull-frog after it had sprung three hops in advance. It is very large, measuring about seven inches in length.

The Tree Frogs are very peculiar animals. The construction of their feet, something resembling that of the geckos, enables them to traverse the branches, and even to hang on the under surface of a pendent leaf, which it so resembles in colour that the unwary insect passes by and is instantly seized by the watchful frog. The Green Tree Frog is the most common, and is plentifully found in southern Europe and northern Africa. There are several specimens in the Zoological Gardens, which present a most

BUFO.—(Lat. a Toad.)



Vulgāris (Lat. common), the Common Toad.

absurd appearance as they stick against the pane of glass forming the front of their cage.

The COMMON TOAD has had its full share of marvellous tales. Its poisonous properties are celebrated in many an ancient chronicle, as are also the virtues of the jewel contained in its head.

Its skin certainly does secrete an acrid humour, which at all events defends it from dogs, who can seldom be induced

to bite a toad a second time ; but of course such absurd notions as the romantic story of a young lady and her lover, who died in consequence of eating a leaf of a shrub at the root of which a toad had made its habitation, need no refutation.

The Toad is easily tamed. A correspondent from the country has kindly sent an account of a tame toad, that had lived in the family for several years, and which was accustomed to sup on a lump of sugar.

The well-known instances of imprisoned toads who must have spent many years in their narrow habitations, are apparently explained by the supposition that some aperture or fissure existed, through which air and minute insects could pass, sufficient for their nourishment while in a semi-torpid condition. Certainly those experimented on by Dr. Buckland in 1825, and from whom all air was cut off, died before a year's imprisonment. The Toad casts its skin at certain times, but we never find the slough as we do that of the snake, as the toad invariably swallows its former covering.

The NEWTS are separated from the lizards on account of their changes while young. Like the frogs, they are first tadpoles, and do not assume their perfect shape until six weeks after their exclusion from the eggs.

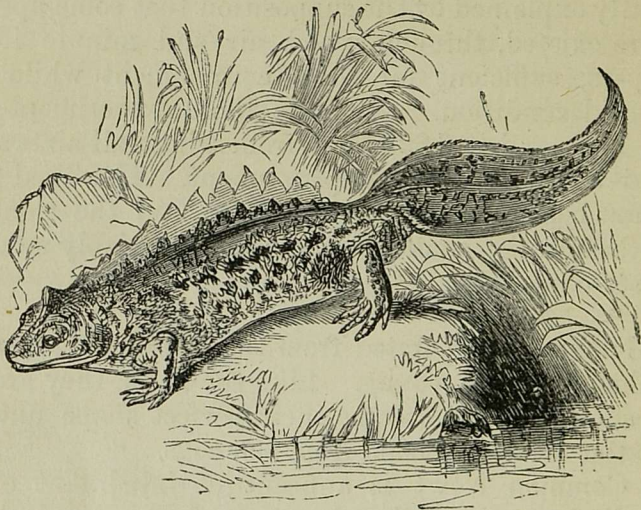
The Common Newt is a beautiful inhabitant of the ponds, ditches, and still waters. It feeds principally on tadpoles and worms, which it eats with a peculiar rapid snap. I have frequently seen it attack the smaller newt with great perseverance, but I was never fortunate enough to see it kill its prey.

I kept some newts for some time in a large glass vessel, and noticed that when a new inhabitant was added, it always cast its skin within two or three days. The skin came off in pieces, the covering of the feet slipping off like a glove ; but I could never see how the creature contrived to pull these glove-like relics off.

It is constantly in the habit of rising to the surface of the water in order to breathe.

Many country people have great horror of these beautiful and harmless little animals. In a little village in Wiltshire there is a current anecdote of a girl who was bitten in the arm by an *effet*, who spit fire into the wound. The girl consequently lost her arm. Some of these newts or efts were placed in a trough where the cows were accustomed to drink. After a few days a calf died, and nothing would convince the rustics that the effets were not the cause of the untimely decease of the calf, although it

TRITON.—(Gr. *Τρίτων*, a Sea-god.)

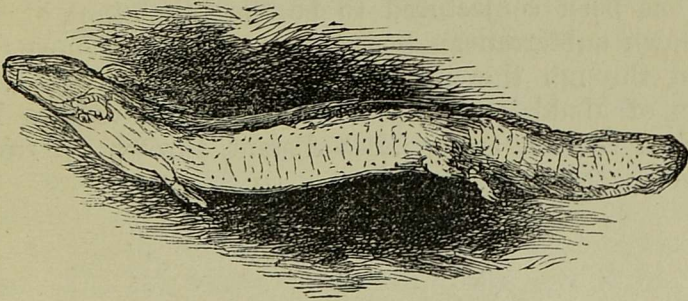


Cristatus (Lat. *crested*), the Common Newt.

had never come near the trough, but was safely fastened in the cow-house. The Newt has received the name of *Cristatus*, or *crested*, on account of the beautiful crimson-tipped wavy crest of loose skin, that extends along the whole course of the back and tail, and which, together with the rich orange-coloured belly, makes it a most beautiful creature. The female has a singular habit of laying her eggs upon long leaves of water-plants, and actually tying them in the leaf by a regular knot.

The PROTEUS is an extraordinary animal, which has been found in dark subterranean lakes, many hundred feet below the surface of the earth, where no ray of light can possibly enter. The eyes of this singular creature are mere points covered with skin, and useless for vision; indeed, when in captivity it always chooses the darkest parts of the vessel in which it is confined.

PROTEUS.—(*Proper name.*)



Anguinus (Lat. *like a snake*), the *Proteus*.

I have seen seven specimens of this strange creature, which have lived for several years in a glass vessel covered with green baize in order to keep them in the dark. They have not been known to take any nourishment whatever during the time of their captivity, except the very trifling amount of nutrition that might have been obtained by changing the water.

The *Proteus* breathes in two ways—by lungs and by gills, the latter organs appearing in the form of two tufts, one on each side of the neck, just above the fore limbs. The circulation of the blood in these branchial tufts can easily be seen with a microscope of moderate power. These tufts are of a rather deeper pink tinge than the remainder of the body, which is of a very pale flesh-colour. Exposure to light darkens the tints both of gills and body. It bears some resemblance to the young of the newts, which are furnished with branchial tufts, which they lose upon attaining maturity, and was therefore for some time thought to be the young of some unknown reptile. It

has, however, been proved to be a perfect animal, and has been found of all sizes.

The blood disks of this animal are exceedingly large ; so large, indeed, as almost to be distinguished by the naked eye. When in captivity, its movements are slow and eel-like, nor does it seem to make much use of its almost rudimentary limbs.

It has usually been found on the soft mud of a small lake in the grotto of Maddalena. It is not always present, and has been conjectured to be the inhabitant of some unknown subterranean body of water, and to have been forced through the crevices of the rocks. Besides the grotto of Maddalena at Adelsburg, they have also been found at Sittich, thirty miles distant, thrown up from a subterranean cavity.



F I S H E S.

As the FISHES live exclusively in the water, it is necessary that their organs of respiration should be differently formed from those of the animals breathing atmospheric air. Instead of the purification of the blood being accomplished by the contact of atmospheric air in the apparatus called lungs, that office is performed by the water, which passes into the mouth of the fish, and from thence out at the gill-covers, on its way being strained through the singular structure called the "gills." These gills are able to extract from the water sufficient oxygen to purify the blood of the fish. If the oxygen has already been extracted, the fish instantly dies. The same effect is produced if the fish be so held as to prevent the water from flowing in the proper direction, so that it is perfectly possible to drown a fish. Most anglers are perfectly aware of the power obtained by keeping the head of a hooked fish *down* the stream.

The elongated form of fishes, and their smooth covering, affording but little resistance to the water, beautifully show their perfect adaptation for the element in which they reside.

Their rapid movements through the water are principally performed by means of a lateral vibration of the tail, just as a boat is sculled along by a single oar at the stern, or by a constant vibration of the rudder. The dead and mangled carcase of a flensed whale has been frequently known to swim for a considerable distance by the mere force of the muscular movements of the tail after death. The fins serve principally as balancers.

Most fish possess a singular organ called the "swimming-bladder." This is a membranous pouch, varying exceedingly in size and shape, situated close under the spine, and filled by some means with gas, mostly found to be nitrogen, but in deep-sea fishes, an excess of oxygen is discovered to exist. The fish seems to be able to rise or sink by means of compressing or expanding this pouch, without being forced to make use of its tail or fins.

The smooth scaly covering with which most fish are furnished, is admirably fitted both for defence against the water, and for enabling the fish to glide easily through places where a rough covering would have held it prisoner. Many valuable characteristics are derived from the shape of the scales in different fish. There are four principal varieties, called, 1. Placoid, or flat scales; 2. Ganoid, or polished scales; 3. Ctenoid, or toothed scales; and 4. Cycloid, or circular scales. These names are derived from 1. *πλακοῦς*, a flat cake; 2. *γανώω*, I polish; 3. *κτεῖς, κτενός*, a comb; 4. *κύκλος*, a circle. The scales of the 1. Dogfish; 2. Sturgeon; 3. Perch; and 4. Carp, are excellent instances of the four kinds of scales.

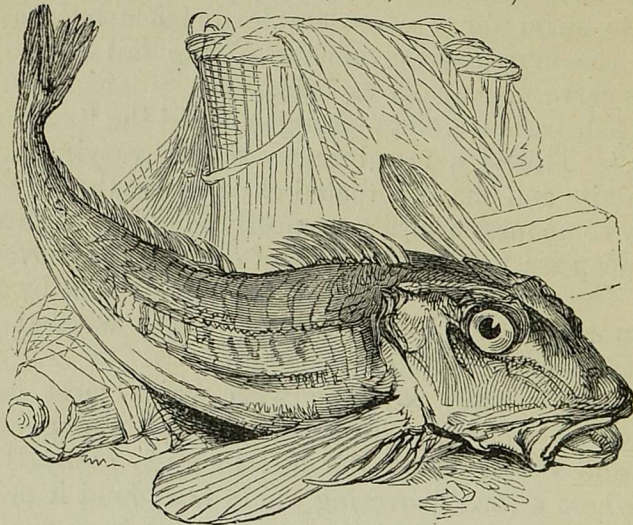
The Acanthopterygii are so called from their spinous fin rays. The Perch is an excellent example of this order.

The RED GURNARD, or CUCKOO GURNARD, as it is sometimes called from the sound it utters when taken out of the water, is very common on the English coast. It is

rather a small fish, rarely exceeding fourteen inches in length. The colours of its body when living are very beautiful, the upper part being bright red, and the under parts silvery white.

There are nine species of Gurnard known to frequent the coasts of England, some, as the Sapphirine and the Mailed Gurnards, being most extraordinary in form.

TRIGLA.—(Gr. Τρίγλα, a Mullet.)



Cuculus (Lat. a *Cuckoo*), the Gurnard.

The Flying Gurnard is common in the Indian seas. Its pectoral fins are so much enlarged, that when it springs out of the water, when pursued by the dolphin or bonito, the wide quivering fins are able to sustain it in the air for a limited period.

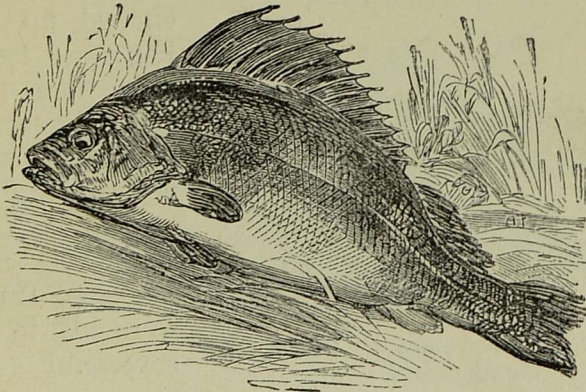
This fish has often been confounded by voyagers with the true Flying-fish (*Exocætus*), which belongs to an entirely different order.

The COMMON PERCH is well known to anglers both as a "bold biting fish," and as one that does not yield up its life without endangering the person of its captor; for the

formidable row of spinous rays belonging to the first dorsal fin have wounded the hands of many an incautious angler.

It is extremely voracious, so much so that after all the legitimate bait has been exhausted, it is a common practice for the fisherman to place on his hook the eyes of the perch already taken, which are as eagerly bitten at as the worms were formerly. An anecdote is related of a gentleman who struck at a Perch, but unfortunately missed it, the hook tearing out the eye of the poor creature. He

PERCA.—(Gr. Πέρκη, a Perch.)



Fluviatilis (Lat. of the river), the Perch.

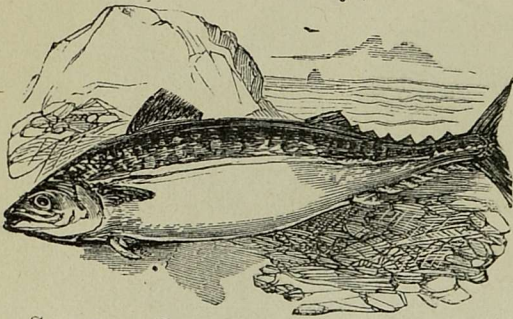
adjusted the eye on the hook, and replaced the line in the water, where it had hardly been a few minutes before the float was violently jerked under the surface. The angler of course struck, and found he had captured a fine Perch. This when landed was discovered to be the very fish which had just been mutilated, and which had actually lost its life by devouring its own eye. It is quaintly observed by Izaak Walton, that "if there be twenty or forty in a hole, they may be at one standing all caught one after another, they being like the wicked of the world, not afraid though their fellows and companions perish in their sight."

The Perch seldom exceeds two pounds and a half in weight, and a Perch weighing a pound and a half is considered a very fine fish.

The MACKAREL.—The elegant shape and resplendent colours of the Mackarel point it out as one of the most beautiful fishes known. Nor is it only valuable for its beauty, as it is highly prized as an article of food in most parts of the world.

Vast shoals of Mackarel visit our coasts, and myriads are taken by fishermen both by nets and with lines. The line of nets frequently exceeds a mile in extent, and of course the number of fish contained in this enormous net must be beyond all calculation. On several occasions, the

SCOMBER.—(Gr. *Σκόμβρος*, a generic name for the Tunny.)



Scombrus (Latinized form of *Σκόμβρος*),
the Mackarel.

meshes of the net were completely choked up by fish hanging by their gills, and the net acted like a dredge, sweeping up myriads more fish in a solid mass. In 1808, the whole net and its cargo sunk and were lost to the too successful fishermen.

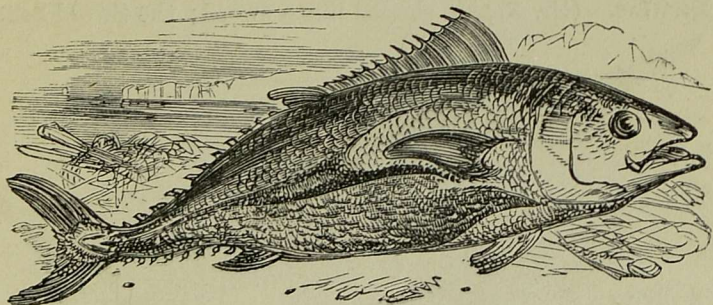
The profits of the fishery vary exceedingly; sometimes the boats will hardly take a single mackarel, and at other times, or even in different spots, the draught of fish will nearly fill the boat. In 1834, one boat sold in one night nearly one hundred pounds' worth of mackarel.

The fish require to be used soon after they are taken out of the water, as the flesh is very tender, and easily injured by exposure to the air, or by carriage to any great distance.

When the fishermen employ the line for the capture of the mackarel, the hook is baited with a strip cut from a dead mackarel, and is suffered to trail overboard. The fish bite eagerly at this cannibal kind of bait, and are frequently taken by baiting the hook with a strip of scarlet leather or cloth.

The TUNNY is a tolerably large fish, averaging four feet in length, and is very common in the Mediterranean. Large fisheries are established during May and June, at which season immense shoals of these fish rove along the coast. The most approved method of fishing is by the "madrague" or "tonnaro." A large number of long and deep nets are placed along the shore, one edge being fixed to the bottom of the sea by anchors and weights, and the other edge kept at the surface of the water by corks. A wall is thus formed, stretching along the coast for nearly a mile in length. The tunnies swimming along the coast

THYNNUS.—(Gr. Θύννος, a Tunny.)



Thynnus, the Tunny.

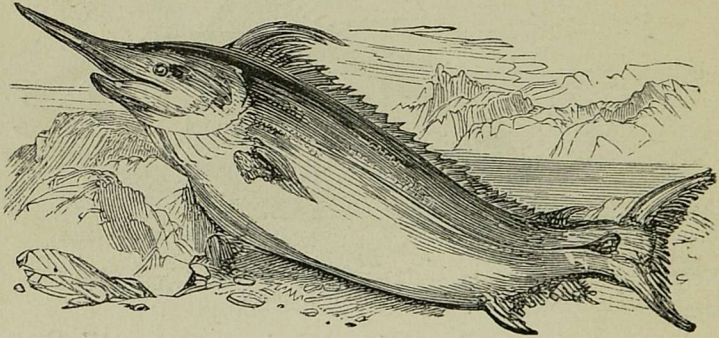
pass into this net, and continue their course until they are stopped by other nets placed across the principal net, and dividing it into chambers. From chamber to chamber the unfortunate fishes are driven through openings permitting their entrance, but preventing egress, until they arrive at the last chamber, called significantly the "chamber of death." A strong net, placed horizontally, enables the fishermen to draw the tunnies to the surface, when a shower of blows from poles and similar weapons soon destroys the entire shoal.

This fish is not unfrequently found on the English coast.

The SWORD-FISH.—The well-known Sword-fish inhabits every part of the Mediterranean Sea, and has several times been seen near the shores of England and Scotland.

The "sword" for which this fish is so famous, is an elongation of the upper jaw, of great strength, and capable of doing considerable injury to any object against which it directs its attacks. In the British Museum is a portion of the bottom of a ship, pierced completely through by the "sword" of one of these fish. Its unfortunate owner must have instantly perished by the shock, for the sword was imbedded almost to its base, and broken short off. In one instance, a Sword-fish attacked a whaling-ship, and drove its weapon "through the copper sheathing, an inch-board sheathing, a three-inch plank of hard wood, the solid white oak timber of the ship twelve inches thick,

ΧΙΡΪΑΣ.—(Gr. *Χιρίας*, shaped like a sword; the Sword-fish.)



Gladys (Lat. *a Sword*), the *Sword-fish*.

through another two-and-a-half inch hard oak ceiling plank, and lastly, perforated the head of an oil-cask, where it still remained immovably fixed, so that not a single drop of oil escaped."

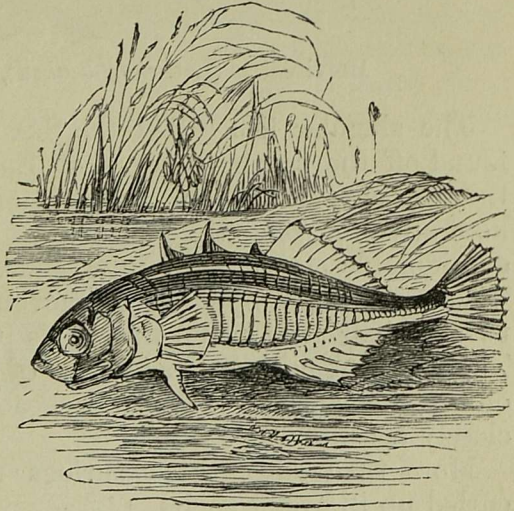
In the Mediterranean, the fishermen eagerly chase the Sword-fish. The harpoon and line are used, much in the same manner as in the whale fishery. The Sicilian fishermen have a strange superstition that if the Sword-fish were to hear a word of Italian, it would instantly dive and escape them. They therefore restrict their vocal sounds to an unintelligible chant. It is said that the whale is an object of particular enmity to the Sword-fish, and that ships are struck by it, being mistaken for whales.

The length of this fish is usually from twelve to fifteen

feet. It is said to feed principally on tunnies, pursuing the shoals, and transfixing the fish with its sword.

The STICKLEBACK.—There are six species of Sticklebacks known to inhabit England, the habits of all being very similar. They are most pugnacious little creatures, and will fight on the smallest provocation, dashing at each other and endeavouring to tear open their adversary's side with the sharp spikes that adorn their sides. The brilliant colours with which they are decorated, only belong to the males, and not to them if they have been vanquished. In such a case, the conqueror looks more brilliant than before, and sails about with as much dignity as can be assumed by an animal an inch and a half in length. The unfortunate individual who has been defeated sneaks off into some corner, and soon loses his beautiful colouring, his crimson, green, and gold panoply changing into a very dull matter-of-fact grey.

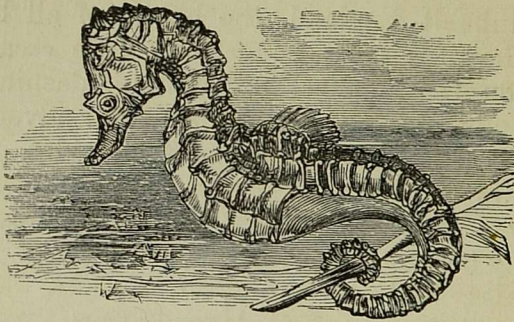
GASTEROSTĚUS.—(Gr. Γαστήρ, the belly :
ὀστέον, a bone.)



Aculeātus (Lat. *thorny*,) the *Stickleback*.

The courage of the Sticklebacks is not only exerted against their own species. These little fish are quite aquatic lemmings, and will boldly attack a stick if it is placed near their haunts. I have often known them dash with such violence at a stick which I have presented to them, that the blow of their head against the wood produced a sensible jar.

Family. Syngnathidæ. — (Gr. *Σύν*, together; *γνάθος*, the jaw.)
 ΗΙΠΠΟCΑΜΠΟC.—(Gr. *Ἴππόκαμπος*, derived from *ἵππος*, a Horse;
κάμπη, a joint or a caterpillar, a Sea-horse.)



Brevirostris (Lat. *short-beaked*), the *Sea-horse*.

The singular fish called the SEA-HORSE has often been found off the southern coasts of England. The habits of this fish are very singular and interesting. A pair were kept alive for some time in a glass vessel, and exhibited considerable activity and intelligence. They swam about with an undulating kind of movement, and frequently twined their tails round the weeds placed in their prison. Their eyes moved independently of each other, like those of the chameleon, and the changeable tints of the head closely resemble that animal.

More than once, these curious fish have been seen curled up in oyster shells.

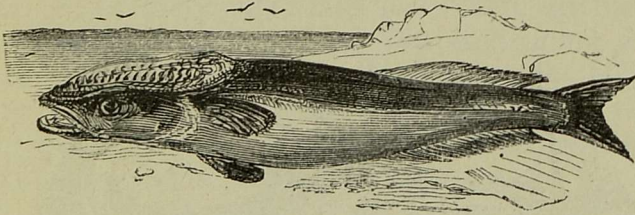
The singular creatures called Pipe-fish also belong to the Syngnathidæ.

The REMORA, OR SUCKING-FISH, is remarkable for the peculiar apparatus situated on the upper part of its head. By this it can adhere to any object so firmly, that it is a difficult matter to make it loose its hold. It is often found adhering to large fish or to the bottoms of ships, probably in both instances for the sake of the fragments of food rejected by the one, or thrown overboard from the other.

The older writers on Natural History fully believed that one Remora had the power of arresting the largest ship in its course, and fixing it firmly in the same spot, in spite of spread canvas and swift gale. As the Remora is about the same size as a herring, our ancestors naturally considered this a very curious circumstance, and wrote no few poems on the subject. The following *true* account of this fish is extracted from Macgillivray's Voyage of the Rattle-snake:—

“Small fish appear to abound at this anchorage (the Calvados group of islands). I had never before seen the Sucking-fish (*Echeneis remora*) so plentiful as at that place; they caused much annoyance to our fishermen by carrying off baits and hooks, and appeared always on the alert, darting out in a body of twenty or more from under the ship's bottom when any offal was thrown

ECHENEÏS.—(Gr. Ἐχενήϊς; from ἔχω, I hold; ναῦς, a ship.)



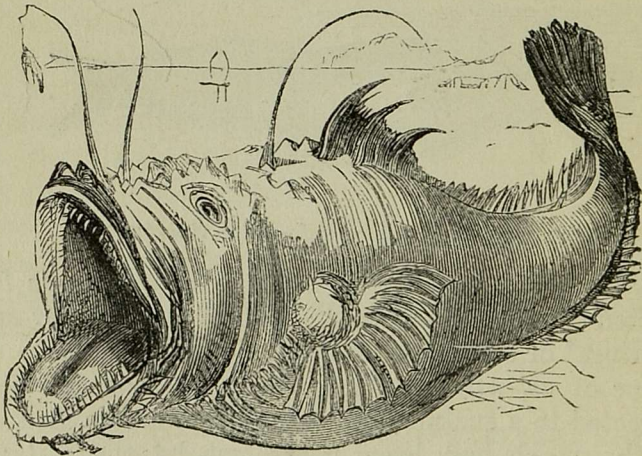
Remōra (Lat. *properly, a delay*), the *Sucking-fish*.

overboard. Being quite a nuisance, and useless as food, Jack often treated them as he would a shark, by sprit-sail yarding,* or some less refined mode of torture. One day, some of us, while walking the poop, had our attention directed to a sucking-fish about two-and a half feet in length, which had been made fast by the tail to a billet of wood by a fathom or so of spun yarn, and so turned adrift. An immense striped shark, apparently

* “Sprit-sail yarding,” is an ingenious torture invented by sailors for the especial benefit of the shark. It is accomplished by thrusting a small spar transversely through the poor creature's mouth, so that, being unable to procure its food on account of the impediment, it dies by degrees from the combined effects of hunger and pain.

about fourteen feet in length, which had been cruising about the ship all the morning, sailed slowly up, and turning slightly on one side, attempted to seize the apparently helpless fish, but the sucker with great dexterity made himself fast in a moment to the shark's back. Off darted the monster at full speed, the sucker holding fast as a limpet to a rock, and the billet towing astern. He then rolled over and over, tumbling about; when, wearied with his efforts, he lay quiet for a little. Seeing the float, the shark got it into his mouth, and disengaging the sucker by a tug on the line, made a bolt at the fish; but his puny antagonist was again too quick, and fixing himself close behind the dorsal fin, defied the efforts of the shark to disengage him, although he rolled over and over, lashing the water with his tail until it foamed all around. What the final result was, we could not clearly make out."

LOPHIUS.—(Gr. Λόφος, a crest.)



Piscatorius (Lat. *fishing*), the Angler.

The ANGLER, or FISHING FROG, as it is more generally called, is not uncommon in all the European seas. The peculiar formation of its pectoral fins enables it to crawl for some distance on land.

On its head are two elongated appendages, curiously articulated to the skull by a joint formed something like the links of a chain, and capable of movement in any direction. The Angler couches close to the bottom of the sea, and by the movement of its pectoral fins stirs up the sand and mud, and agitates the bony appendages amid the turbid cloud produced. The small fishes, observing the muddy water, and taking the filaments for worms, approach to seize them, and are instantly engulfed in the capacious jaws of the crafty Angler.

The voracity of the Angler is so great, that when caught in a net together with other fish, it generally devours some of its fellow-prisoners—a useless act, for the fishermen mostly open its stomach, and recapture the flounders and other fish found in its interior.

The Malacopterygian fishes have their fin membranes supported by flexible rays. The Abdominal Malacopterygii have their ventral fins situated on the belly, without any connexion with the bones of the shoulder.

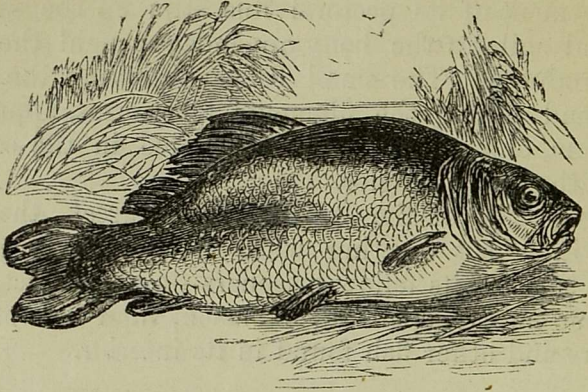
The COMMON CARP is a well-known inhabitant of our ponds, lakes, and sluggish rivers. It is a very shy and wary fish, rejecting one day a bait which had been freely taken the day previous. In 1847, while fishing in a small pond near Oxford, I took in one hour six or seven carp, weighing from half a pound to nearly three pounds each. A few days afterwards, although the weather was equally propitious, the carp were not, and the whole day was spent without even a bite.

It lives to a great age, and when very old its scales turn grey just as human hairs do. In several places in France numbers of carp were kept until they attained an enormous size. These great sluggish fish were accustomed to come to the water's edge in order to be fed at the call of their keeper. Feeding the Carp was almost a hereditary amusement of the later kings of France.

Very few fish are so tenacious of life as the Carp. It

is the custom in Holland to keep these fish in nets filled with wet moss. They are fed with bread and milk, and

CYPRINUS.—(Gr. Κυπρίνος, a Carp.)



Carpio (Lat.) *the Carp.*

are preserved in health by frequent immersion in water, in order to keep the moss thoroughly wet.

Two or three pounds is the average weight of a good Carp, but individuals have been known weighing upwards of eighteen pounds. It is enormously prolific, as the roe of one female weighing nine pounds was found to contain six hundred thousand eggs. Of course comparatively few of these eggs arrive at maturity, by far the greater number being eaten by other fish.

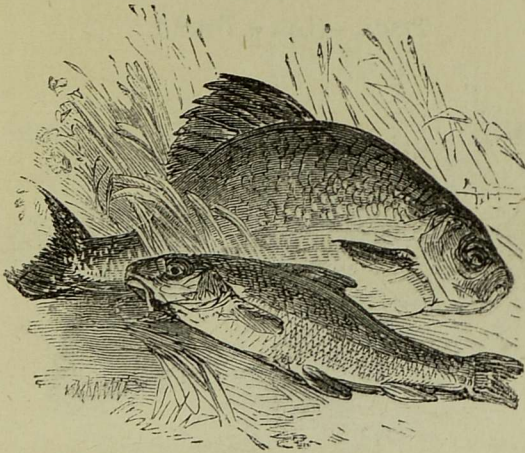
The GUDGEON.—The ease with which the Gudgeon is taken has passed into a proverb. This pretty little fish is usually found in shallow parts of rivers, where the bottom is gravelly. If the gravel is stirred up, the Gudgeons immediately flock to the place, and a worm suspended amid the turbid water, is eagerly snapped at by them. The fishermen usually take them in nets, and keep them alive in well-boats. They are largely purchased as baits for trolling.

The flesh of the Gudgeon is particularly delicate, and although its length rarely exceeds seven inches, yet from

the ease with which numbers can be obtained, it forms a dish by no means to be despised.

GOBĪO.—(Lat. *a Gudgeon*.)

ABRĀMIS.—(Gr. Ἀβραμῖς, a Bream.)



Fluviatilis (Lat. *of the river*), the Gudgeon.

Brama (Lat.) the Bream.

The BREAM is very common on the Continent, but in England is only found in certain rivers and lakes, such as the Medway and Trent, and the lakes of Cumberland and Westmoreland. It is also found in the lakes of Ireland.

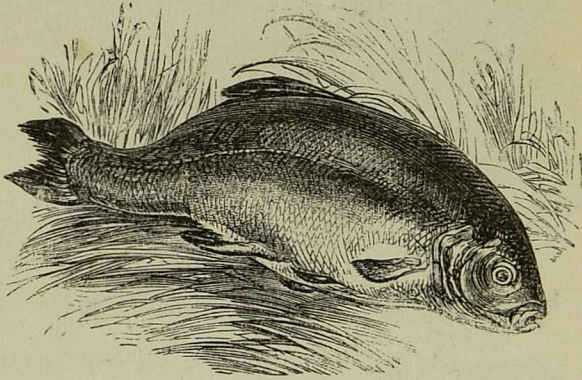
The breadth of the Bream is greater in proportion to its length than that of most fishes. It affords excellent sport to the angler, biting readily and resisting vigorously when hooked. The most approved method of catching this fish is by preparing the spot with ground bait for a day or two previous; the Bream then assemble in numbers and bite freely at a bait. In Ireland the Bream taken were accustomed to be given to the poor, who split and salted them for winter provision.

Its length rarely exceeds ten or twelve inches, nor is it of any value for the table.

The TENCH.—The habits of the Tench are not unlike those of the Carp, excepting that it seems even more

sluggish than that fish. It especially delights in muddy banks of ponds, where the weeds grow thickly. Roget gives an account of a Tench that had been taken out of a pond almost filled up with stones and rubbish, and which

TINCA.—(Lat. *a Tench.*)



Vulgāris (Lat. *common*), the Tench.

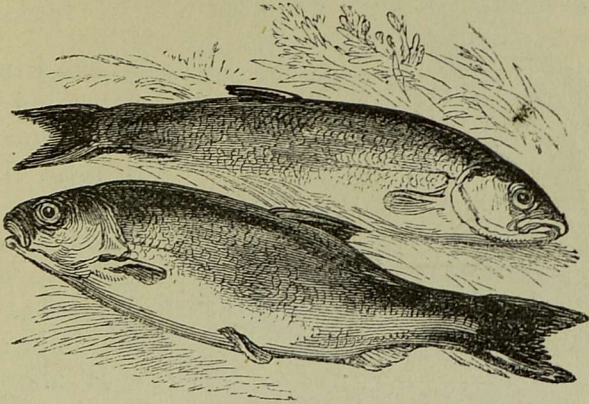
had actually grown into the shape of the hole where it had been confined, evidently for many years. The weight of that fish was eleven pounds nine ounces. Four hundred tench and as many perch were also taken out of the same pond. This fish is even more tenacious of life than the carp.

The ROACH is very common in most rivers of this country, and is generally spread over the temperate parts of Europe. It is by no means a large fish, rarely exceeding two pounds in weight, and seldom attaining even that size. These fish usually live in small shoals, and pass from one part of the river to another.

The Roach is not unlike the Dace, but may be easily distinguished by its bright red ventral fins, those of the dace being silvery white. It is rather a favourite with anglers, as it bites or rather nibbles at the bait in such a dainty and delicate manner, that the disappointed fisherman not unfrequently finds the bait gone without the

movement of his float betraying the theft. A quick eye and a dexterous hand are required for this sport. The float is so balanced as barely to appear above the surface

LEUCISCUS.—(Gr. Λευκίσκος); from λευκός, white.



Rutilus (Lat. *shining red*), the Roach. Leuciscus, the Dace.

of the water, for, unlike the perch, that dashes at the bait and boldly jerks the float at once under water, the Roach does little more than swim under the bait as far as it can, and then just gives a gentle nibble, repeating the process until the bait has entirely left the hook.

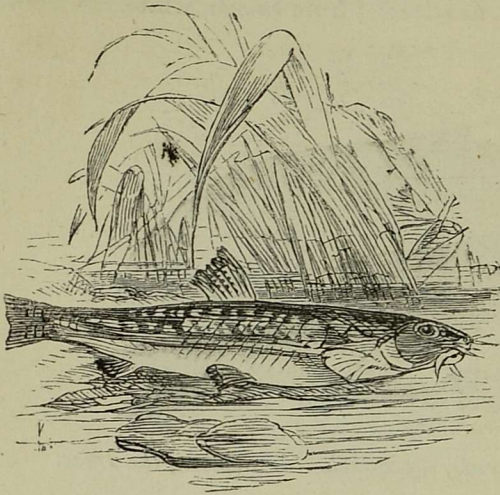
The BLEAK and the MINNOW both belong to the genus Leuciscus. The former fish is remarkable for the use made of its scales, which when washed in water, deposit a powder much used in the manufacture of artificial pearls.

In some counties the Loach goes by the name of "Beardie," in allusion to the little fleshy particles that hang from its lips. It has also the name of Groundling, on account of its habit of living close to the bottom of the water.

It is a common fish, and may be taken in most streams, especially if the bait is drawn over the bed of the stream. The principal peculiarity about the fish, is the comparatively great breadth of the tail where it joins the spine.

This formation, together with the generally pellucid appearance of its body, at once distinguishes it from any other fish.

COBITIS—(Gr. κωβίτης, *dim.* of κωβίός, a Gudgeon).



Barbatula (Lat. *bearded*), the Loach.

The PIKE.—This fierce and voracious fish is now common in most rivers and lakes in England, although it was formerly so rare as to be berated at ten times the value of turbot.

It affords much sport to anglers, who generally employ a method of fishing called “trolling.”

A gudgeon, roach, or large minnow, is so fixed to a number of formidable hooks, that when drawn through the water, it spins rapidly round, and attracts the notice of the watchful Pike, who dashes at the glittering bait with a violence that jars the rod down to the very butt. Off swims the Pike to his place of concealment, leisurely turns the head of the bait downwards, and swallows it. Now, to swallow the fish is easy enough, but the array of barbed hooks proves an effectual obstacle to the endeavours of the Pike to get rid of the unwelcome morsel as soon as the angler jerks the line, and gives the Pike to understand that hooks have points. The deluded Pike now endeavours to break the line, but a good fisherman foils all his efforts, and at last lands him, wearied and bleeding, but ferocious to the last.

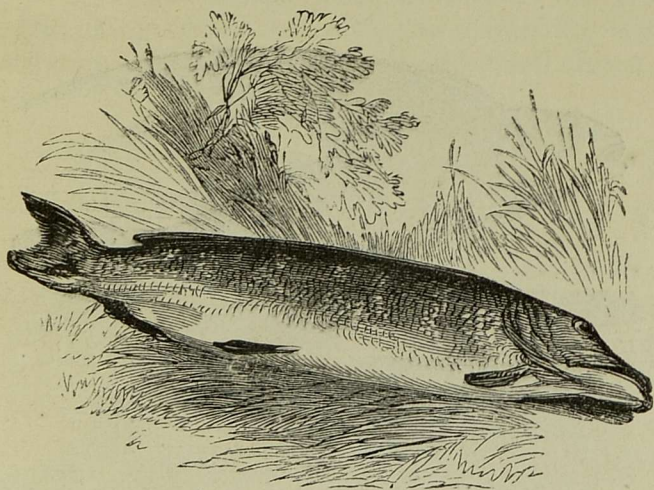
The method of fishing for Pike, called “trimming,” is hardly worth mention. A line baited with living fish is fastened to a float, and suffered to lie on the surface of

the water. The Pike, seeing the bait swimming about, dashes at it, and hooks itself in the effort.

This fish varies in size from two or three pounds' weight, to twenty or thirty; but a Pike weighing fifteen pounds is considered a very fine fish.

Above that weight they are almost useless for the table. A Pike weighing less than two pounds is called a jack. In the Ashmolean Museum at Oxford is a Pike weighing thirty pounds, that was taken in the lake at

Esox.—(Lat. a Pike.)



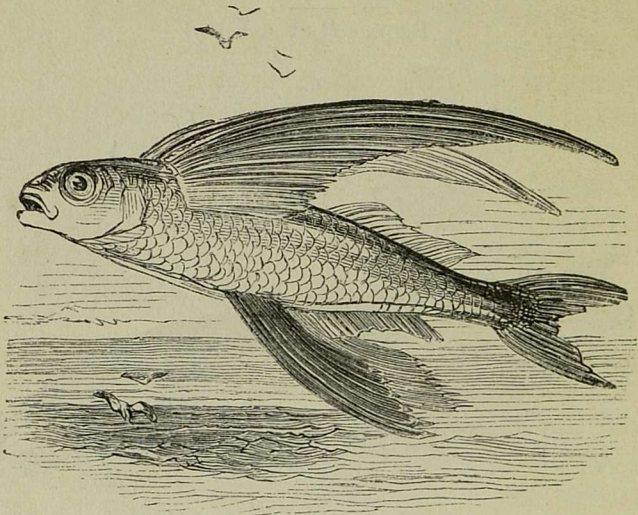
Lucius (Lat. a Pike), the Pike.

Blenheim Park. Another Pike, weighing twenty-five pounds, was caught near Oxford a few months ago, and I have seen the skin of one that weighed thirty-five pounds when first caught.

The appetite of this fish is almost insatiable. Mr. Jesse threw to one Pike of five pounds' weight, four roach, each about four inches in length, which it devoured instantly, and swallowed a fifth within a quarter of an hour. Moor-hens, ducks, and even swans have been known to fall a prey to this voracious fish, its long teeth effectually keeping them prisoners under water until drowned.

The FLYING-FISH.—This fish, so celebrated in most books of voyages, is found in the warmer latitudes, but has several times been seen off our coasts. The so-called “flight” is very similar to that of the flying-squirrels and dragons, the fish merely springing out of the water with a violent impetus, and sustaining itself in the air by means of its enormous pectoral fins. It is not able to alter its

EXOCETUS.—(Gr. Ἐξώκοιτος, sleeping out [of the sea].*)



Volitans (Lat. *flying*), the *Flying-fish*.

course while in the air, nor to rise a second time without repeating its course through the water. The reader will notice the remarkable fact, that individuals of three wingless classes, the Mammalia, the Reptiles, and the Fishes, have each the power of sustaining themselves in the air.

The “flight” of this fish seldom exceeds two hundred yards. The unfortunate creatures are pursued in the water by “Dorados,” erroneously called dolphins, and other fishes of prey. To escape their finny tyrants, they spring into the air, and for a while escape. But the gulls

* The ancients believed that this and some other fishes slept on the beach.

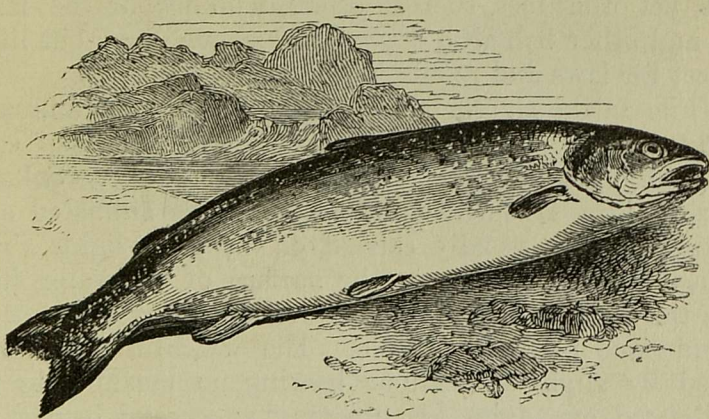
and albatrosses are on the watch, and pounce on the Flying-fish from above, so that the persecuted creatures are tolerably sure to fall a prey to one or the other of their foes.

The usual height of flight is about two or three feet above the surface of the water, but it has frequently been known to exceed fourteen feet, and in one instance a Flying fish came skimming into the ports of a large man-of-war, nearly twenty feet above the water.

The size of the fish is about the same as that of a herring. Sailors are always glad to capture it, as its flesh proves an agreeable change from the eternal salt junk, by which the power of the sailor's teeth is woefully tried.

The food of this fish is molluscs and small fishes.

SALMO.—(Lat. *a Salmon*.)



Salar (Lat. *a Salmon*), the Salmon.

The SALMON is a migratory fish, annually leaving the sea, its proper residence, and proceeding for many miles up rivers, for the purpose of depositing its spawn. This duty having been accomplished, it returns to the sea in the spring. The perseverance of this fish in working its way up the stream is perfectly wonderful. No stream is rapid enough to daunt it, nor is it even checked by falls. These it surmounts by springing out of the water, fairly passing over the fall. Heights of fourteen or fifteen feet

are constantly leaped by this powerful fish, and when it has arrived at the higher and shallower parts of the river, it scoops furrows in the gravelly bottom, and there deposits its spawn. The young, called "fry," are hatched about March, and immediately commence their retreat to the sea. By the end of May the young salmon, now called "smolts," have almost entirely deserted the rivers, and in June not one is to be found in fresh water. Small Salmon weighing less than two pounds, are termed "salmon peel," all above that weight are called "grilse."

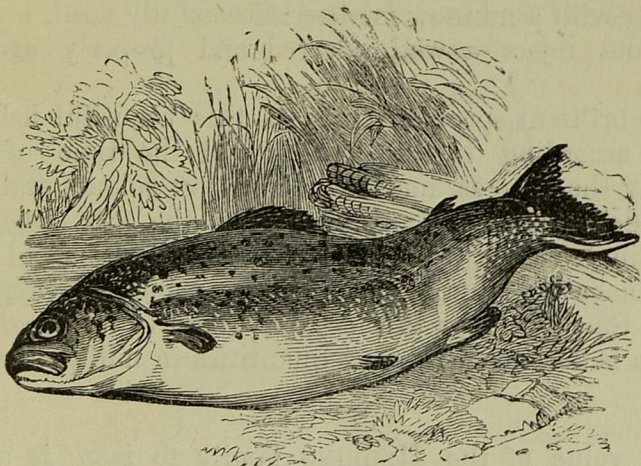
The havoc wrought among Salmon by foes of every description is so enormous, that notwithstanding the great fecundity of the fish, it is a matter of surprise that so many escape destruction; for although the fish are preserved from their human foes by many stringent regulations, yet other foes, such as otters, who devour the large fish, and other fish who devour the spawn, have but little respect for laws and regulations.

While in the rivers, multitudes of Salmon are annually caught, usually by stake nets, which are capable of confining an immense number of fish at one time. Salmon spearing is a favourite amusement. This animated and exciting sport is usually carried on by torch-light. The torches, when held close to the surface of the water, illumine the depths of the river, and render every fish within its influence perfectly visible. The watchful spearman, guided by slight indications bearing no meaning to an unpractised eye, darts his unerring spear, and brings up in triumph the glittering captive, writhing in vain among the barbed points. In the northern rivers this destructive pursuit is carried on to a great extent, more than a hundred salmon being frequently taken in an evening. Anglers also find considerable sport in using the fly for this beautiful and active fish, whose strength makes it no mean antagonist.

The COMMON Trout is found in many rivers in this country, always preferring rapid, shallow, and sparkling streams, especially if there should be little falls at intervals.

The Derwent and the Dove are particularly famous for their trout. The latter river is quite the *beau ideal* of a trout stream. It never seems to know its own mind for half a mile together. Sometimes it is rapid, frisking over stones, and round trees, and throwing up the sparkling foam in all directions. Presently it has changed into a silent, slow, melancholy river, with dark pools of unknown depth, shaded by overhanging trees, and suggestive of

SALMO.



Fario (Lat. a Trout), the Trout.

murders successfully concealed. Everywhere are the trout. Lying quietly under the shelter of some large stone, while the water is leaping round them, are the moderate sized trout, darting off like meteors to snatch at a passing fly, and as quickly returning to their concealment. In the deeper pools are the larger fish, who are too sagacious to be deceived by the artfully made fly of the professed angler, yet often fall victims to the less scientific but more successful ploughboy.

Several of my schoolboy years were spent near the banks of the Dove, which river, of course, formed one of our favourite haunts. We were accustomed to take the large trout by the rather unsportsmanlike, but very amus-

ing method of "tickling." It was excessively amusing to watch the angry countenances of London anglers, who came to the Dove bedizened with all the appurtenances of rods, lines, baskets, &c., and who, after whipping the water most perseveringly for the whole morning without a single bite, while resting their tired arms, saw the country boys seated on the bank, armed with a long stick, and a line barely two feet long, adding every minute to the heap of glittering fishes at their side.

The usual method of fishing for trout is with a fly, but trolling with a minnow is often successfully used, nor does the trout reject a well selected and properly arranged worm.

The brilliant speckled tints of this beautiful fish vary much according to the locality and the time of year. In May the fish assume their brightest colours and their most delicate flavour. The size of the fish also varies exceedingly, being from half a pound in weight and about eight inches in length, to ten or fifteen pounds' weight.

The Smelt belongs to this family, and in its progress to the sea is destroyed in great quantities in mill-ponds, &c.

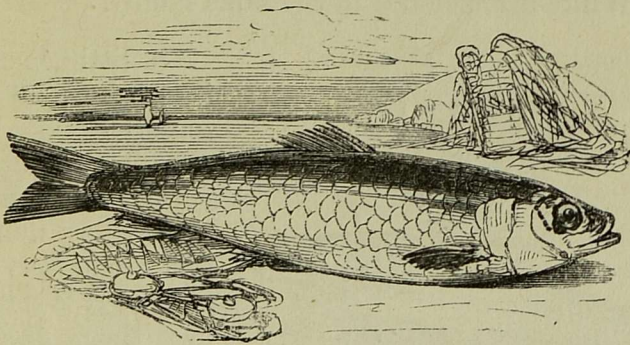
The value of the HERRING family to man is almost incalculable. The PILCHARD and the Herring are very similar in appearance, but may be easily known by the position of the dorsal fin, which in the Pilchard is so exactly in the centre of the body, that if the fish is held by it, the body exactly balances; while in the herring, the dorsal fin is placed rather backwards, so that when suspended, the fish hangs with its head downwards.

The HERRING makes its annual appearance in the northern parts of Scotland about June. This most valuable fish arrives in enormous shoals, five or six miles in length, and three or four in breadth. Their advent is heralded by various sea birds, such as the gannets and gulls, which constantly hover over the shoals and commit unceasing devastations among them. Yet in spite of the myriads destroyed by birds and fishes, in spite of the

shoals captured by man, in spite of the vast quantity of spawn devoured by other fishes, their numbers seem quite undiminished, and each year they are led by the instinct inculcated in them by Providence, to visit the shore in incalculable numbers, not only to yield to man an unfailing supply, but to make the necessary provision for the increase of their number.

The fishery is conducted by boats and nets, the whole fitting up of each boat costing little less than 1,000*l*. To add to the expense, the whole apparatus must be renewed every four or five years, as, independently of the

CLUPĒA.



Harengus (Lat. *the Herring*.)

injuries inflicted by the sea and the weight of fish, the dog-fish, which unremittingly follows the shoals of herrings, is often entangled in the nets together with its intended victims, and by its sharp teeth and vigorous struggles makes sad ravages among the nets.

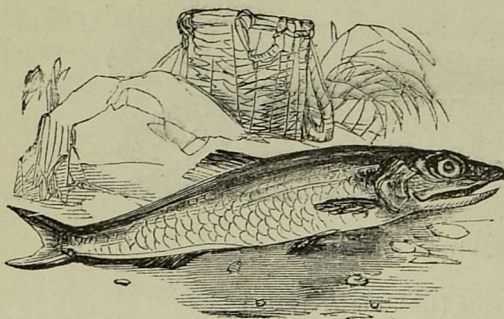
When taken out of the water, the herring dies almost immediately, as do all fish that live near the surface of the water. Those, on the contrary, as the carp, tench, eels, and the flat fish, who reside at the bottom, are able to sustain life for a much longer period when taken out of their native element. It is therefore necessary that the herrings should be cured as soon as possible. The "White Herrings" are cured in the boats, but the "Red Herrings" are taken on shore, and suspended in the smoke of a wood fire for

twenty four hours, in addition to the salting that both they and the White Herring undergo.

The well-known SPRAT (*Clupea Sprattus*) also belongs to the genus *Clupea*, and, like the herring, visits our shores in large shoals. The Sprat fishery commences in the beginning of November. Not only are enormous quantities of this small but useful fish used as food, and sent into all parts of this country, but they are very largely used as manure; fish, according to the researches of Sir H. Davy, being a most powerful manure, retaining its fertilising influence for a long time. Many thousand tons' weight of sprats are annually used for this purpose.

The White-bait belongs to the same family.

ENGRAULIS.—(Gr. Ἐγγραυλις.)



Enerasichōlus (Gr. Ἐγκρασίχολος, mixed with bitter; *the Anchovy*, from its taste), *the Anchovy*.

the entire length of the fish is usually from four to five inches, but it has been seen measuring upwards of seven inches.

The little ANCHOVY is a fish of no small importance, being very largely used in various sauces, besides the numbers that are preserved in pickle. It is common in the Mediterranean, and is also found on our coasts.

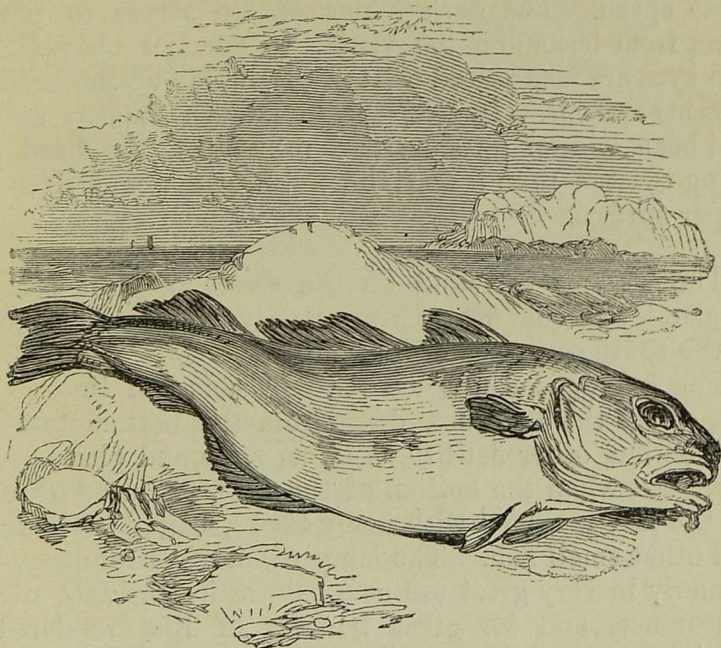
The upper jaw of this fish is longer than the lower one;

The Cod.—In this Sub-order the bones of the ventral fins are placed *under*, and support the bones of the shoulder.

The well-known Cod-fish is principally found on the coasts of Newfoundland, but is taken in great numbers on our own shores. The hook is generally employed for the

capture of this fine fish. An immense number of hooks, each baited with a whelk or limpet and attached to short lines, are fastened at intervals along a rope, which is stretched, or shot, as it is termed, across the tide, in order to prevent the hooks from getting entangled. Such is the voracity of the fish, that nearly five hundred have been

ΜΟΡΡΗΪΑ.



Callarías (Gr. Καλλιاریας), the Cod.

taken by one man in the course of ten hours. The intense cold renders the Cod fishery a service of great hardship.

When taken, the fish are placed in a well boat, through which the salt water has a free passage, so that the cod-fish are brought to Billingsgate still living. Several successful experiments have been made to preserve this fish in salt water ponds, in which it appears to thrive well. The fecundity of this fish is almost incredible, the roe of one fish having been ascertained to contain *nine million* eggs. The Whiting belongs to this family.

In the FLAT-FISH we see a most extraordinary instance

of adaptation of structure to peculiar circumstances. We have all seen Flat-fish, and all know that the upper side is dark, and the under side nearly white. The word 'side' is used advisedly, as these curious fish actually lie *on their sides* at the bottom of the water while undisturbed, or merely feeding. When, however, they are alarmed, they rapidly assume the vertical position, and dart off with great speed. The dark upper surface serves to protect them from becoming too visible to enemies above. The two eyes are also placed on the upper side of the head for obvious reasons. In fact, the whole fish appears as if it had been laid on its side, and rolled flat, the head also being twisted round, and the lower eye removed to the upper surface.

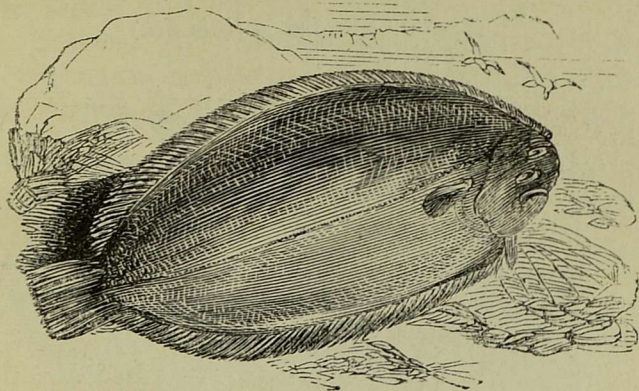
The TURBOT is found on the coasts of most parts of England, but the fisheries are nearly exclusively confined to the southern coasts of Ireland.

The fishery is conducted both by nets and lines. The net, called the haul-net, drags from the bottom not only turbot but other flat-fish, such as soles and plaice. The line, used when the bottom of the sea is too deep or rocky for the net, is armed with many hooks, baited with smelts and other small fish. The lampern, or river lamprey, was formerly in very great use as a bait, as its brilliant silvery appearance, and its great tenacity of life, rendered it peculiarly fit for the capture of the voracious but dainty turbot, who, rejecting all stale or discoloured baits, eagerly devours them if bright coloured and moving. The fishermen state that the turbot will not touch a bait that has been bitten by any other fish. On the English coasts one turbot-line frequently extends for three miles in length, and is furnished with 2,500 hooks, which are attached to the main line by small horse-hair lines, each twenty-seven inches in length. This enormous line is "shot" across the current at the turn of the tide.

The COMMON SOLE is too well known to need much description. This fish is the reverse of the turbot, having

the eyes and colour on the right side ; although, as in the turbot, varieties are not rare. It is in season during most parts of the year, except a few weeks in March or April.

SOLĒA.—(Lat. *the Sole of a shoe.*)



Vulgāris (Lat. *common*), *the Sole.*

Although it is a marine fish, it seems to thrive well in river-water, or even in a pond. Mr. Arnold kept several in a pond in Guernsey, where the soles became twice as thick in proportion to their length as those living in the sea.

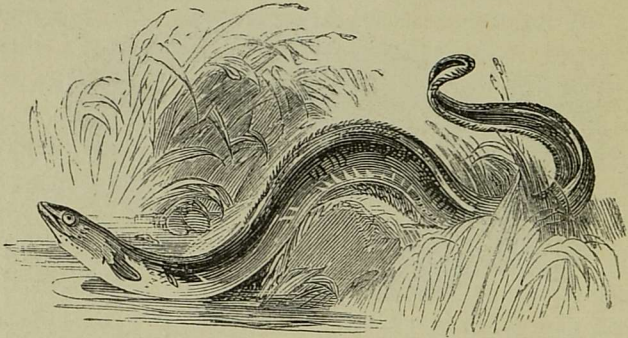
The EELS form the sub-order of the APODA, or footless fish, so called from the absence of ventral fins.

These fish assume a form very similar to the serpents. Although on a hasty examination they seem to be devoid of scales, yet when the skin is dried, very minute scales may be seen through the semi-transparent outer skin, and may be easily detached by carefully separating the two skins.

Eels inhabit muddy ponds and rivers, and are common in many canals. They are susceptible of cold, and constantly descend the rivers to deposit their spawn in the sea, after which, the young, when hatched, work their way up the rivers, thereby precisely reversing the habits of the salmon. They are capable of living out of water for a

long time, and often make voluntary land excursions, either for the purpose of avoiding an insurmountable fall, or in search of frogs or worms, on which they feed. In the winter, while they are lying torpid in the mud, multitudes are taken by eel-spears—many-pronged instruments,

ANGUILLA.—(Lat. *a little Eel.*)



Acutirostris (Lat. *sharp-beaked*), the *Sharp-nosed Eel*.

whose prongs are feathered with recurved barbs, which, when pushed into the mud, entangle the eels, and effectually prevent their escape.

There are supposed to be four species of English eel; namely, the Sharp-nosed, the Broad-nosed, the Snig, and the Grig.

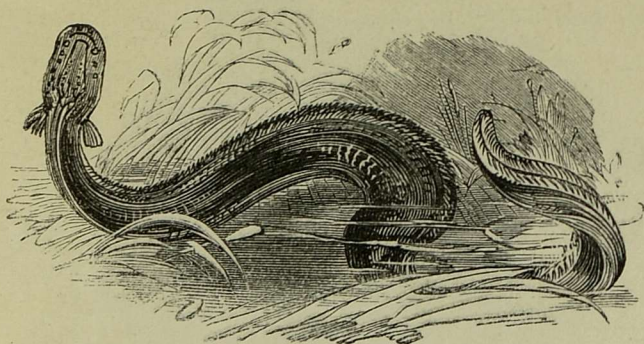
The ELECTRIC EEL.—This curious fish, which exhibits the singular phenomenon of voluntary electric power residing in a living animal, is an inhabitant of the fresh-water rivers and ponds of Surinam, and other parts of South America, where it was first discovered in the year 1677.

This power of emitting an electric shock, is apparently given it in order to enable the creature to kill its prey. Those who have seen the Electric Eel in the Polytechnic while being fed, will have little doubt of this. The fish given to it are, directly it becomes aware of their presence, instantly struck dead, and then devoured. This specimen is unfortunately blind, but it has learned to turn in the

direction of a paddling in the water, made by the individual who feeds it. The fish is scarcely in the water before a shock from the *Gymnotus* kills it. The usual length of the *Gymnotus* is about three feet.

Humboldt, in his "Views of Nature," gives a very animated description of the method employed by the Indians to take these formidable creatures—a method equally ingenious and cruel. Knowing from experience that the powers of the *gymnotus* are not adequate to a

GYMNŌTUS.—(Gr. *Γυμνός*, naked; *νώτος*, the back.)



Electricus (Lat. *electric*), the *Electric Eel*.

constant volley of shocks, they contrive that the shocks shall be expended on the horses instead of themselves.

Having found a pool containing electric eels, they force a troop of wild horses to enter the pool. The disturbed eels immediately attack the intruders, and destroy many of them by repeated shocks; but by constantly forcing fresh supplies of horses to invade the pool, the powers of the *gymnoti* become exhausted, and they are then dragged out with impunity.

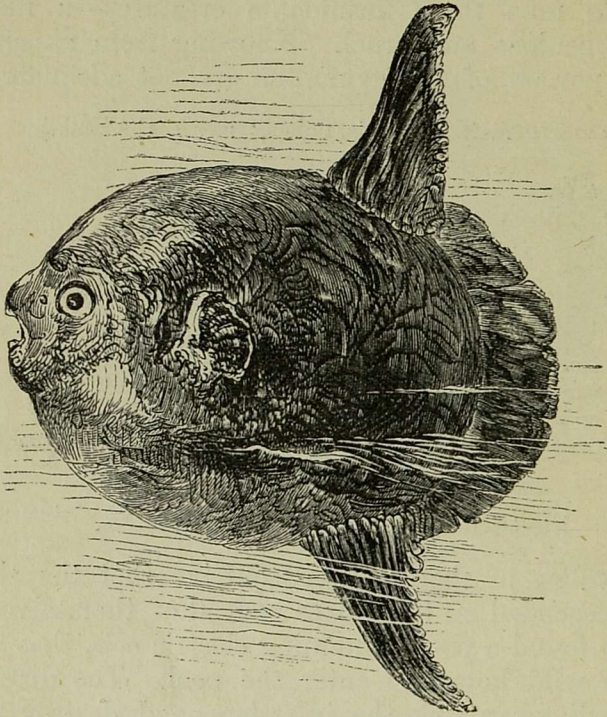
The SHORT SUN-FISH.—This order derives its name from the curious structure of the jaws, which are fixed together in a very peculiar manner.

The Short Sun-fish has been frequently taken on almost all parts of our coasts. It is of a most singular shape,

looking as if three-fourths of a very large fish had been cut off, leaving only the head and shoulders, something like a marine Baron Munchausen's horse.

It attains to a very large size, and has been known to

ORTHAGORISCUS.—(Gr. ὀρθαγορίσκος, a Sucking pig.)



Mola (Lat. a *Mill-stone*), the *Short Sun-fish*.

weigh three hundred pounds, its length being only four feet five inches.

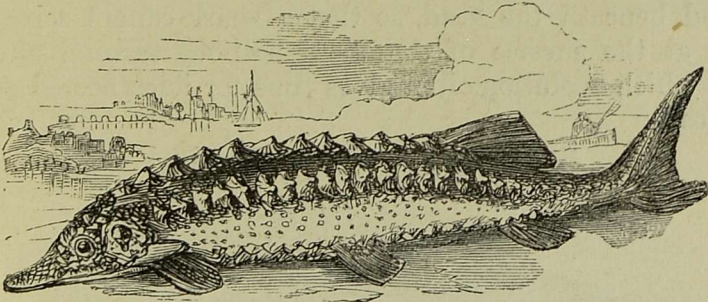
It lives mostly at the bottom of the sea, but frequently rises to the surface, and lies, perhaps, asleep, floating with the tide. Sailors in this case are fond of trying their skill with a harpoon. When struck, it uses very powerful but exceedingly awkward efforts to escape. The sailors of course, eat it, as they do almost anything.

The STURGEON.—The remaining fishes belong to the Cartilaginous sub-class; that is, their skeletons are composed of cartilage, and not of true bone.

The first sub-order possess free gill-covers, like those of all the preceding fish; but the remainder breathe by means either of slits, as in the sharks, or holes, as in the lampreys.

The Sturgeon is remarkable for the rows of bony plates extending along the body. It is exceedingly common in the northern parts of Europe, where regular fisheries are organized for its capture. Almost every part of it is used. Isinglass is obtained by drying and shredding the air-

ACIPENSER.—(Lat. *Acipenser*, a Sturgeon.)



Sturio, the Sturgeon.

bladder; caviare is made of the roe of the female, and the flesh is extensively preserved both by pickling and salting, besides the large quantities that are consumed fresh. The flavour of its flesh is said not to be unlike veal.

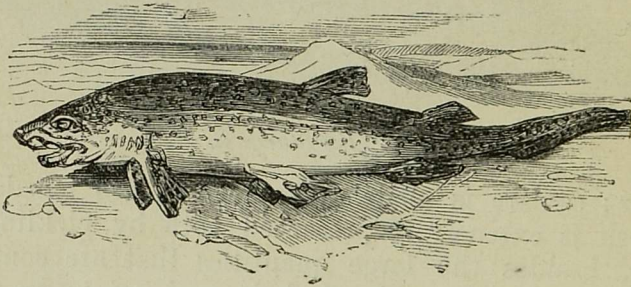
It has occasionally been taken on our coasts, usually by entangling itself in the nets, and although it then does some injury to the nets by its violent struggles to release itself, it is otherwise perfectly harmless. Yarrell mentions that a sturgeon measuring eight feet six inches in length, and weighing two hundred and three pounds, was taken in a stake net near Findhon in 1833. A specimen was once caught in the Esk, weighing four hundred and sixty pounds. The female always deposits her eggs in fresh

water, and the young, when hatched, descend to the sea, and are supposed not to return again until, in their turn, they seek the fresh water in order to deposit their spawn.

The SHARKS and RAYS have no gill-covers, but the water passes through five elongated apertures on each side of the head.

The Sharks are proverbially ferocious and dangerous creatures, and are the pest of those seas which they infest. Their mouths are furnished with several rows of sharp jagged teeth, which can be raised or depressed at pleasure, and which can cut through a limb or even the body of a man with the greatest ease. The mouth of these fishes is placed beneath the head, so that a shark cannot seize its prey at the surface of the water without turning on its side, which evolution often gives time for its expected prey to escape.

SCYLLIUM.—(Gr. Σκύλια, a Dog-fish.)



Canicūla (Lat. a little Dog), the Little Spotted Dog-fish.

The LITTLE SPOTTED DOG-FISH is the most common of the Sharks that visit our shores. It is principally known on account of the havoc it makes among the fish during the seasons of the various fisheries, for which reason it is most especially detested by the unfortunate fishermen, who not unfrequently, together with their expected spoil, draw up a few dog-fish in their nets. The dog-fish, on finding themselves entangled, immediately commence tearing the nets to pieces with their sharp and powerful teeth.

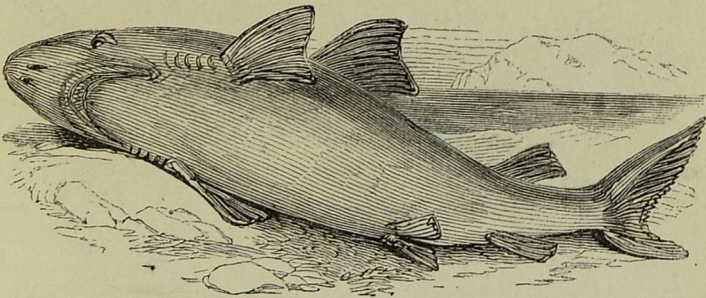
The empty eggs of this fish are often found washed up on the sea-shore, and called by the name of "mermaids' purses." They are oblong, and furnished at each corner with a long semitransparent convoluted tendril, the use of which is apparently to entangle and fix the egg among the sea-weed, and thus prevent it from being washed on shore until the young is hatched.

A considerable quantity of oil can be obtained from the brain of the dog-fish, and the skin, in common with that of other cartilaginous fishes, is made into shagreen.

The WHITE SHARK is a well-known scourge of the Mediterranean Sea and the Atlantic Ocean. This is the creature so detested by sailors, who, when they have caught a "shirk," subject it to every possible indignity.

This voracious creature has been known to swallow an entire man, and as it is in the habit of lurking about ships

SQUALUS.—(Lat. a *Shark*.)



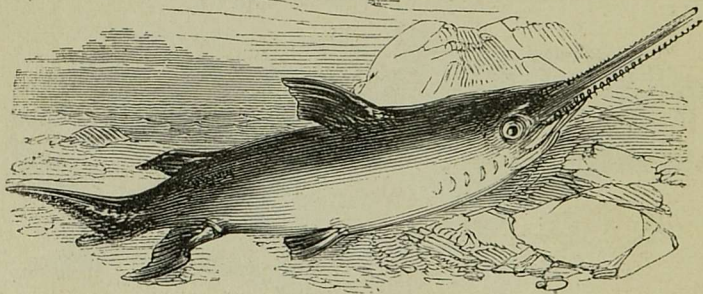
Carcharias (Gr. a Shark; from *Κάρχαρος*, jagged; in allusion to its teeth), the *White Shark*.

for the sake of the scraps thrown overboard, and almost invariably swallows whatever is cast over the side, the contents of its stomach are often of a most heterogeneous description. The sailors always amuse themselves by seeing what the shark has "stowed away," and the substances thus brought to light have been most curious. The entire contents of a lady's work-basket, down to the scissors, were found in the interior of one shark, and another had actually

swallowed an entire bull's hide—a circumstance which led the operating sailor to remark that the shark had swallowed a bull, but could not “digest” the hide.

The amphibious South Sea Islanders stand in great dread of the Shark, and with good reason, for not a year elapses without several victims being offered to the rapacity of this terrific animal. Nearly thirty of the natives of the Society Islands were destroyed at one time by the sharks. A storm had so injured the canoe in which they were passing from one island to another, that they were forced to take refuge on a raft hastily formed of the fragments of their canoe. Their weight sunk the raft a foot or two below the surface of the water, and, dreadful to say, the sharks surrounded them and dragged them off the raft one by one, until the lightened raft rose above the water and preserved the few survivors.

PRISTIS.—(Gr. Πρίστis, the Sawfish.)



Antiquōrum (Lat. of the Ancients), the Sawfish.

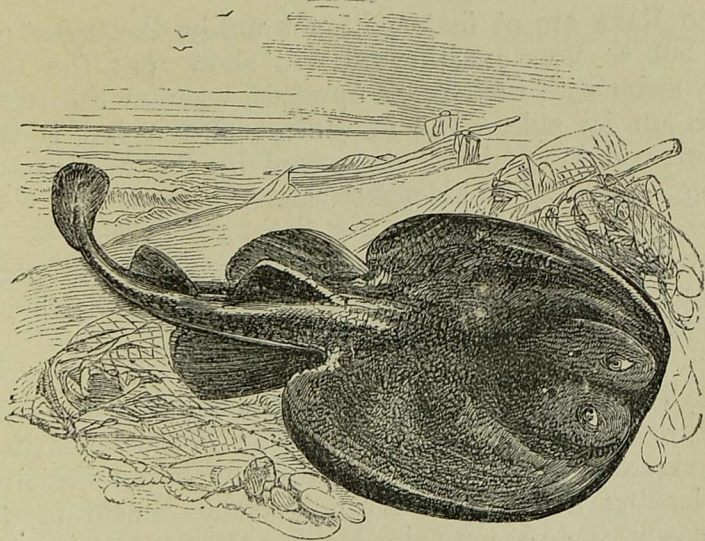
The SAWFISH is found in the greatest perfection in the tropical seas, although it also inhabits the Mediterranean. The weapon from which the fish derives its name, is a flat, long prolongation of the head, on each edge of which are set hard tooth-like projections, curiously inserted into the bone.

This fish has been known to employ its saw in the attack on the whale, burying the apparently inappropriate weapon to the very root in the body of the whale; nor are

instances wanting where the saw has been found firmly imbedded in the hull of a ship.

The strength of the Sawfish is very great. Captain Wilson gives an account of the capture of a Sawfish, measuring twenty-two feet in length, and weighing nearly five tons. After the fish had been entangled in a net for several hours, making violent efforts to escape, Captain Wilson got a rope firmly fixed round its saw, and set thirty men to haul at the rope. The whole thirty could not move it one inch, nor was it until one hundred men had been pulling at the rope for nearly the whole of the day, that they succeeded in dragging it on shore. Even then it made such violent strokes with its saw, that they were forced to fasten strong guy ropes to prevent it from cutting them to pieces. It was finally disabled by a Spaniard, who cut through the joint of the tail.

TORPĒDO.—(Lat. *Cramp or numbness.*)



Scutāta (Lat. *shielded*), the *Torpedo*.

The TORPEDO may fairly be considered a British fish. It affords a second instance of the electric power residing

in a fish. The organs that produce the electric shock are shown externally by two elevations extending from the eyes about half down the body.*

Although it has once or twice been caught on our coasts, it is usually found in the Mediterranean, where its powers are well known, and held in some awe. The shock that the Torpedo gives, of course, varies according to the size of the fish and its state of health, but a tolerably large fish in good health can, for the time, disable a strong man. From the effects of its shock, it is in some parts called the Cramp-fish.

Colonel Montagu notices a Torpedo caught on a turbot line, at Tucky. It weighed about one hundred pounds, and completely puzzled the fisherman, who found it hanging dead on the hooks, and had never seen such a creature before. Colonel Montagu quaintly remarks, that had it not been dead, the fisherman would certainly have had a shock that would have made him remember the species again.

The RAYS are at first sight not unlike the turbot and sole, but a closer examination will show that the Rays really swim with their backs upwards, whereas the turbot swims on its side. The movement of the Ray is very curious, and is admirably expressed by the word "sludgering"—used by an old fisherman.

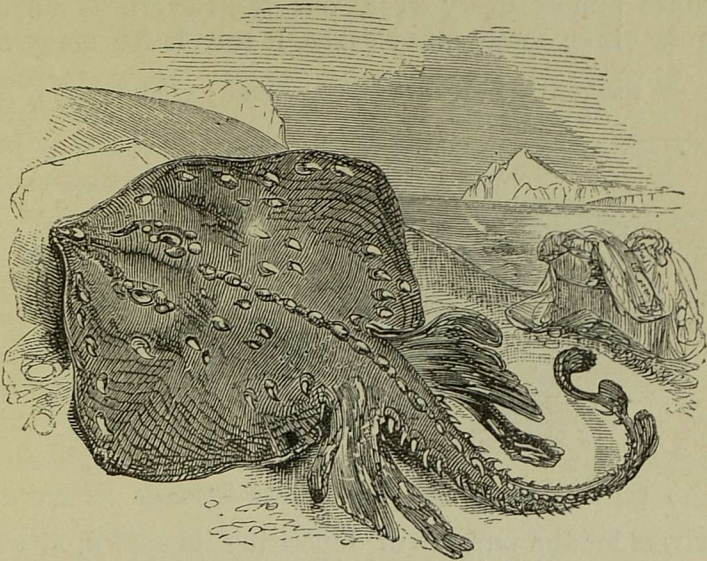
The SKATE is caught in abundance on our shores, and in England is in much request as an article of food, although in Scotland it is used principally for bait.

The THORNBAC SKATE derives its name from the spiny armature of the tail, with which the fish defends itself most vigorously by bending itself almost into a semicircle and lashing about with its tail. The female of the Thornback Skate is termed a Maid. It often attains to a

* Those who would wish to examine the structure of this most singular organ, are referred to the Museum of the College of Surgeons, where is a series of beautiful wax models, admirably illustrating the entire structures.

large size, the largest known being twelve feet in length, and nearly ten in width.

RAIA.



Clavāta (Lat. from *Clavus*, a nail), the *Thornback Skate*.

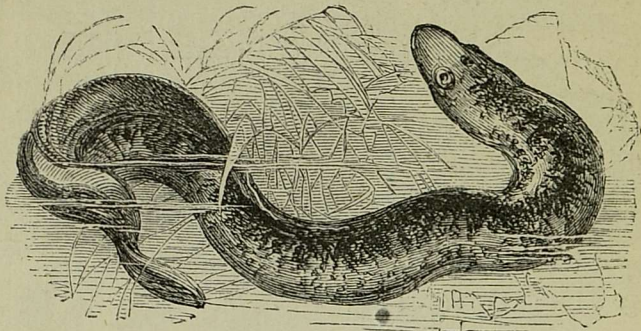
The jaws of the Rays are exceedingly powerful, and enable them to crush with perfect ease the various shell-fish on which they feed.

The STING RAY is another species, which is armed with a serrated bone in its tail, with which it can inflict painful and even dangerous wounds.

The LAMPREY.—These curious fishes, in many respects the lowest in organization of the vertebrate animals, are chiefly remarkable for the singular construction of the mouth, which, formed like that of the leech, enables the Lampreys to hold firmly to any object by suction. The breathing apparatus appears externally to consist of fourteen small apertures, seven on each side of the neck. Their progress through the water is accomplished by a rapid undulating movement.

The MARINE LAMPREY is found in the Mediterranean, and in most of the northern European rivers. It has also been discovered in America. A few are caught in the Thames almost every year, but the Severn is its usual haunt. Like many other fishes, it travels for many miles

PETROMĪZON.—(Gr. Πέτρος, a Stone; μύζω, I suck.)

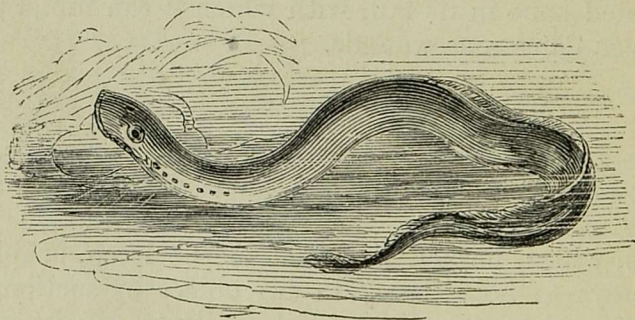


Marinus (Lat. *Marine*), the Lamprey.

up rivers for the purpose of depositing its spawn, at which time it is considered to be in the highest perfection.

The spawn is deposited in furrows, some excavated by the parent Lampreys, who, by the help of their sucker-like mouths, rapidly remove even large stones.

LAMPETRA.—(Gr. Λαμβάνω, I hold; πέτρος, a Stone.)



Fluviatilis (Lat. *of the river*), the Lampern.

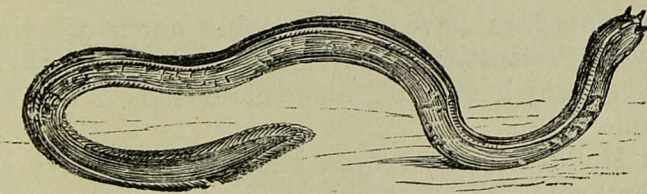
The LAMPERN, or RIVER LAMPREY, is plentifully found in many rivers of England. It is extremely common at

Ashbourne in Derbyshire, inhabiting the Dove and its tributary brooks. Strange to say, the inhabitants of Ashbourne held it in some abhorrence, and there was only one individual possessing sufficient strength of mind to eat them. He found them a most agreeable addition to his ordinary diet. The Lamperns, or Lampreens as they were called, used to lie in masses of eighteen or twenty together in a hole, and if disturbed, set off down the stream with some speed.

It was formerly held in great repute as bait for turbot, cod, and other fish, but in consequence of the diminished supply other substances have been employed. Its length is usually from twelve to fifteen inches. In some counties it is called Seven-eyes, in allusion to the breathing apertures in the neck.

The MYXINE, which, although a decided fish, was classed by Linnæus among the worms, occurs frequently on the eastern coasts of this country. The fishermen find it within the bodies of fish attached to the lines. The Scarborough fishermen call such fish "robbed," as the Myxine, in the course of a single tide, will devour the whole fish, except the skin and bones. It is usually found in the body of the cod.

MYXINE.—(Gr. *Μυξίνος*, from *μύξα*, slime.)



Glutinōsa (Lat. *glutinous*), the *Myxine* or *Glutinous Hag-fish*.

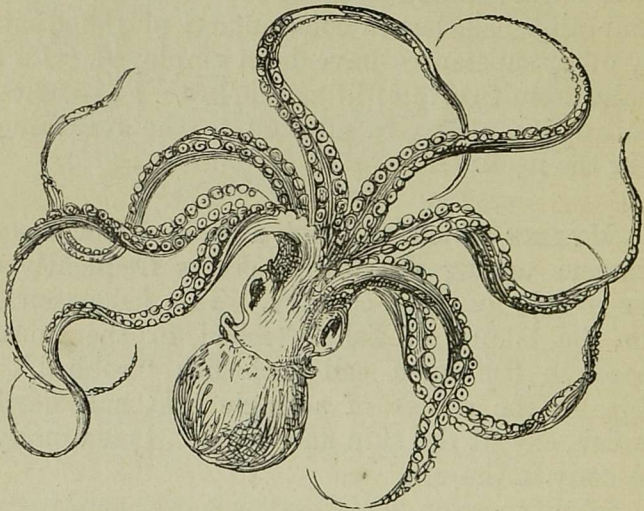
It is quite blind, but is supposed to derive considerable aid from the eight barbules ranged round its mouth. Six individuals have been found in the body of a single haddock.

Along the under surface of the body are two rows of

pores, from which the Myxine is enabled to throw out a most copious gelatinous secretion, apparently for the purpose of escape from its enemies. The length of the Myxine is from twelve to fifteen inches.

MOLLUSCS.

OCTŌPUS.—(Gr. ὀκτώ, eight ; πούς, a foot.)



Vulgāris (Lat. *common*), the *Cuttle-fish*

THE MOLLUSCA have neither spine nor bones, the nervous system consisting of a number of nervous knobs called "ganglia," which give off filamentous nerves in different directions.

Few Molluscs possess eyes, but in one or two, as the snails and slugs, those organs are to be found, and in the higher Molluscs, such as the Cuttle-fish, we see not only large and brilliant eyes, but also organs of hearing.

The CEPHALOPODA, so called from the organs of movement surrounding the head, are divided into *naked* and *testaceous*,* or covered with a shell.

* Derived from Lat. *testa*, a shell.

The COMMON CUTTLE-FISH is an example of a naked cephalopodous mollusc. This repulsive looking creature is common on our shores, and is, in spite of its unpleasant appearance, often used for food. Its eight long and flexible arms are covered with suckers of various sizes, enabling their owner not only to fix itself firmly to the rocks on which it dwells, but to seize and retain with the greatest tenacity any unfortunate fish or shell that may happen to come within its reach. Its powerful parrot-like beak enables it not only to devour fishes, but even to crush the shells and crustacea that are entangled in its deadly embraces. In this country, the Cuttle does not grow to any great size, but in the Indian Seas it is absolutely dangerous, and the crews of boats are forced to be armed with a hatchet, to cut off the arms of the cuttle-fish.

There are few who have not heard of the colour called "sepia." This is, or ought to be, prepared from a black pigment, secreted by the Cuttle-fish, and used in order to escape its foes, by blackening the water with the ink, and hurrying off under shelter of the dense cloud of its own creating. Dr. Buckland actually drew a portrait of a fossil Cuttle-fish with some of its own ink that still remained in its body.

The substance sold in the shops as cuttle-fish bone is a chalky substance secreted from the mouth of the fish, and composed of an infinite number of plates, joined by myriads of little pillars.

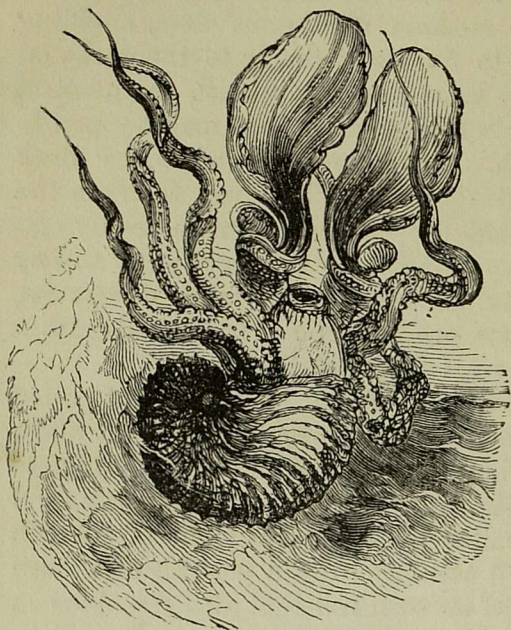
The entire body is soft, and encased in a coarse, leather-like skin, unprotected by any shell.

The ARGONAUT, or NAUTILUS, is an example of the testaceous Molluscs. This curious creature, about which so many marvellous and poetical tales have been told, is very abundant in the Mediterranean.

It has been clearly proved that the Nautilus does *not* urge itself along the surface of the water by the expanded arms used as sails. These arms are in fact used to cover the shell, and it is from these that the beautiful shell is secreted. The Argonaut propels itself through the sea by

violently ejecting water from the tube with which it, as

ARGONAUTA.—(Lat. *a sailor in the ship Argo.*)



Argo (Lat.), *the Argonaut or Paper Nautilus.*

well as the cuttlefish, is furnished for that purpose. The colours of the living animal of the Nautilus are exceedingly beautiful.

The arms of this creature are furnished with suckers. Its shell, when the poulp (as the living Argonaut is called) is still existing, is flexible and semi-transparent; but when the animal is taken away, the shell soon becomes rather opaque, and is very fragile.

The fossil Ammonites belong to the testaceous Cephalopoda.

Shells are secreted from a part of the inhabitant called the "mantle," and of course, as the shell is always added round the rim, as may be seen by taking a small snail in the spring, it naturally follows, that as the animal becomes larger, so the mantle becomes larger, and secretes a larger ring of shell.

Many shells, as that of the oyster, are deposited in layers, a fine membrane interposing between each layer: they are therefore called membranous shells. Most membranous shells are lined with a brilliant enamelled substance, called "nacre:" "mother of pearl" is the nacre of the pearl oyster. That of the fresh-water mussel is a beautiful azure.

The other structure of shells is called “porcellaneous,” because they look like porcelain or china. The common cowrie is a well-known instance of a porcellaneous shell. Some shells are so transparent as to resemble glass, and are therefore called “vitreous.” *

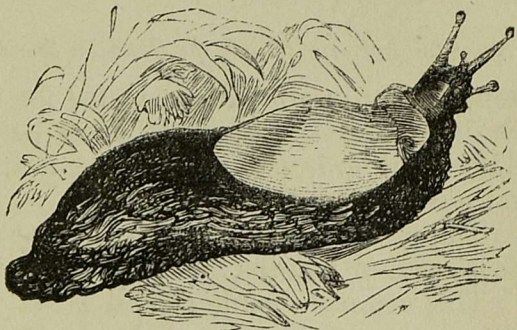
Shells are divided into Univalve, or one-valved shells, such as the snail; and Bivalve, or two-valved shells, such as the oyster. Those of the Univalve Molluscs are capable of protecting themselves when withdrawn inside the shell by a horny plate called the “operculum,” † which completely closes up the aperture, and which may be seen in the periwinkle. The closing membrane found in the common snail, if taken in the winter, is called the epiphragma, ‡ and is supposed to be hardened mucus.

The GASTEROPODA move by means of a fleshy disc or foot on the under surface of the body, and by the alternate expansive and contractive movements of this foot, the creature is enabled to crawl. The Gasteropoda inhabit both land and water, unlike the bivalves, which are exclusively inhabitants of the latter element.

If the shell of a Gasteropodous mollusc be broken, it has the power of repairing the injury by secreting fresh layers of shell from the mantle within.

The SLUGS are well-known invaders of our gardens, and, together with the snail, the caterpillar, and the mysterious “blight,” are objects of the gardener’s most intense hatred. The Black

LIMAX.—(Gr. Λείμαξ, a Slug.)



Ater (Lat. *black*), the *Black Slug*.

* Derived from Lat. *vitrum*, glass.

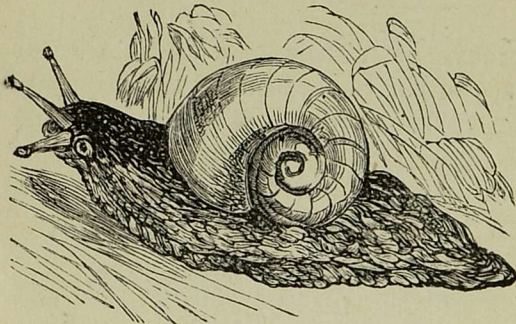
† Lat. *a* cover or lid.

‡ Gr. Ἐπίφραγμα, a cover.

Slug is usually found by hedge-banks, and in grassy meadows. It seldom ventures out by day, especially if the day be bright; but at night, when the dew is on the ground, it may be seen trailing its dark length through the herbage, or eagerly devouring the leaves. While employed at night in decoying moths, by means of a fragrant compound of sugar, beer, and rum, spread on the trunks of trees, I used constantly to find my bait attacked by huge slugs of all kinds, descending and ascending towards the sweet but dangerous banquet. The small Grey Slug (*Limax cinerea*) is more common in gardens than the black slug.

The COMMON SNAIL.—Several species of Snails inhabit

HELIX.—(Gr. ἑλιξ, twisted.)



Aspersa (Lat. *sprinkled*), the Common Snail

this country, among which the Edible Snail (*Helix pomatia*), the Belted Snail (*Helix nemoralis*), and the common Garden Snail (*Helix aspersa*), are the most conspicuous. The Edible Snail was imported into England by the Romans, who prized them highly, and fat-

tened them in a building erected for that express purpose, as indeed is now done in some parts of the Continent. This snail grows to a large size, nearly attaining the magnitude of an ordinary closed fist.

The eyes of the snail are placed at the extremity of the tentacula, or "horns," as they are usually called.

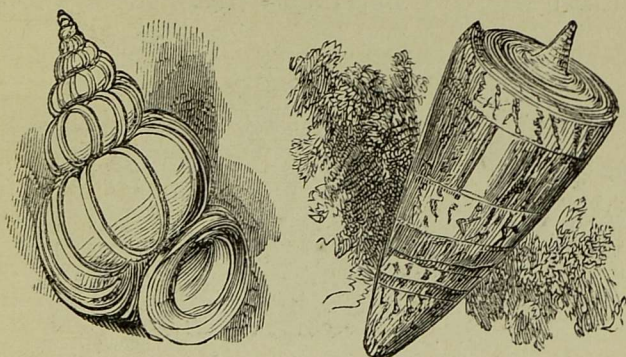
The common garden snail is so well known that no description of it is needed. It lays eggs very large in comparison with the size of the parent; they are about the size of small peas, round, soft, and semi-transparent. They are deposited about two inches below the surface of the earth.

This creature is very tenacious of life. A living snail

was exhibited at the Ashmolean Society at Oxford, which had made a long sea voyage, packed up in cotton wool. An immersion in water soon brought the inhabitant to view, and when it was exhibited it was crawling about a box in perfect health.

SCALARĪA.—(Lat. *Scala*, a Ladder, or stairs.)

CONUS.—(Gr. *Kōnos*, a Cone.)



Pretiōsa (Lat. *valuable*), the Royal Staircase Wentletrap.

Generālis (Lat. *general*), the Cone.

The ROYAL STAIRCASE WENTLETRAP affords us an excellent and most beautiful example of the Turbinidæ. It is a native of the Chinese and Indian seas, and was formerly so scarce that a specimen two inches in length would sell for a hundred pounds. Even now, a very fine specimen cannot be obtained under six or seven pounds. For this reason, the specific name "*pretiosa*" was affixed to it by Lamarck.

As an example of the large family of CONES, we will take the common Cone, whose beautiful marbled colour and elegant shape render it a most attractive shell.

The MONEY COWRY and the WHELK.—The Cowries are not less celebrated for the elegance of their form, and the beauty of their markings, than for the curious circumstance that one species is used as current coin in Guinea and Bengal, thus being employed for the same purpose by

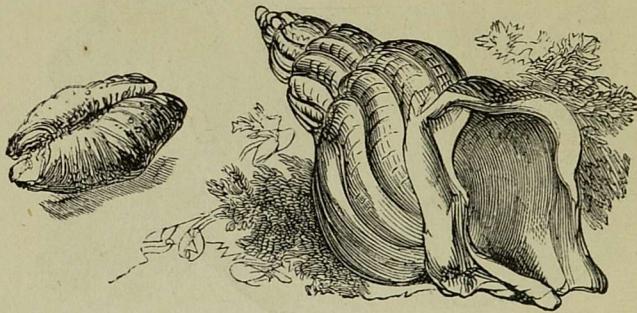
326 THE BUCCINIDÆ.—THE THORNY WOODCOCK.

two entirely distinct races of men, situated in different quarters of the globe. Their value is of course small in proportion to gold or silver. At the present time a rupee in Bengal is worth 3,200 Cowries, the value of the rupee being 2s. 3d. of our money.

The BUCCINIDÆ are so named from their fancied resemblance to a trumpet. The common Whelk is everywhere

ΛΡΙCΪΑ.—(Lat.)

BUCCĪNUM.—(Lat. *Buccina*, a Trumpet.)



Montea. (Lat. *the stamp on money*), the Money Cowry.

Undatum (Lat. *wavy*), the Whelk.

abundant on our coasts, and is taken in such profusion that it is largely exported for food, and may be seen on the street stalls of the metropolis exposed for sale, like the oyster and periwinkle.

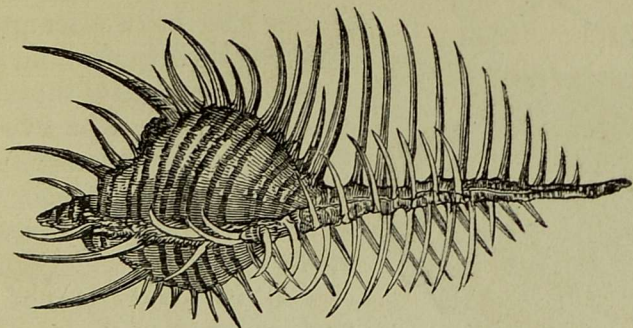
The proboscis of this creature is of a most singular structure, and by means of the numerous teeth with which it is armed, it is able rapidly to bore its way through shells, and then to feed upon the unfortunate inmate. The hermit crab often takes possession of the empty shells of the Whelk.

The famous Tyrian purple was obtained from one of the Buccinidæ, *Purpura imbricata*.

The beautiful THORNY WOODCOCK, sometimes called by the name of Venus' comb, is an excellent example of the Muricidæ. This elegant shell is an inhabitant of the Indian Ocean.

The LIMPETS are spread over every latitude, except the Arctic regions. The common Limpet is to be found on every rock and large stone at the sea-side. The mode of

MUREX.—(Lat. *Murex*, the purple shell-fish.)



Tribulus (Lat. *a Thistle*), the Thorny Woodcock.

its attachment to the rocks is very curious, and well repays a careful examination. Every one who has seen a living limpet knows how firmly it fixes itself to the rock. This is done by the inhabitant creating a vacuum on the under surface of its body, which causes the pressure of the atmosphere to keep it so tightly fixed to the rocks, that a blade of a strong knife is required to detach it. Frequently the margin of the shell adapts itself to the shape of the substance to which it adheres, proving that it must remain fixed in the same spot for a long time, and rendering it difficult to imagine from whence it can obtain sufficient nourishment to support life.

PATELLA.—(Lat. *a Por-ringer*.)

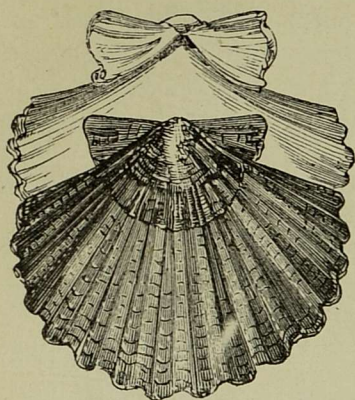


Vulgata (Lat. *made common*), the Limpet.

Sometimes a large shell may be picked up covered with limpets, that adhere firmly to it in spite of the rolling of the waves, and the tossings about to which it must necessarily be subjected.



We now arrive at the BIVALVE MOLLUSCS. It has been already stated that the Bivalves are all aquatic. These creatures are enabled to keep their shells firmly closed by means of a powerful muscle. Those who have attempted for the first time to open an oyster, must be convinced of the strength of this muscle. The two shells are united by a powerful and extremely elastic hinge, which after the death of the animal opens the shells widely.



Scallop (Lat. from a proper name),* the Scallop.

Scallop (Lat. from a proper name),* the Scallop. fleshy organ called the foot; and so powerful in some is this organ, that by means of it the animal can not only burrow in the sand, but actually leap out of a boat. The rapid opening and shutting of the valves is used by some, as the scallop, as a means of progression. It is believed that the Bivalves have no visual organs.

The common SCALLOP is found along our southern coasts, and in the seas of Europe. This shell was formerly used as the badge of a Pilgrim to the Holy Land.

“ ———His pilgrim’s staff he bore,
And fixed the Scallop in his hat before.”

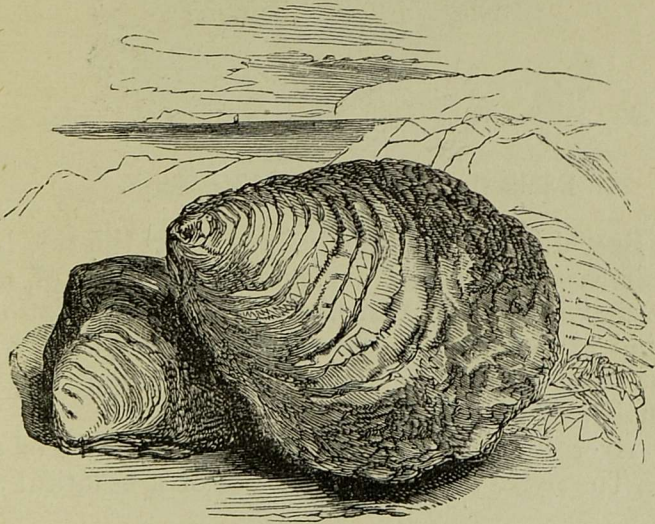
It is a singular fact, that in the stomach of the common Scallop is found an earthy deposit, which, when boiled in nitric acid in order to dissolve the animal and other portions, exhibits under a powerful microscope animalcules precisely similar to those which, in a fossil state, form the earth on which the town of Richmond in America is built.

* Because the pilgrims to the shrine of St. James (Sancti Jacobi), called by the Spaniards Santiago, also bore the Scallop.

The COMMON OYSTER has been for many ages considered as a delicacy for the table. In the times of the ancient Romans, we find that our "Native Oysters" were exported to Rome, and there placed in the Lucrine Lake, where they were fattened.

On our coasts the oysters breed in large beds, to which vast quantities of young oysters are conveyed by the fishermen, and suffered to increase without molestation. Newly-formed beds are untouched for two or three years. During the months of May, June, and July,* the oysters breed, and are considered unfit for food. At this time the young, called "spat," are deposited in enormous numbers. They instantly adhere to the substance among which they

OSTRĒA.—(Gr. ὄστρεον, an Oyster.)



Edulis (Lat. *edible*), the Oyster.

fall; and this, whatever it be, is called "cultch," and is protected by severe penalties. About May the fishermen separate the spawn from the cultch, which is then thrown back into its former place. After May it is felony to dis-

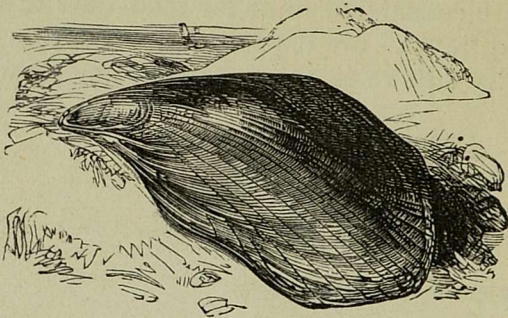
* Most people are acquainted with the proverb that oysters are in season during the months in which is the letter R.

turb the cultch, as were it removed, mussels and cockles would rapidly take the place of the oysters.

The oysters are taken in the proper season by the "dredge," a kind of small net fastened round an iron frame-work, which scoops up the oysters and many other marine animals.

The part of the oyster called the "beard," is in reality the respiratory apparatus.

MYTILUS.—(Gr. *Μυτίλος*, a Mussel.)



Edulis (Lat. *edible*), the *Edible Mussel*.

The SEA MUSSELS are usually fixed where the tide leaves them alternately wet and dry, and it is worthy of notice that those "shell-fish" which are exposed to variations of this kind are enabled to close their shells so firmly as to prevent any evaporation. One species is extensively used as an article of food.

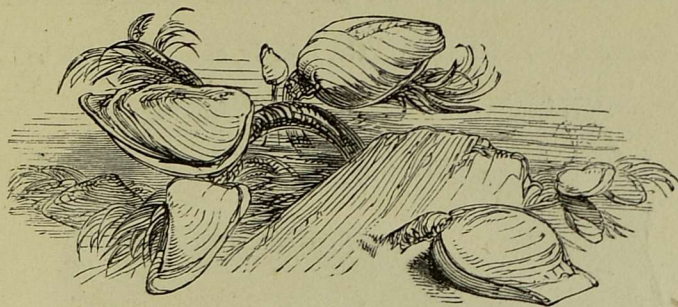
The river mussels occasionally produce pearls of some value. The nacre of these mussels is of a beautiful azure blue.

The BERNICLE.—At first sight, the Bernicle bears a close resemblance to a mussel-shell fixed to a long stem. On a closer examination, however, the difference is at once apparent. The shell is in fact composed of *five* pieces, and through the aperture of the shell are thrust two rows of arms, or "cirrhi," as they are more properly called. These cirrhi serve to entangle the small crustacea or molluscs

which pass near their sphere of action, and which are then carried to the mouth and speedily devoured.

The Bernicle is always found adhering to some larger object, usually floating wood, and is very common on the hulls of ships. Although the perfect animal is perma-

PENTALASMIS.—(Gr. Πεντέ, five; λασμα, a plate.)



Anatiféra (Lat. Goose-bearing), the Bernicle.

nently fixed, it has been discovered that the young are free and capable of locomotion; nor is it until a week or two has passed, that they finally settle themselves.

The name Anatifera, or Goose-bearing, has been given to this animal on account of the ancient story of the production of the Bernicle-geese.

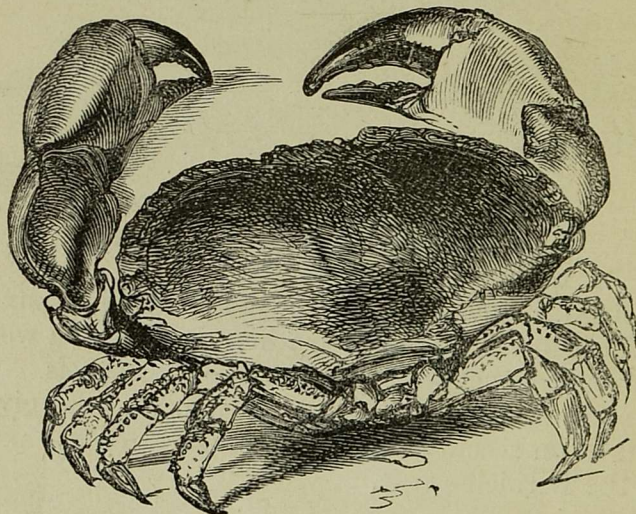
THE CRUSTACEA are almost all aquatic animals. They have no internal skeleton, but their body is covered with a strong crust, which serves for protection as well as for strength. Their whole framework consists of a series of rings fitted to, and working in each other; some forming limbs, and others developing into the framework supporting the different organs. From this reason, they and the remaining animals, as far as the star-fishes, who have no limbs at all, are called "articulated" animals.

Their method of growth is very curious. Other animals, as they increase in size, experience no particular inconvenience. Not so the crustacea. Their bodies are closely enveloped in a strong, unyielding mail, which cannot grow

with them. Their armour is therefore cast off every year, and a fresh coat formed to suit their increased dimensions. Not only is the armour cast off, but even the covering of the eyes, the tendons of the claws, and *the lining membrane of the stomach, with its teeth.*

They all also possess the curious power of reproducing a lost or injured limb. In the former case, a fresh limb

CANCER.—(Lat. a Crab. Gr. Βραχίς, short; οὐρά, a tail.)



Pagūrus (Gr. πήγνυμι, I fix; οὐρά, a tail), *the Crab.*

supplies the place of that lost; and in the latter case, the animal itself shakes off the injured joint, and a new one soon takes its place. Lobsters, when alarmed, frequently throw off their claws.

The Decapods, as their name imports, are the fortunate possessors of ten legs, five at each side. They also possess three pairs of jaws, besides the teeth in the stomach. They breathe by means of branchiæ or gills, fixed at each side of the throat or chest, often erroneously called the head.*

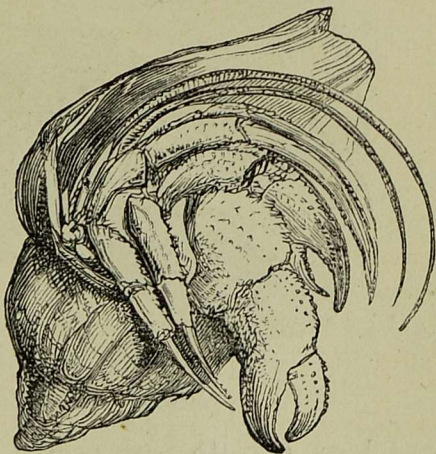
The COMMON CRAB belongs to the short-tailed Decapods.

* These animals have no distinct head; that and the thorax being merged into what naturalists call "cephalo-thorax," or head-thorax.

It is abundantly taken on our coasts by fishermen, who employ for its capture a wicker basket called a "creel" or crab-pot. The crab-pots are made each with an aperture which permits the animal to enter, but forbids its egress—just like a common wire mouse-trap. A piece of a fish is fastened at the bottom of the creel, and the whole apparatus let down to the bottom of the sea, guarded by a line connected with a float, by means of which the fishermen draw it up and then remove its contents. Each float has a peculiar mark, by which the fisherman knows his own. When taken, the crabs are kept alive in well-boats, until wanted.

The HERMIT CRAB is not so well protected as most of his relations, for his tail has no shelly armour. He is therefore forced to protect his undefended tail by putting it into an empty shell, usually that of a whelk, and then walks about, dragging his curious house after him. Sometimes, two hermit crabs wish to obtain possession of the same shell, and then there is a battle royal. When the crab grows larger, he only has to change his old shell for a new one, and it is very amusing to see these creatures slipping their tails first in to one shell, and then into another, until they have pleased themselves with a good fit.

PAGŪRUS.—(Gr. Πήγνυμι, to fix;
οὐρά, a tail.)



Bernhardus (Lat. *proper name*),
the Hermit Crab.

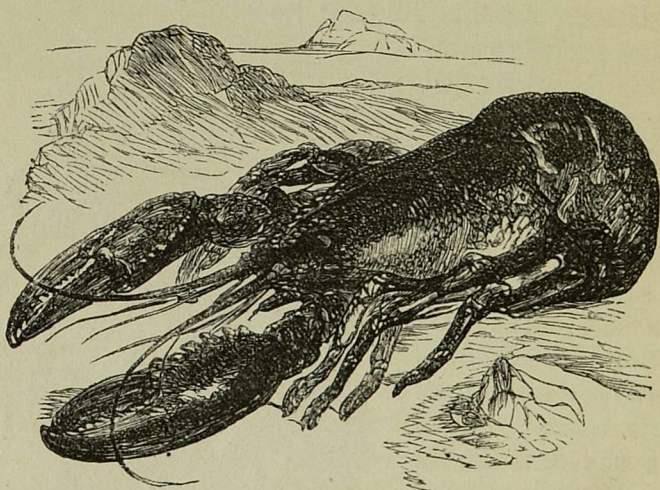
They are very common on our coasts, and may be found of all sizes, from the crab that fills a tolerably large whelk

shell, to the little one whose habitation hardly exceeds the size of a pea.

The LAND CRABS make annual excursions to the sea in large armies. They go straight forward, and nothing except a house or such insurmountable barrier can stop them. Those of Jamaica are particularly celebrated.

The common LOBSTER is found in great abundance on our coasts, usually in the clear, rocky waters. The fishermen take great numbers of lobsters in baskets made on the same principle as those used for the capture of the crab. The powerful tail of the lobsters enables them to spring through a great distance if alarmed, and they

ASTĀCUS.—(Gr. ἄστακός, a Lobster.)



Gammarus (Lat.) *the Lobster.*

have been seen to pass nearly thirty feet. They direct their course with wonderful accuracy, and can throw themselves through apertures hardly larger than the size of their bodies : of course, they spring tail foremost.

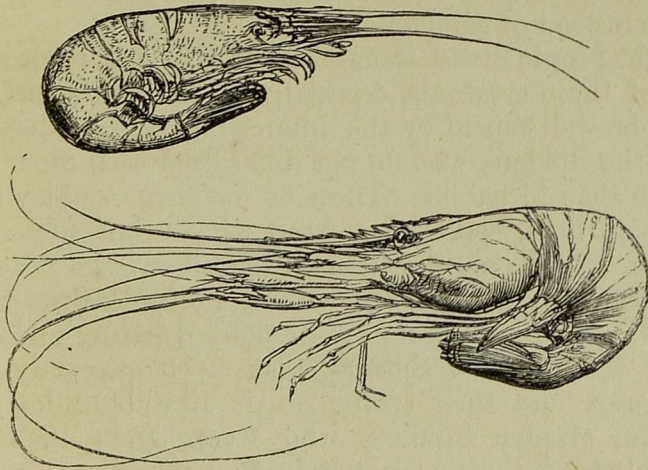
The grasp of the lobster's claw is so tight, that to break off the claws is often the only method of disengaging its hold.

Although enormous quantities are destroyed every year, they are so prolific that the supply never fails.

The so-called lady's fingers of the lobster are its breathing apparatus.

CRANGON.—(Gr. Κραγγών, a Shrimp.)

PALÆMON.—(Gr. Παλαίμων, a proper name.)



Vulgāris (Lat. *common*), the Shrimp.

Serātus (Lat. *toothed, jagged*), the Prawn.

The PRAWN and the SHRIMP are so familiar to every one as to need but little description. Both are taken in nets swept along the sandy bottom of the sea. The chief distinction in the appearance of these two creatures is the serrated or toothed ridge which runs along the back of the head, or rather carapace, of the Prawn. When in their natural state, they are of a brown colour, and only assume the pinkish hue when boiled. Spirits of wine has the same effect.

The Fresh-water Shrimp (*Gammarus Pulex*), and the Water-flea (*Daphnia Pulex*), both so common in our rivers and ponds, are placed among the Crustaceæ.

SPIDERS.

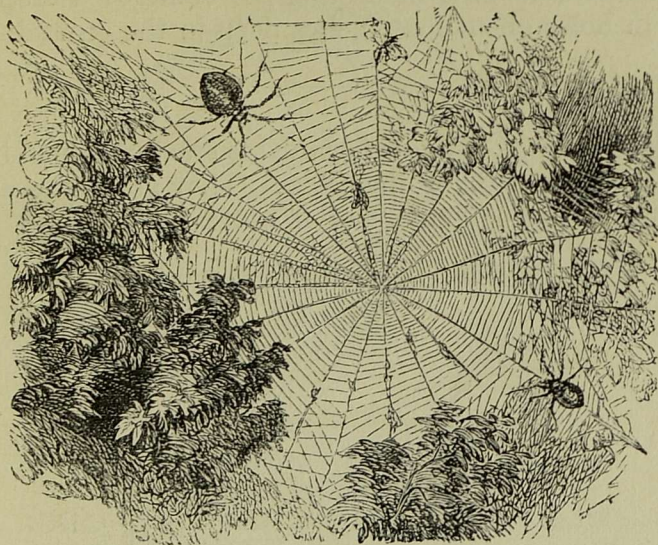
The Class ARACHNIDA, or the Spiders, are by many supposed to be insects. Such, however, is not the case. The Arachnida possess eight legs, while the true Insects only have six; they undergo no transformations, they possess no wings or antennæ (the place of the latter organs being supplied either by two jointed claws, as in the Scorpions, or by two fangs, as in the Spiders); and their eyes are simple instead of compound.

Could people divest themselves of the horror felt at the sight of these creatures, especially of the larger sort, they would be well repaid by the interesting instinct displayed by all the Spiders, who do not differ from each other more in form than in habits. Those of our own country afford an ample field, which has been as yet but imperfectly trodden. There are the Gossamer Spiders, who float high into the air, borne upon an almost invisible thread; the Water Spiders, who form an air-tight dwelling under the wave; the Hunting Spiders, that creep stealthily upon their prey, and then spring on it like lightning; the beautiful Garden Spiders, who weave from their self-afforded stores their geometrical nets; the Pirate Spiders, who skim over the surface of the waters, and snatch up the drowning and helpless fly; together with many others, whose form and habits must be familiar to any observer of Nature.

On account of the limited space that can be appropriated to each Class, a short account of some of the principal species of this Class is all that can be given.

The common Garden, or Geometrical Spider, as it is called from the mathematical regularity of its net, is an excellent example of the spiders. The net is formed from a gummy substance secreted in an apparatus called the spinneret, through the holes of which the gummy secretion is drawn, and becomes hard when exposed to the air. Each thread is composed of many thousand lines. When the web is completed, the Spider generally hides itself under a

leaf or other convenient lurking-place, and from thence pounces upon any unwary fly that has entangled itself in the slender meshes. Should the fly be a large one, the Spider rapidly encircles it with fresh threads until it has bound its wings and legs to the body, and then breaking



THE GARDEN SPIDER.

off the few threads that held it to the net, bears it off triumphantly to its hiding-place. Frequently the Geometrical Spider sits in the centre of the web, apparently enjoying the air, and if disturbed shakes the net so violently that its shape is completely obscured by the rapidity of the vibrations.

The House Spider makes a thicker and irregular web, and hides itself at the bottom of a silken tunnel communicating with the web. An acquaintance of mine had so far tamed a huge house spider, that it would come and take a fly out of his hand. He states, that as it sat at the bottom of its den, its eyes gleamed like diamonds.

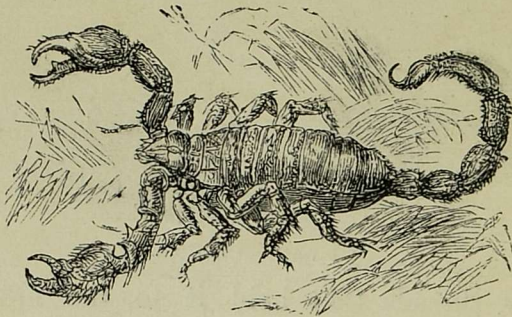
Several endeavours have been made to procure silk from spiders, but although a sufficient quantity has been obtained to weave gloves from, yet spiders are so pugnacious that they cannot be kept together. The eggs of the Spiders

are enclosed in a silken bag, and when hatched, the young keep closely together, and when dispersed by an alarm, soon re-assemble.

The Tarantula, whose bite was fabled to produce convulsions which could only be appeased by music, is a spider of considerable size, inhabiting the south of Europe. It lives in holes about four inches deep in the ground.

The SCORPION.—These formidable creatures inhabit most of the hotter parts of the globe. They are quite as pugnacious as the spiders, and if several are placed in one

SCORPIO.—(Lat. *Scorpio*, a Scorpion.)



Europæus (Lat. *European*), the Scorpion.

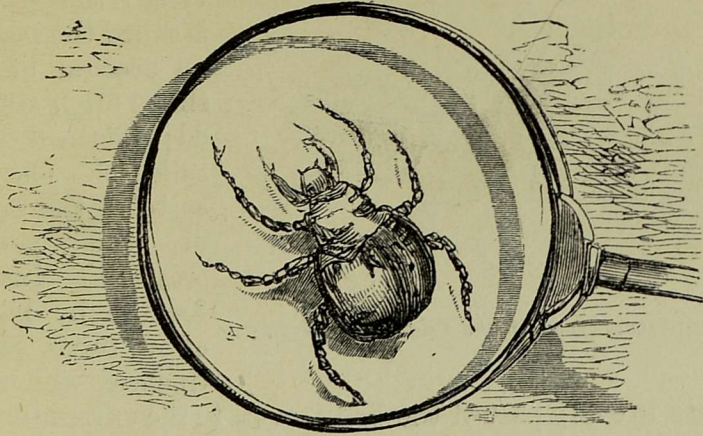
box, they will fight until few survive, who immediately devour their fallen foes.

The maxillæ of the Scorpion are developed into large claws, like those of the lobster. With these, the Scorpion seizes its prey, and while holding it pierces it with its sting, which is situated at the extremity of its tail. The tail is composed of six joints, rendering it very flexible.

The sting of this creature is exceedingly painful, and with some persons dangerous; indeed, the sting of the large black Scorpion of Ceylon is said to cause death.

The HARVEST-BUG.—These creatures are mostly minute, requiring the aid of a microscope fully to develop their form ; but some are considerably larger, and their organs

LEPTUS.—(Gr. λεπτός, *small*.)



Autumnālis (Lat. *belonging to Autumn*), the Harvest-bug.

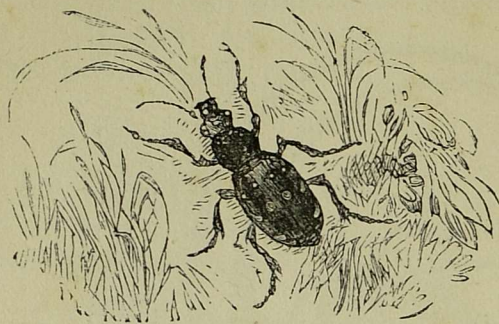
can be distinguished with the naked eye. In this order are included the common cheese-mite, the harvest-bug, the water mites, &c.

INSECTS.

The TIGER-BEETLE.—The body of an insect is divided or *cut into* three parts, called the head, the thorax, and the abdomen. The body is defended by a horny integument, divided into rings, and connected by a softer membrane. The legs are six in number. Many insects possess wings, and in all the rudiments of those organs are perceptible. The eyes are compound, that is, a number of eyes are massed together at each side of the head ; and so numerous are they, that in the compound eyes of the ant are 50 lenses, in the house-fly, 8,000, in the butterfly, 17,000, and in the hawk-moth, 20,000.

The insects pass through three transformations before they attain their perfect form. The first state is called

CICINDĒLA.—(Lat. properly, a *Glowworm*.)



Campestris (Lat. of the fields), the *Tiger-beetle*.

the *larva*,* because the future insect is masked under that form; the second is called the *pupa*,† on account of the shape often assumed; and the third is called the *imago*,‡ as being the image of the perfect creature. Insects breathe by means of air tubes, called tracheæ, which pe-

netrate to every part of the body, even to the extremities of the limbs, antennæ and wings. The air gains access to the tubes by means of small apertures called spiracles. The tubes are prevented from collapsing by a delicate thread wound spirally between the two membranes of which the tubes are composed. This wonderful and beautiful arrangement not only prevents the tubes from collapsing, but keeps them flexible. There are, according to Stephens, whose arrangement is the one usually followed, fourteen orders of insects. Examples will be given of each, and their names explained. The most perfect insects are placed first.

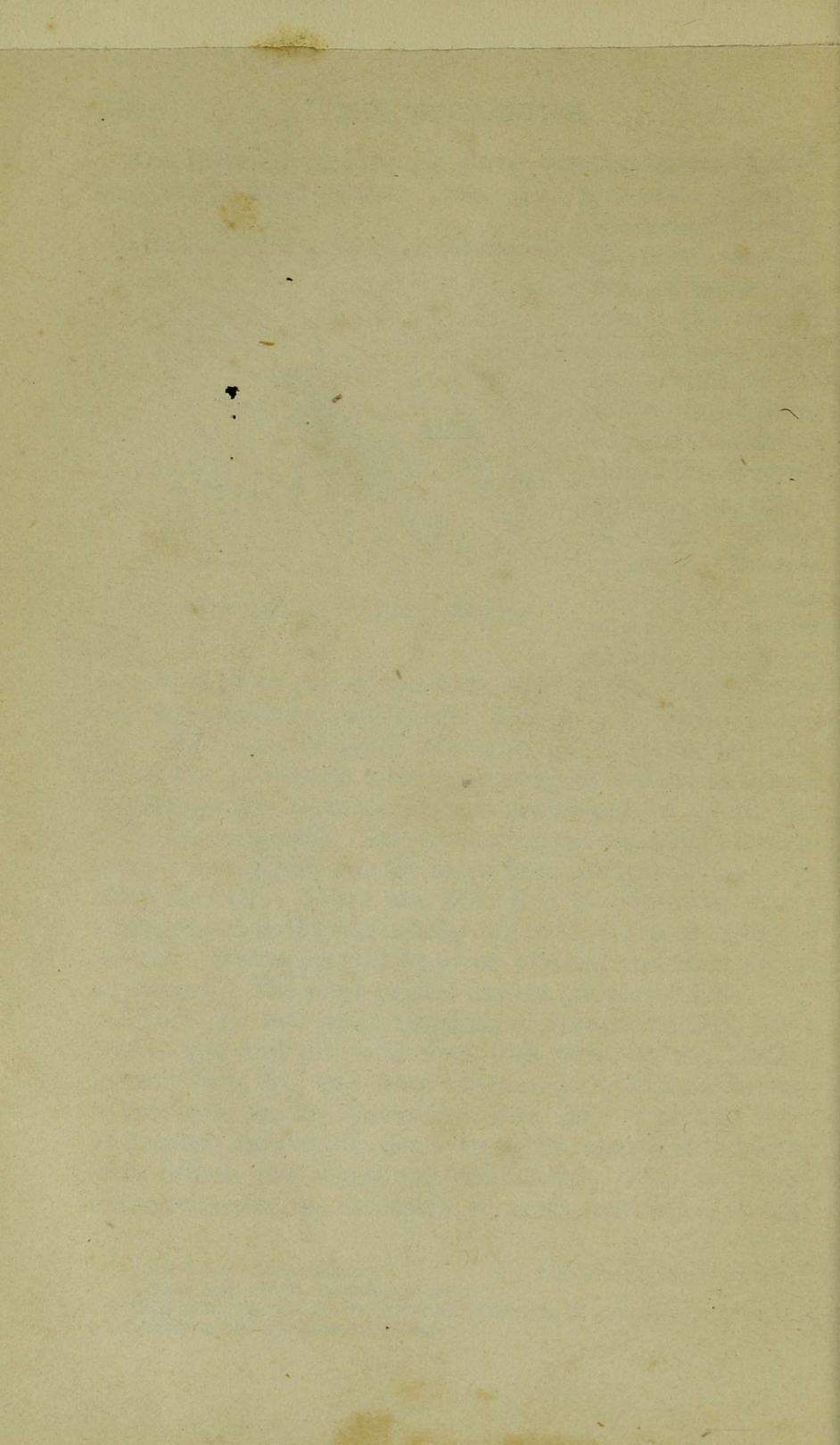
There are two great divisions of insects, namely, those which bite and eat solid food with jaws, as the beetles, locusts, bees, &c., and those which suck liquid food through a proboscis, as the butterflies, flies, &c. The first order of insects derives its name from the sheath or covering with which the wings are defended.§ This is a very extensive order, as, exclusive of exotic and other foreign

* From Lat. *Larva*, a mask.

† From Lat. *Pupa*, a doll.

‡ From Lat. *Imago*, an image or effigy.

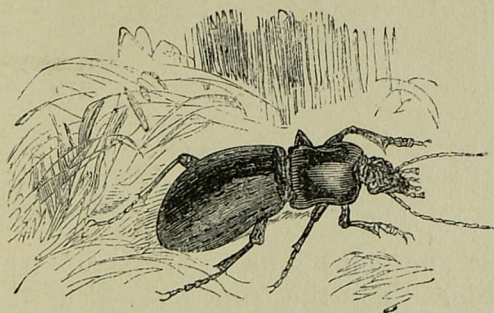
§ This, as well as the general covering of insects, is composed principally of a substance called by chemists, *chitine*.





beetles, it has been discovered that no less than three thousand five hundred inhabit this country. The first in order of the British insects are the Tiger-beetles, so called from their activity and voracity. The most common of these is the ordinary Green Tiger-beetle, that may be seen, any hot summer's day, glancing in the sun on sandy banks. The exceeding beauty of this insect is beyond all description. The upper surface of the body is a deep, dead green, changing under the microscope to a glossy gold, shot with red and green; the surface of the abdomen covered by the wings, and the entire under surface of the body, are brilliant emerald green, and when the insect is on the wing it sparkles in the sun like a flying gem. Nor is this the last of its attractions, for when handled it gives forth a scent closely resembling that of the verbena. It is indeed as beautiful among insects as the tiger is among beasts, and is, perhaps, the more ferocious of the two. It runs and flies with great activity, and takes to its wings as easily as a bee or fly, and is in consequence, rather difficult to capture without a net. Its jaws are long, sharp, curved like a sickle, and armed with several teeth. Its eyes are large and prominent, enabling it to see on all sides. Its length is rather more than half an inch.

CARĀBUS.—(Gr. *Kάραβος*, a Beetle.)



Cancellatus (Lat. *chequered*), the *ground-beetle*.

The GROUND-BEETLE is one of our largest and most beautiful beetles. Its general colour is a coppery green,

and its wing-cases are ornamented with several rows of oblong raised spots. Its length is about an inch.

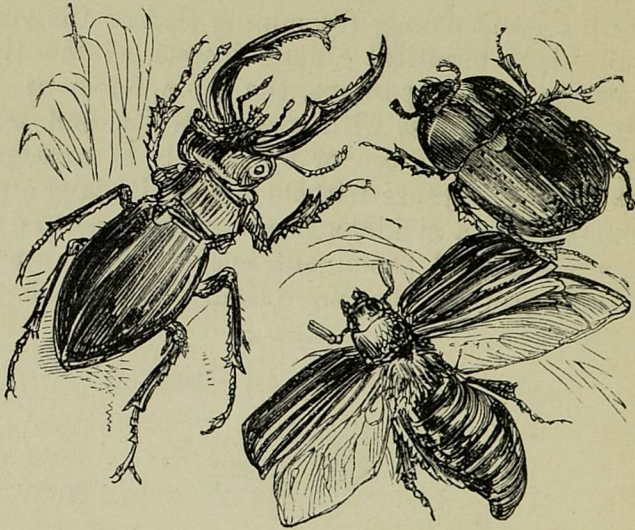
The LAMELLICORN BEETLES are exceedingly useful to mankind. Many of them act as scavengers and farmers, for they not only remove putrefying substances from the surface of the ground, but bury them beneath.

The STAG-BEETLE is the largest of British insects. Although so formidably armed, it is quite harmless, and

LUCĀNUS.—(Lat. the Stag-beetle.)

GEOTRUPES.—(Gr. Γῆ, the Earth; τρυπάω, to bore.)

MELOLONTHA.—(Gr. Μηλολόμθη, a Cockchaffer.)



Cervus (Lat. a Stag), the Stag-beetle.

Stercorarius (Lat. Dung), the Dor-beetle.

Vulgaris (Lat. common), the Cockchaffer.

only uses its enormous jaws to break the tender bark of trees, in order that the sap on which it feeds may exude. The mouth of this beetle is very small, and is furnished with a brush, with which it licks up the food. Several of these beetles lived for some time on moist sugar. During the winter, it hides in the earth, making

for itself a kind of cave, very smooth inside.* This beetle is common in the New Forest.

The DOR-BEETLE is a very common English insect. At the approach of evening it may be seen whirling round in the air with a dull, humming sound. The country children call it the Watchman, comparing it to a watchman going his rounds in the evening. It usually lays its eggs on a rounded mass of cow-dung, and then buries the whole mass in the ground. When caught, it pretends to be dead.

The Dor-beetle is very tenacious of life. I have now in my cabinet a specimen of this insect, which I took on the wing. It had lost several legs, one wing-cover, or elytron, the *whole* of the contents of the abdomen, and part of the thorax. I suppose that a bird must have been eating it, and have been disturbed, for when thrushes, blackbirds, jack-daws, &c. eat large beetles, they begin by picking off the wings, limbs, &c. I also took, in May, 1852, a cockchaffer walking along very unconcernedly, who had lost both his wings and elytra, and all the contents of the abdomen.

The COCKCHAFFER needs not much description. Its larva works great mischief during the spring, as it feeds on the roots of plants, and cuts them off with its sharp, sickle-like jaws. Where many of these "grubs" have been, the grass curls up, and dries like hay. One farmer actually collected eighty bushels of the grubs of the Cockchaffer on his farm. Fortunately the thrushes, blackbirds, rooks, and many other birds, are inveterate destroyers of the grubs, and devour myriads of them. It is for this purpose that these birds pull up the grass, and not to spoil or devour the herbage, as is generally supposed.

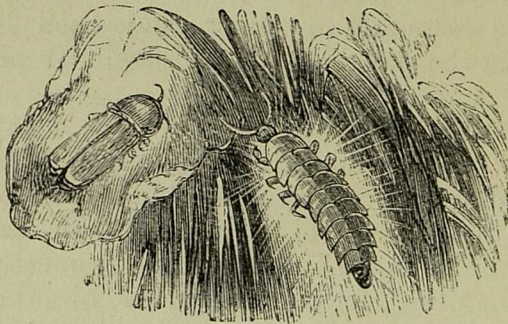
The huge Hercules and Atlas Beetles, and larger still, the Goliath Beetle, belong to the Lamellicorns.

The GLOWWORM may be seen in the warm summer evenings, shedding its pale green light on grassy banks. The female insect gives out a much stronger light than the

* In the Ashmolean Museum, Oxford, is an excellent specimen of the winter habitation of this beetle, with the beetle itself enclosed.

male, and there is some light visible even in the larva. The light of this insect proceeds from the abdomen. The light given out by the firefly, another kind of beetle inhabiting South America, proceeds from three yellow tubercles placed on the throat. The grub or larva of the

LAMPYRIS.—(Gr. Λάμπω, to shine ; οὐρά, a tail.)



Noctilūca (Lat. *night-shining*), the *Glowworm*.

Glowworm is of a singular form, and is furnished with a brush at the extremity of the tail, with which it cleanses its body from dust or the slime of the snails on which it frequently feeds.

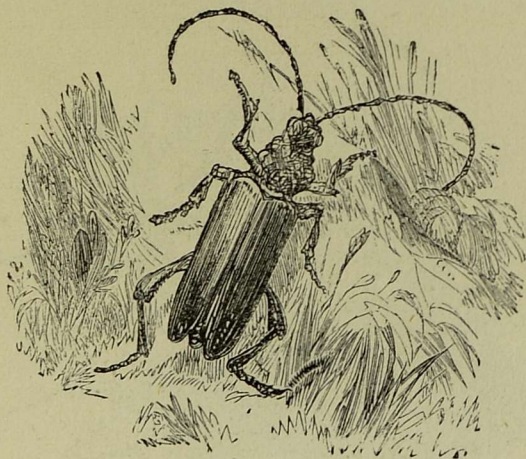
Of the two insects represented in the engraving, that on the left is the male, the female being that on the right.

The MUSK-BEETLE.—The beautiful Beetles of which the common Musk-Beetle is an excellent example, vary considerably in size ; some being several inches in length, while some are hardly one-quarter of an inch long. The extreme length of their antennæ is the most conspicuous property, and from that peculiarity they are at once recognised.

The Musk-beetle is a large insect, common in most parts of England. It is extremely common at Oxford, and is found in old willow-trees, with which Oxford is surrounded. Its peculiar scent, something resembling that of roses, often betrays its presence, when its green colour would have kept it concealed. When touched, it emits a

curious sound, not unlike that of the bat, but more resembling the faint scratching of a perpendicularly-held

CERAMBYX.—(Gr. Κεράμβυξ, the Musk-beetle.)



Moschātus (Lat. *musky*), *Musk-beetle*.

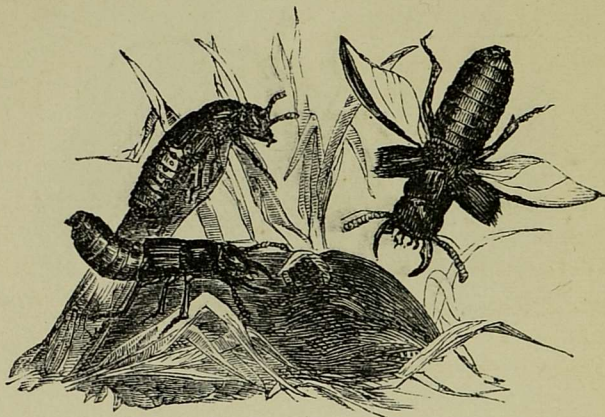
slate pencil. Its larva bores deep holes in the trees, which are often quite honeycombed by them.

The ROVE-BEETLES form an exceedingly extensive section. Some are so small as to require the assistance of the microscope to discover their shape, and others, as those represented on the next page, are more than an inch in length. The small species are usually on the wing, and it is very amusing to see them alight, and with their flexible tails tuck their long and beautifully shaped wings under the elytra, run about for a moment, and then again take to flight. These are the creatures that cause so much annoyance by flying into one's mouth or eye in the warm months.

The GREAT ROVE-BEETLE is commonly found upon decaying animal substances. It is most formidably armed with two large, curved, sharp mandibles, the bite of which is tolerably severe; and more than once, when the creature

has been recently feeding upon putrid substances, dangerous results have followed.

CREOPHĪLUS.—(Gr. *Κρεάς*, flesh ; *φιλεῖν*, to love.)



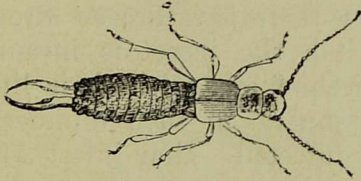
Maxillōsus (Lat. *large-jawed*), the Rove-beetle.

I much regret that want of space has withheld me from giving accounts of many most interesting beetles, particularly some of the Carabidæ, the Silphidæ, Ptinidæ, and the Water-beetles. These last inhabit the water, and swim with remarkable activity. They occasionally come to the surface for a fresh supply of air, which they carry down between the elytra and the upper surface of the abdomen. They fly very well, but the construction of their limbs prevents them from walking. They cannot be kept in a limited space, as they are very fierce and voracious, and in one case, when a male and female were placed in a jar filled with water, only one day elapsed before the male was found dead and half devoured by his disconsolate widow.

The EARWIG is placed in an order by itself, called Dermaptera, from the soft elytra. The wings are large and exceedingly beautiful, and the method of folding by which

they are packed under the very small elytra is very curious. The use of the forceps seems principally for the purpose of folding the wings and placing them in their proper position

FORFICŪLA.—(Lat. Dim. of *Forfex*, a pair of Shears.)

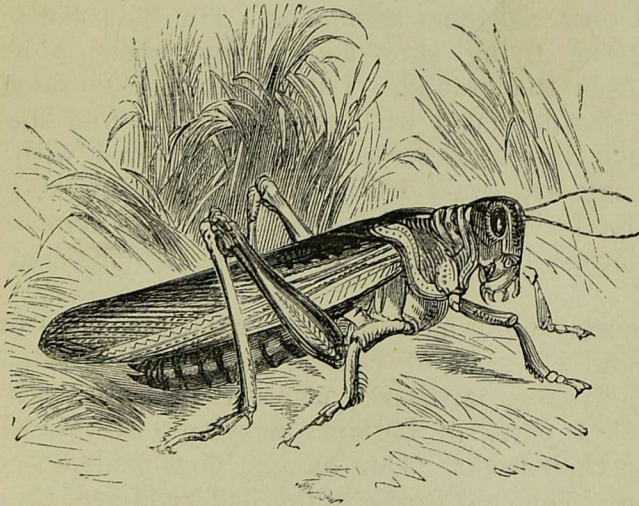


Forcipāta.—(Lat. *possessing forceps*), the Earwig.

under their cases. Ten species of earwigs inhabit England. The eggs of the earwigs are hatched, and the young protected by the parent.

The insect represented is chosen as being rather a rare species.

LOCUSTA.—(Lat. *Locusta*, a Locust.)



Tartarīca (Lat. of *Tartary*), the Locust.

The LOCUST.—These pests of the warmer countries of

the earth belong to the order called Orthoptera, because the wings are not folded transversely.

They fly in countless myriads, and where they descend, they devour every particle of green herbage—the trees are stripped of their leaves, the grass and corn is eaten to the very ground ; for their jaws are so strong as to inflict a severe wound when the insect is incautiously handled. Nor does the mischief end with their life, for their dead bodies often accumulate in such numbers that the air is even dangerously infected. They infest Africa and Central Asia, but they annually make incursions to Europe, where the damage they occasion is much less reparable than in their native lands ; for there the power of vegetation is so great that a few days repair the injuries caused by them, but in Europe a whole year is required for that purpose. The following account of these creatures is extracted from Mr. Cumming's South Africa :—

“On the following day I had the pleasure of beholding the first flight of locusts that I had seen since my arrival in the colony. We were standing in the middle of a plain of unlimited length, and about five miles across, when I observed them advancing. On they came like a snow-storm, flying slow and steady, about a hundred yards from the ground. I stood looking at them until the air was darkened with their masses, while the plain on which we stood became densely covered with them. Far as my eye could reach, east, west, north, and south, they stretched in one unbroken cloud ; and more than an hour elapsed before their devastating legions had swept by. . . .

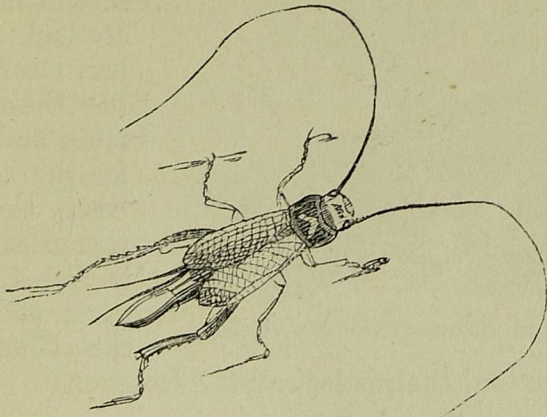
“Locusts afford fattening and wholesome food to man, birds, and all sorts of beasts ; cows and horses, lions, jackals, hyænas, antelopes, elephants, &c. devour them. We met a party of Batlapis carrying heavy burdens of them on their backs. Our hungry dogs made a fine feast on them. The cold frosty night had rendered them unable to take wing until the sun should restore their powers. As it was difficult to obtain sufficient food for my dogs, I and Isaac took a large blanket which we spread

under a bush, whose branches were bent to the ground with the mass of locusts which covered it, and having shaken the branches, in an instant I had more locusts than I could carry on my back; these we roasted for ourselves and our dogs."

Our common grasshoppers belong to this order, but require no description.

The HOUSE-CRICKET.—This well-known insect delights to live in places that are always warm, and consequently is found swarming about ovens, kitchen fire-places, and localities of a similar nature. It makes its residence by

ACHĒTA.—(Gr. Ἀχέτας, a Chirper, *i.e.* the Grasshopper.)



Domesticus (Lat. *domestic*), the *House Cricket*.

cutting away the mortar with its powerful jaws, and so effectually will it do so, that it sometimes eats completely through the wall, opening communications between two or more houses. The manner in which it bears heat is wonderful, as it will live within a few inches of a fierce fire.

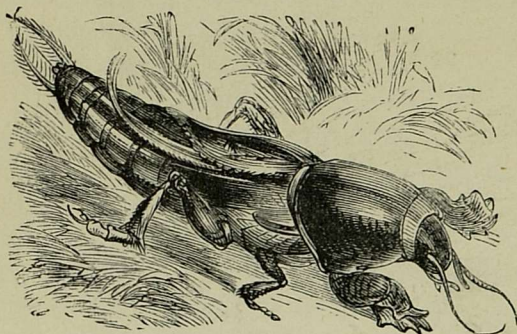
But the aridity and heat of the atmosphere in which it lives, render it very liable to thirst, and it consequently

seeks every opportunity of quenching its thirst, by gnawing holes in wet linen, devouring any moist crumbs that may lie on the floor, or boldly climbing the milk-pan, in which latter case it gets a little too much liquid, and is generally "found drowned" next morning.

The wings of this insect, as well as those of the Field-Cricket, are very beautiful, and marked with an elegant pattern. The Cricket never appears to use them except at night, when it may be taken on the wing.

The MOLE-CRICKET.—The curious insect called the Mole-Cricket is not uncommon in England. It inhabits

GRYLLOTALPA.—(Lat. *Gryllus*, a Cricket,
talpa, a Mole.)



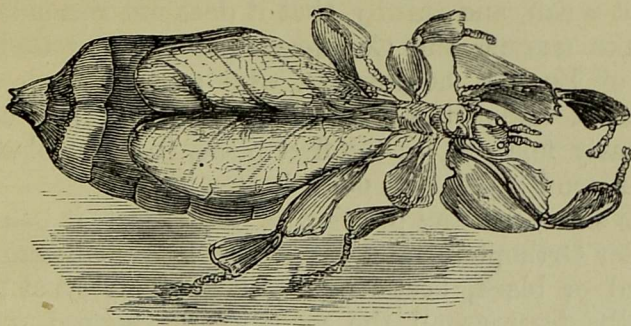
Vulgāris (Lat. *common*), the Mole-Cricket.

and near Oxford the rustics call it "Croaker."

The LEAF INSECT is an inhabitant of South America. Not only does it resemble a leaf in shape, but even in colour, and its legs may be easily mistaken for dry twigs. Even the ramified veinings of the leaf are preserved on its wings. It is singular that while some insects closely resemble vegetables, some vegetables, as the Orchidaceæ, should as closely resemble insects. Nearly connected with this insect, is the Praying Mantis, so called from the curious manner in which it holds its fore legs. It is very voracious and exceedingly quarrelsome, fighting with the fore legs, which it uses like a sword. In China the inha-

bitants keep them in cages, and set them to fight as in other countries certain barbarians keep cocks for the same purpose.

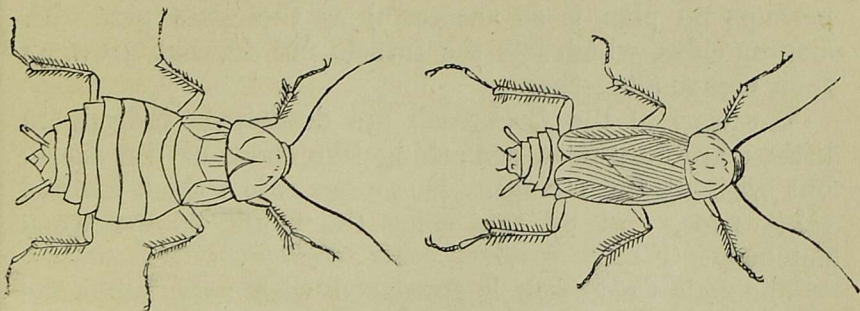
PHYLLOLA.*—(Gr. Φυλλον, a Leaf.)



Foliata (Lat. *like a leaf*), the *Leaf Insect*.

The COCKROACH.—Once upon a time the French Academy were compiling a dictionary. Being determined to

BLATTA.—(Lat. *Blatta*, a Cockroach.)



Orientalis (Lat. *Eastern*), the *Cockroach*.

be quite accurate, they submitted each scientific word to some one skilled in that particular branch. One of these words was "Lobster," which the academicians defined as

* I have preferred to place these two insects in close proximity, as they both afford a curious instance of resemblance to another part of creation.

a little red fish that runs sideways. The word being zoological, came under Cuvier's notice, who, on reading the definition, observed that it would have been a very good one, but for three trifling circumstances, the first being that the lobster is not red until boiled, secondly that it is not a fish, and thirdly, that it does not run sideways.

In like manner the Cockroach has suffered under the hands of English housewives, who express their abhorrence of it under the name of "black beetle," a name egregiously false, as, in the first place, it is not black, and in the second place, it is not a beetle.

As is seen from the position of the insect, it belongs to the order Orthoptera, and its colour is a mahogany red. But, red or black, beetle or not, it is a very great plague, and fully deserves all the maledictions heaped upon it, which are not likely to be decreased by the fact that it is not even a good old English nuisance, but one of modern importation.

Its unpleasant character has caused innumerable plans to be laid for its destruction. Among these, strewing the ground with the peel of cucumber, or with red wafers, is said to be effectual in destroying the Cockroaches, but perhaps no plan is so successful as the glass pan with sloping sides, which lets the insects fall in, but prevents their escape altogether.

The eggs of the Cockroach are deposited, indeed, in little cases or purses, something like those of the shark, but without the strings. Down one side a thick toothed ridge runs, and by this ridge the young escape when hatched.

The male Cockroach is furnished with very handsome wings, while the female is entirely destitute of these organs, and only possesses four little scales to mark their position. In the engraving, the right hand figure represents the male, the left being the female. These figures were drawn by the aid of the camera lucida, from specimens captured expressly for the purpose.

The COMMON MAY-FLY is so well known an insect that it needs no long description. It is the fly so familiar to anglers under the name of the "Drake." It is to be found in swarms in the end of May and the beginning of June, rising and falling in the air in its peculiarly undulating manner.

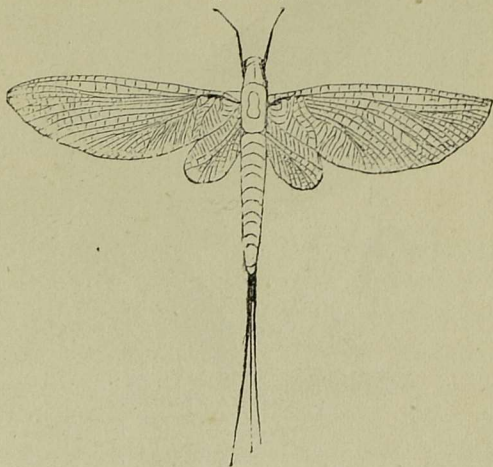
The May-fly spends the first portion of its existence in the water, under the shape of a longish grub, with leaf-like appendages to its tail. About May, the grubs may be seen to leave the water, and to crawl up the banks or climb the stems of aquatic plants. The skin then splits,

and the May-fly creeps out. But it cannot immediately fly, as its wings are soft, and like two split peas. A short interval of exercise in the open air soon loosens them, and they are gradually shaken out until they have attained their full size, when the insect flies off. There is, however, another change yet.

In a short time, the May-fly again

settles, and sheds the entire skin a second time, even including the covering of the wings. These cast skins are often found sticking on the bark of willow-trees by the side of waters, and are mistaken for dead May-flies.

EPHEMĒRA.—(Gr. ἐφήμερος, living for one day only.)

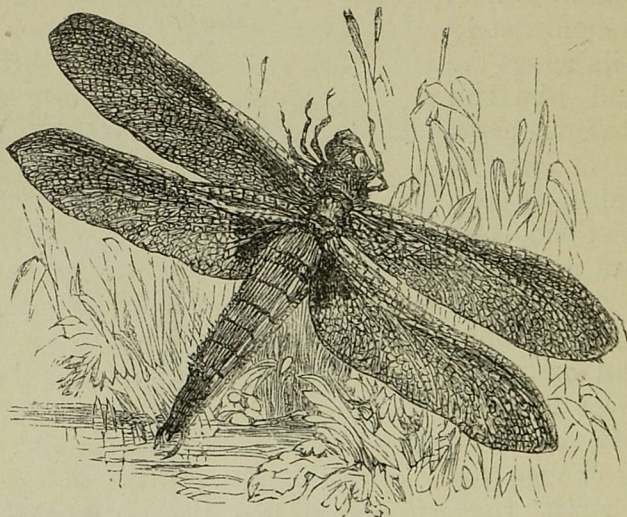


Vulgāta (Lat. *common*), the *May-fly*.

The DRAGON-FLY.—Well do the Dragon-flies deserve their name. Fierce, voracious, active, and powerful, they are a scourge to the insects. Few but the Coleoptera can escape them. They are on the wing nearly the whole day, seizing and devouring flies, spiders, and various

insects; nor can even the broad-winged butterfly escape them: so voracious are they, that when held in the hand they will devour flies, &c. if held within their reach, and they have even been known, when their bodies have been severed in two, to eat flies, although they had no stomach to put them in. I once caught a dragon-fly in my net, and while holding it by the wings I presented to it no less than thirty-seven large flies in rapid succession, all of which it devoured, together with four long-legged spiders. It would probably have eaten as many more had I not been tired of catching flies for it.

LIBELLŪLA.—(Lat. *Libellula*, a Dragon-fly.)

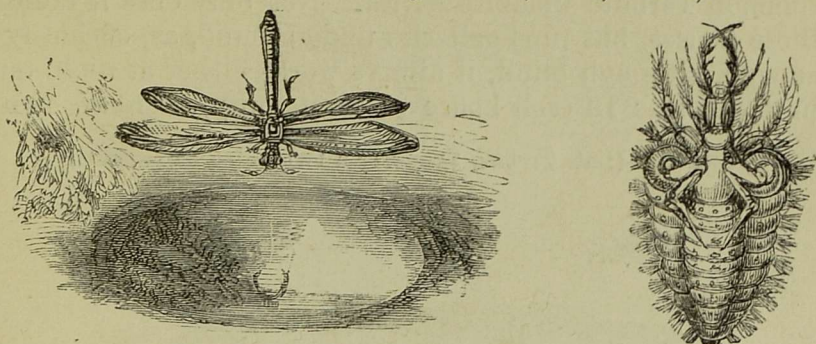


Depressa (Lat. *flattened*), the *Dragon-fly*.

A very great variety of these beautiful insects inhabit England. Some, the Agrionidæ, whose head resembles that of the hammer-headed shark, are of every vivid colour imaginable, floating in the air like beams of azure, emerald, and rosy light, while others have their wings marked with large indigo-coloured spots. The larva of the Dragon-fly inhabits the water, and is quite as voracious as in its perfect state. Affixed to its head is a curious set of organs, called the mask, which it can extend, and use for the purpose of seizing its prey, and holding it to its mouth.

The ANT-LION.—This insect in its perfect form, although it is very elegant, exhibits no peculiarity worthy of notice, but in its larva state its habits are so extraordinary as to have excited general attention. As it is slow and awkward in its movements, it has recourse to stratagem for capturing the agile insects on which it feeds. Choosing a light sandy soil, it digs for itself a conical pit, at the bottom

MYRMELĒON.—(Gr. Μύρμηξ, an Ant; λέων, a Lion).*



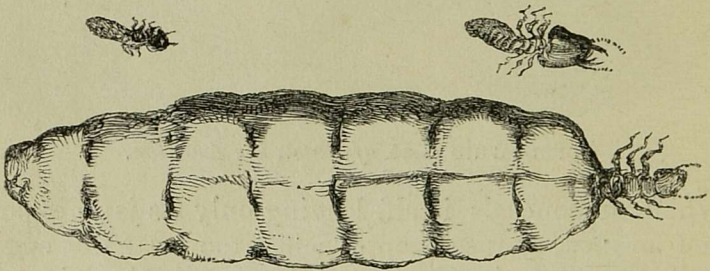
Formicarum (Lat. of ants), the Ant-lion.

of which it conceals itself, leaving only its jaws exposed. When an unwary insect approaches too near the edge of the pit, the sand gives way, and down rolls the insect into the very teeth of the concealed Ant-lion, who instantly pierces its prey with its calliper-shaped fangs, and sucks out its juices through the jaws, which are hollow. Should, however, the Ant-lion miss its prey, and the insect endeavour to escape, its captor instantly makes such a turmoil by tossing up the sand with its closed jaws, and covering each side of the pit with the moving grains, that the insect is tolerably certain to be brought down to the bottom, and is seized by the Ant-lion, who immediately drags it below the sand. When the insect is very strong, and struggles hard to escape, the Ant-lion shakes it about as a dog does a rat, and beats it against the ground until it is disabled.

* The winged Ant-lion is reduced one half in size, and the figure on the right represents the larva.

The TERMITES or WHITE ANTS, as they are very erroneously called, belong to the Neuroptera, and are therefore not ants at all. These insects live in large societies, and build edifices, sometimes of enormous size, and almost as hard as stone. Twelve feet in height is quite common, so that were we to compare our works with theirs, St. Peter's in Rome, and St. Paul's in London, fall infinitely short of the edifices constructed by these little creatures. The common Termite inhabits Africa. Not only does it build these houses, but runs galleries underground, as, curiously enough, although blind, it always works either at night or in darkness. In each house or community, there are five

TERMES.—(Lat. *Termes*, properly a twig, also the insect.)

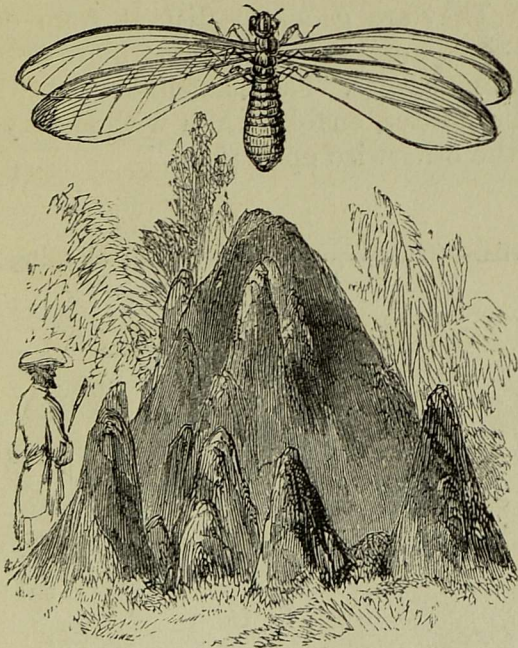


Bellicōsus (Lat. *warlike*).

different kinds of Termites :—1. the single male, or king, whose life is very short ; 2. the single female or queen : these are the perfect insects, and have had wings, but have lost them soon after their admission into their cell ; they also have eyes ; 3. the soldiers or fighting men : these possess large jaws, do no work, but repel adversaries and watch as sentinels ; 4. the pupæ, who resemble the workers, except that they possess the rudiments of wings ; and 5. the larvæ, or workers. These do all the *work*, i. e. they collect food, attend to the queen, and watch over the eggs and young, and build and repair their castle. These are more numerous than all the other kinds.

On the approach of the rainy season, the pupæ obtain wings and issue forth in swarms. Few, however, survive.

Myriads are devoured by birds, reptiles, and even by man; and many are carried out to sea and perish there. Those that do escape are speedily found by the labourers, who inclose a pair in a clay cell from which they never emerge. The male soon dies, but the female, after rapidly increasing to nearly three inches in length and one in breadth, continues to lay eggs unceasingly for a very long time. This



THE WHITE ANT.*

cell becomes the nucleus of the hive, and round it all the other cells and galleries are built.

These insects are terribly destructive, as they eat through wooden beams, furniture, &c., leaving only a thin shell, which is broken down with the least extra weight, and many are the occasions when an unsuspecting individual, on seating himself on an apparently sound sofa or chair,

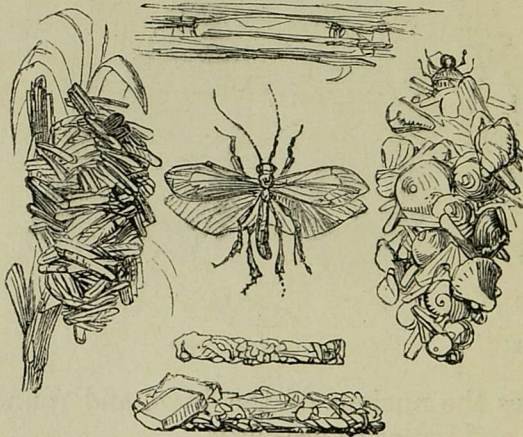
* The upper figure is the Winged or King Termite, and below is represented one of the houses. In the cut on p. 356, the large figure is that of the female or Queen Termite; the left-hand one is the labourer, and the right-hand figure represents the soldier.

finds himself, like Belzoni in the Pyramid, reposing among a heap of dust and splinters.

Mr. Cumming describes the habitations of the White Ant in these terms :—

“Throughout the greater part of the plains frequented by blesboks, numbers of the sunbaked hills or mounds of clay formed by the white ants occur. The average height of the ant-hills in these districts is from two to three feet. They are generally distant from one another from one to three hundred yards, being more or less thickly placed in different parts. These ant-hills are of the greatest service to the hunter, enabling him with facility to conceal himself on the otherwise open plain.”

PHRYGANĒA.—(Gr. φρύγανον, a dry stick; alluding to their habitations.)



Grandis (Lat. *large*), the Caddis-fly.*

The CADDIS-FLY.—This fly is well known to every angler both in its larva and in its perfect state. The larva is a soft white worm, of which fishes are exceedingly fond, and it therefore requires some means of defence. It accordingly actually makes for itself a movable house of

* In this cut the cases of the Caddis-worm are of the natural size, but the insect in the centre is reduced one half.

sand, small stones, straws, bits of shells, or even small living shells, in which it lives in perfect security, and crawls about in search of food, dragging its house after it. When it is about to become a pupa, it spins a strong silk grating over the entrance of its case, so that the water necessary for its respiration can pass through, but at the same time all enemies are kept out. When the time for its change has arrived, the pupa bites through the grating, rises to the surface, and crawls out of the reach of the water, which would soon be fatal to it. The skin then splits down the back, and the perfect insect emerges.

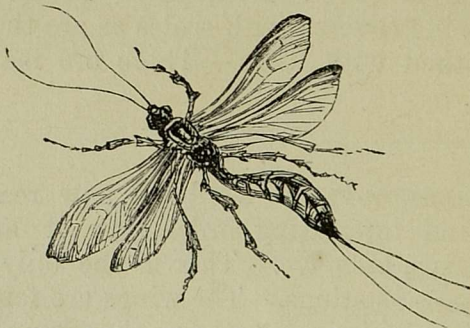
The order is called Trichoptera, because the wings, instead of being covered with scales as are those of butterflies, are clothed with hairs.—There are many species of Caddis-flies.

The ICHNEUMON-FLY.—We have now reached a most important and interesting order. In it are contained the bees, wasps, ants, &c. This is the only order where the insects possess stings. The wings are four in number, with certain veinings upon them, the shape and number of which in many cases distinguish the species.

The ICHNEUMONS form a very large section. They are most useful to mankind, as one ichneumon will destroy more caterpillars than a man could kill in his lifetime. They do not, as most other insects, deposit their eggs upon vegetable or dead animal substances, but they actually bore holes in other insects, while they are still in the larva state, and leave the eggs to hatch in their living receptacle. The most common ichneumon (*microgaster glomeratus*) is a very small insect, not so large as an ordinary gnat. This little creature may be seen searching for caterpillars. It generally selects the common cabbage caterpillar, and sitting upon it, pierces with its sting, or ovipositor as it is called, the skin of the caterpillar, and deposits an egg. After repeating this operation many times it flies off, and the caterpillar proceeds as before in the great business of its life, that is, eating, and continues

in apparently perfect health until the time for its change into the chrysalis state occurs. The good condition of it, however, is merely deceptive, for the offspring of the little ichneumon have all this while been silently increasing in size, and feeding on the fat, &c. of the caterpillar, but cautiously avoiding any vital part, so that the plump appearance of the caterpillar is merely produced by the young ichneumons lying snugly under the skin. Just as the caterpillar commences its change, out come all the ichneumons, looking like little white maggots, and imme-

PIMPLA.—(Gr. Πίμπλημι, to fill.)



Manifestator (Lat. *a pointer out*), the *Ichneumon-fly*.

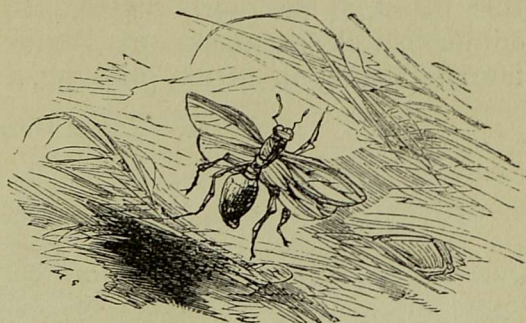
diately each spins for itself a yellow oval case, frequently enveloping the form of the now emaciated caterpillar. In a few days a little lid on the top of each case is pushed open, and the perfect flies issue forth, and immediately commence their own work of destruction.

I have examined hundreds of caterpillars in the course of dissection, and have seldom found them free from ichneumons. I took out of one small goat caterpillar 137 of these insidious destroyers. I found them useful auxiliaries in dissection, as they had usually consumed all the fat, leaving the important organs ready cleared.

The remaining Hymenoptera are furnished with true stings, that is, with stings to which is attached a poison apparatus, like that belonging to the teeth of venomous snakes.

The WOOD ANT is the largest of our British species. It is found principally in woods, and builds a large nest, which looks like a hillock of sand and earth, intermixed with bits of stick, leaves, &c. The interior of this hill is chambered out into

FORMICA.—(Lat. *an Ant.*)



Rufa (Lat. *red*), the Wood Ant.

seen hovering in clouds above the nest. Their beautiful wings do not last long, for when a female ant escapes, and founds an infant colony, her wings are soon lost, just as a highly accomplished young lady gives up her velvet painting and cross-stitchery when she marries and has a large family. Few *do* escape, as the birds find these living clouds a most agreeable and plentiful repast.

Ants do not, as has been so frequently said, lay up stores of corn for the winter, for they are in a state of torpidity during the cold months, and require no food. Moreover, an ant would find as much difficulty in eating or digesting a grain of corn as we should in devouring a truss of straw.

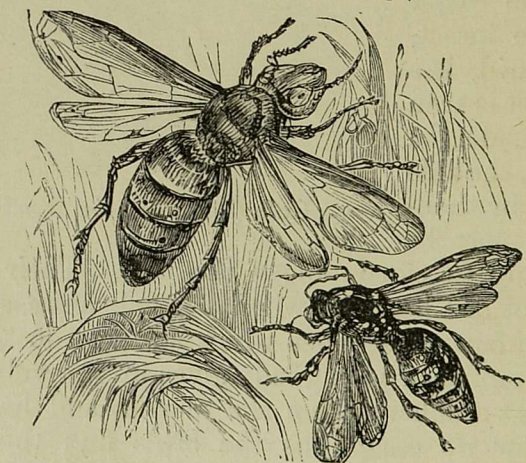
In each nest are three kinds of ants,—males, females, and neuters, or workers.

The WASPS.—Let us honour the Wasps as the first paper-makers, for of that material is the nest composed. The paper is rough and coarse, certainly, but it is still paper. The Wasp, in order to make this paper, rasps off fibres of decayed wood, which it afterwards mashes with

its teeth into a pulp, and then spreads the pulp in layers, when it hardens and forms coarse paper.

The dreaded HORNET is usually found in woods, where it builds its nest in the hollows of trees. A deserted hut is a favourite spot, and when occupied by a full nest of hornets is not particularly safe to enter, as the sting of this insect is peculiarly severe. In 1847, while on an entomological excursion in Bagley Wood, I saw five hornets sitting in a row, gnawing a dead branch. I was

VESPA.—(Lat. a *Wasp*.)



Crabro (Lat. a *Hornet*), the *Hornet*.

Vulgaris (Lat. *common*), the *Wasp*.

rather fearful of disturbing them, but at the same time they were much wanted for a museum. They were all secured by tapping each in succession with a twig, and receiving it into my net as it flew off. Each bit a hole in the net, which had to be repaired before it could be used again with safety.

It feeds upon other insects, and even attacks and devours the formidable wasp.

The COMMON WASP builds its nest in the ground, usually in banks. The comb is laid horizontally, and not vertically like those of the bee. As the cells are made of paper, they will not hold honey, nor does the wasp endeavour to

collect honey, although it is very fond of it, and never loses an opportunity of robbing a bee-hive, although its natural food is flies or other animal substances. Nor does it despise sugar, as every grocer's window testifies. Very few wasps survive the winter, and those who do, immediately set about forming a new nest. Only a few cells are made at first, but the number rapidly increases, until the nest is furnished with about sixteen thousand cells.

Some wasps build nests upon the branches of trees, and others suspend them from the branches.

The BEE.—This useful little creature is so well known that a lengthened description of it would be useless. A merely general sketch will be quite sufficient.

The cells of the bee are, as is well known, made of wax. This wax is secreted in the form of scales under six little flaps situated on the under side of the insect. It is then pulled out by the bee, and moulded with other scales until a tenacious piece of wax is formed. The yellow substance on the legs of the bees is the pollen of flowers. This is kneaded up by the bees, and is called bee-bread.

The cells are six-sided, a form which gives the greatest space and strength with the least amount of material, but the method employed by the bees to give the cells that shape is not known. The cells in which the drone or male bees are hatched, are much larger than those of the ordinary or worker bee. The edges of the cells are strengthened with a substance called propolis, which is a gummy material procured from the buds of various trees. This propolis is also used to stop up crevices and to mix with wax when the comb has to be strengthened.

The royal cells are much larger than any others, and are of an oval shape. When a worker larva is placed in a royal cell, and fed in a royal manner, it imbibes the principles of royalty, and becomes a queen accordingly. This practice is adopted if the queen bee should die, and there be no other queen to take her place.

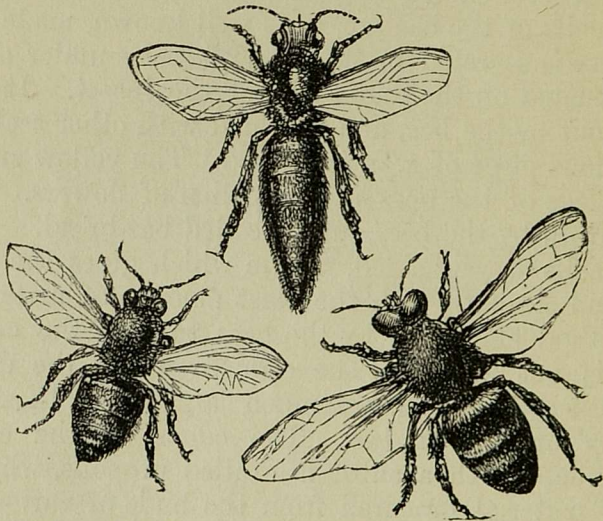
The Queen Bee is lady paramount in her own hive, and suffers no other queen to divide rule with her. Should a

strange queen gain admittance, there is a battle at once, which ceases not until one has been destroyed.

At the swarming time, the old queen is sadly put out by the encroachments of various young queens, who each wish for the throne, and at last is so agitated that she rushes out of the hive, attended by a large body of subjects, and thus the first swarm is formed. In seven or eight days, the queen next in age also departs, taking with her another supply of subjects. When all the swarms have left the original hive, the remaining queens fight until one gains the throne.

Family, *Apidae*.—(Lat. *Apis*, a Bee.)

APIS.



Mellifica (Lat. *Mel*, honey; *facere*, to make), the Honey Bee.*

The old method of destroying bees for the sake of the honey was not only cruel but wasteful, as by burning some dry "puff-ball" the bees are stupified, and shortly return to consciousness. The employment of a "cap" on the hive is an excellent plan, as the bees deposit honey alone in these caps, without any admixture of grubs or bee-

* In the cut, the upper figure is the Queen Bee; that on the left the Worker and that on the right the Drone.

bread. Extra hives at the side, with a communication from the original hive, are also useful.

The queen bee lays about eighteen thousand eggs. Of these about eight hundred are males or drones, and four or five queens, the remainder being workers.



The SWALLOW-TAILED BUTTERFLY.—We now arrive at the Haustellate Insects, so called, because they suck liquid food through an apparatus resembling the proboscis of an elephant. The first order of haustellate insects is the LEPIDOPTERA, containing the butterflies and moths. The butterflies always fly by day, from which circumstance they are sometimes called Diurnal Lepidoptera. Most of the moths fly by night, and are called Nocturnal Lepidoptera. This is not a rule, however, as many moths fly by day, and some butterflies come out in the evening.

Butterflies are usually lighter in the body than moths, from which insects they are easily distinguished by the shape of the antennæ, which in the butterflies are slender, and terminate in a small knob, but in the moths terminate in a point, and are often beautifully fringed.

The name Lepidoptera is given to these insects because their wings are covered with myriads of minute scales, by which the beautiful colouring of the wings is produced. These scales vary in size and shape, according to the species or the part of the wing from which they are taken. Under the microscope they are most exquisite objects, and well repay a long and careful examination.

The Lepidoptera pass through three distinct changes before assuming their perfect form. They first exist in the larva state, in which state they are called caterpillars. They then pass to the pupa state, when they are known by the name of "aurelias"* or "chrysalides,"† both words being derived from words signifying gold, from the golden lustre of the pupa of certain butterflies. When they have remained in the pupa state during a time varying from a few days to two years, they burst their shells

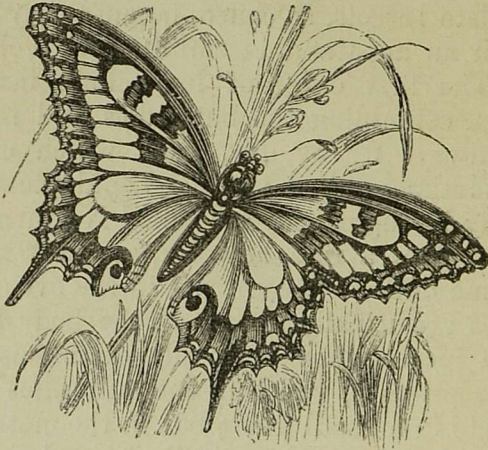
* Lat. *Aurum*, gold.

† Gr. *Χρῦσος*, gold.

and issue forth in their full and perfect beauty. This transformation has for many ages been used as an illustration of the resurrection after death.

The beautiful insect represented below is not very uncommon in some parts of England, especially in the fenny parts of Cambridgeshire.*

PAPILIO.—(A Butterfly.)



Machæon (Gr. a proper name), the Swallow-tailed Butterfly.†

It flies with exceeding rapidity, nearly in a straight line, and is very difficult to capture.

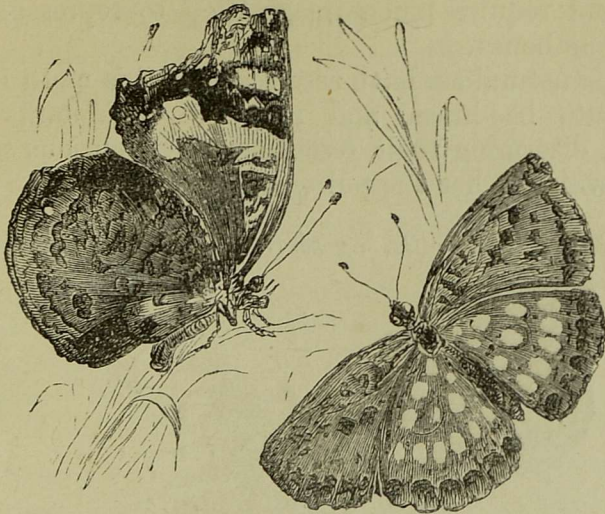
The colour of the wings is black, variegated most beautifully with yellow markings, and near the extremity of each hinder wing is a circular red spot, surmounted by a crescent of blue, and the whole surrounded by a black ring.

The FRITILLARIES are well deserving of notice for the delicacy of their colouring, and the beauty of their markings. The Silver-spotted Fritillary is remarkable for the peculiar appearance presented by the under surface of the wings, which look as if they had been studded with pieces of burnished silver leaf. It is found mostly on thistles in woods, and is very common in Bagley Wood, near Oxford, about the end of June, or during July.

* I once saw it in the water-meadows near Oxford.

† This figure is about one-third smaller than the insect.

VANESSA.—(Lat. a proper name.) ARGYNNIS.—(Gr. a proper name.)



Adippe (*proper name*), the *Silver-spotted Fritillary*.
Atalanta (*proper name*), the *Red Admiral*.

The RED ADMIRAL is one of the most gorgeous of our butterflies. The colour of the wings is a deep black, relieved by a broad band of scarlet across each, and a series of semicircular blue marks edge each wing. It is usually found in woods and lanes, where there are nettles, as the larva feeds upon that plant. It appears about the middle of August.

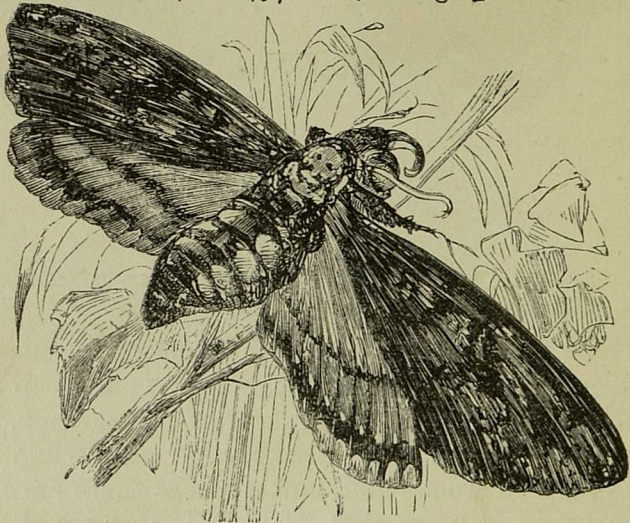
The DEATH'S-HEAD MOTH.—This family is called Sphingidæ on account of the sphinx-like attitude that the caterpillars of some species assume. The larva of the Puss-moth (*Cerūra vinūla*) is particularly celebrated for this position. It holds the plants on which it feeds with its hinder feet, and raises the fore part of its body, just as the sphinx is represented. When in this position, it seems so remarkably self-satisfied, that the gardener of Rosel, a famous naturalist, was quite disconcerted, affirming that he never saw insects hold their heads so high.

The Death's-head Moth is the largest of the British Lepidoptera, as it not unfrequently measures nearly six inches across the wings. Its rather ominous name is

derived from the singular marking in the thorax, which does not require much imagination to represent a skull and cross-bones.

Some naturalists have asserted that this moth makes its way into bee-hives, and robs the inhabitants of their honey, disarming their resentment by a curious squeaking noise which it has the power of producing.

ACHERONTĪA.—(Gr. Ἀχερόντιος, belonging to Acheron.)



Atrōpos (Gr. *proper name*; *one of the Fates*), *the Death's-head Moth*.

The uneducated rustics have a great horror of this insect, and consider its appearance as a most disastrous omen. In a small village removed from the influence of railways, on one Sunday morning, as the inhabitants were going through the churchyard, a Death's-head Moth appeared on the path. Every one recoiled in dismay, and no one dared approach the dreaded object. Sundry heads were shaken at the evil omen, and various prophetic remarks made. At last, the blacksmith summoned up courage, and with a great jump, came down on the unfortunate moth, and happily destroyed it. The people were in blissful ignorance that, as there were several fields near planted with potatoes, on which vegetable the caterpillar

generally feeds, there were probably a few hundred of Death's-head Moths in the vicinity.

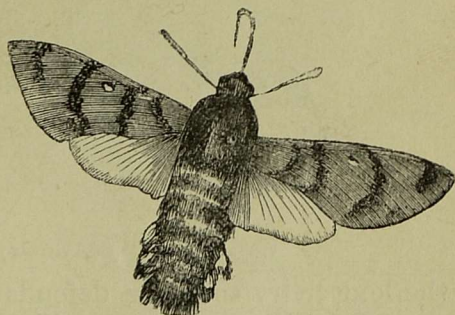
I have this specimen now in my possession ; it is of course mashed quite flat. It is a very singular fact, that those who, living so much in the open fields, would be supposed to have correct knowledge of natural phenomena, are really profoundly ignorant of facts that pass daily before their eyes. I have already mentioned the popular superstitions regarding efts.

In common with many other nocturnal insects, the eyes of the Death's-head Moth shine at night like two stars, which adds considerably to the terror inspired by its appearance.

The HUMMING-BIRD MOTH.—This curious insect is called the Humming-bird Moth, because its appearance when on the wing exactly resembles that of a Humming-bird. It feeds on the

MACROGLOSSA.—(Gr. *Μακρός*, long ;
γλῶσσα, the tongue.)

wing as the bird does, hovering before each flower and sucking out the honey by means of its very long proboscis. It is very shy, and darts off if the slightest movement is made ; but if the spectator remains perfectly quiet, the moth sees no danger, and will



Stellatarum, the *Humming-bird Moth*.

continue its meal within a yard of him. The moth appears to gain confidence if it is not disturbed, and in a few days will become almost tame, permitting the spectator to whom it is accustomed, to approach quite closely without appearing alarmed.

The TIGER-MOTH.—This common but beautiful moth is found in the beginning of autumn. It runs on the ground with such swiftness as to be often mistaken for a mouse.

I have more than once seen a kitten chasing a tiger-moth among the flowers in a garden, evidently deceived by its resemblance to a mouse. The larva is popularly called "the woolly bear." It is rather large, and is surrounded with tufts of long elastic hairs of a reddish brown colour, which serve as a defence against many enemies. When disturbed, it rolls itself round, just as a hedgehog does, and if on a branch, suffers itself to fall to the ground, when

Family, Arctiidae.—(Gr. ἄρκτος, a Bear; in allusion to the popular name of the larva.)

ARCTIA



Caja (Lat. proper name), the Tiger-moth.

the long hairy covering defends it from being injured by the fall. When the caterpillar is about to change into a pupa, it spins a kind of hammock, and lies there until it comes forth as a moth.

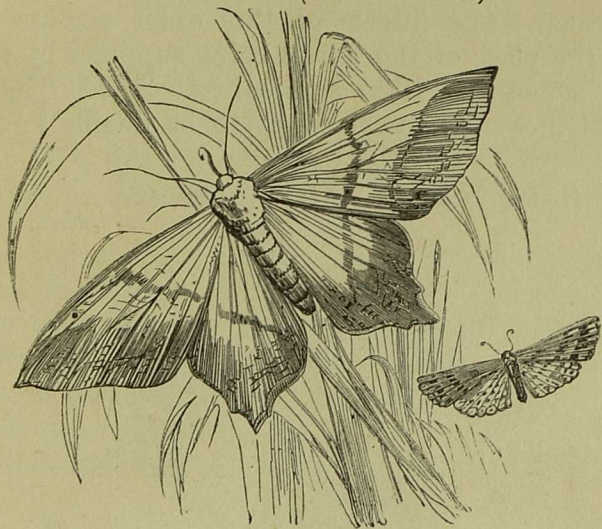
The colour and markings of this moth vary considerably. The usual tints are, the thorax brown, the body red, striped with black. The two anterior wings are cream colour, marked with bold patches of a deep brown: the posterior wings are bright red, spotted with bluish black.

The larvæ of the GEOMETRIDÆ move in a very singular manner. When preparing to make a step, they hold firmly

by their hinder legs to the substance on which they are moving, and then stretch out their body to the fullest extent, as if measuring their distance. After these preliminaries, they take a firm hold with the fore feet, and draw the hinder feet up to them, forming their body into an arch or loop. When at rest, the caterpillars often deceive an observer by their close resemblance to twigs, as they stretch themselves out motionless from the branch.

ΟΥΡΑΠΤΕΡΥΧ.—(Gr. Οὐρά, a tail; πτέρον, a wing.)

ALUCYTA.—(*Linnean name.*)



Sambucarĭa (Lat. *Sambucus*, the Elder-tree), *the Swallow-tailed Moth.*
Hexadactŷla (Gr. Ἑξ, six; δάκτυλος, a finger), *the Many-plumed Moth.*

The family is very large, and contains many interesting species, but want of space compels me to omit all but the insect represented above, the SWALLOW-TAILED MOTH. The caterpillar of this moth feeds principally on the elder, willow, and lime, and the moth appears in June and July. It is one of the largest of the British Geometridæ, as the spread of the wing considerably exceeds two inches. Its colour is a pale yellow, and the lines across the wings are deep yellow. It derives its name from the shape of the hinder wings.

The MANY-PLUMED MOTH is found towards the close of

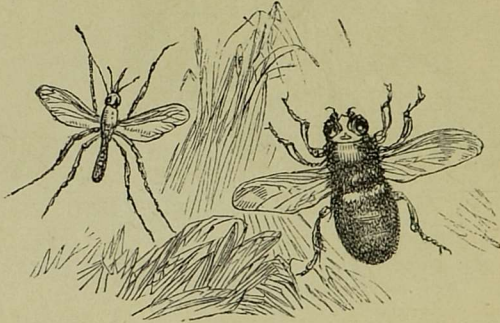
autumn, usually running about windows. It is very small, measuring barely half an inch across the wings. The structure of the wings is very curious, each of the two anterior wings being divided into eight beautiful feather-like rays, and each of the posterior into four rays. Nearly allied to this are the common Feather Moths, the most common of which is the White-plumed Moth, whose wings measure nearly an inch across, and are divided into five feathered rays.



DIPTERA.—The insects of this order possess but two wings, the place of the others being supplied by two little organs something like drum-sticks, called “balancers.” Without these the insect seems to be unable to direct its flight.

CULEX.—(Lat. *a Gnat.*)

ÆSTRUS (Gr. *Οἶστρος* the Gad-fly.)



Pipiens (Lat. *Humming*), the Gnat.

Bovis (Lat. *of the Ox*), the Gad-fly.

All are familiar with the COMMON GNAT. This pretty tormentor passes its larval existence in the water, in which state thousands may be seen in any uncovered water-butt, wriggling about with the most untiring energy, or reposing head downwards, only leaving the end of the tail at the surface. The reason for this is very curious. This larva breathes through its tail, and is moreover enabled by means of a fringe of hairs to carry air down with it.

It is a singular circumstance, that although the larva lives in the water, yet were either the eggs or the perfect insect to be submerged, they would be destroyed. The

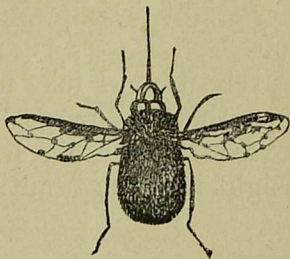
instinct of the Gnat in order to fulfil all three conditions is very beautiful. When the Gnat wishes to deposit its eggs, it rests on a leaf or twig on the surface of the water; it then takes each egg separately, and fastens them side by side in such a manner that they actually form a little boat, which will neither fill with water nor upset, however the water may be agitated. In a few days the eggs are hatched, when a little lid opens in the under end of each egg, and down tumbles the larva into the water.

After remaining in the water for some days it assumes the pupa form. In this state it floats at the surface with the back of the thorax uppermost. Soon this splits, and the insect emerges, standing on its own cast skin, which forms a raft for it until its wings are fully dry, when it takes to flight, leaving behind it the empty shell floating on the water. This change may be witnessed any warm day in summer.

The GADFLY has from the most ancient times been known as the terror of the herd. At the sound of its approach the cattle are driven almost mad with terror. The young gadflies are nourished under the skin, where they remain until they are fit to pass into the pupa state, when they bury themselves in the ground, and after a few days spent under the earth, issue forth in their perfect state.

The HUMBLE BEE-FLY.—This very curious insect is found in the early days of spring, and may be seen hovering over the primroses and other spring flowers. It feeds in the same manner as the Humming-bird Moth, and much resembles that insect in many of its habits.

BOMBYLIUS.—(Gr. Βομβύλιος, a Humble Bee.)



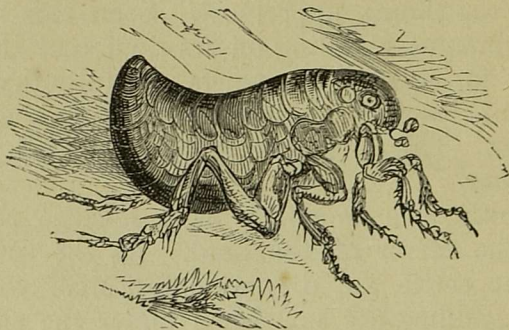
The FLEA.—The strength and agility of this curious but annoying little insect is perfectly wonderful.

Medius (Lat. *in the midst*),
the Humble Bee-fly.

Many of my readers have doubtless seen the exhibition of

the Industrious Fleas, who drew little carriages, and carried comparatively heavy weights with the greatest ease. The apparatus with which it extracts the blood of its victims is very curious, and forms a beautiful object under a microscope of low power. Its leap is tremendous in proportion to its size. This property it enjoys in common with many other insects, among which the Common Grasshopper, the Frog-hopper, and the Halticas or Turnip-flies are conspicuous. In all these insects the hinder pair of legs are very long and powerful.

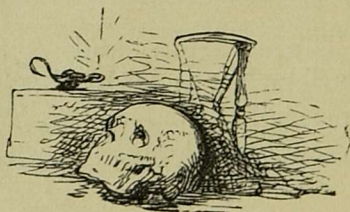
PULEX.—(Lat. *a Flea*.)



Irritants (Lat. *irritating*), the Flea.

I am here most reluctantly compelled to close this little work. Most willingly would I have entered into a sketch of the remaining Classes. These, however, are so numerous, and their habits are so different from those of the creatures whom we have already examined, that even a very slight description would consume too much space and time.

Here, then, I take my leave of the reader, with a sincere hope that the perusal of this volume will not only have proved interesting, but will also have given him some insight into the beautiful order of the animated world.



INDEX.

- ABRAMIS, 293.
 Accipiter, 142.
 Acherontia, 368.
 Acheta, 349.
 Acipenser, 311.
 Adder, Puff, 262.
 Adippe, 367.
 Admiral, Red, 367.
 Alauda, 194.
 Albatros, Wandering, 250.
 Alcedo, 156.
 Alces, 108.
 Alligator, 274.
 Anas, 245.
 Anchovy, 304.
 Angler, 290.
 Anguilla, 308.
 Anguis, 256.
 Ant, Wood, 361.
 Ant-Eater, 125.
 Ant-Lion, 355.
 — White, 357.
 Apis, 364.
 Apteryx, 225.
 Aquila, 136.
 Arctia, 370.
 Arctiidæ, 370.
 Ardea, 231.
 Argonaut, 322.
 Argonauta, 322.
 Argynnis, 367.
 Aricia, 326.
 Armadillo, 124.
 Arvicola, 77.
 Asinus, 111.
 Ass, 111.
 Astacus, 334.
 Ateles, 17.
 Avocet, 238.

 Babyroussa, 117.
 Badger, 50.
 Balæna, 67.
 Balænidæ, 67.
 Bat, Long-eared, 23.
 — Vampire, 21.
 Bear, 52.
 — Grizzly, 53.
 — Polar, 54.
 Beaver, 78.

 Bee, Honey, 364.
 Beetle, Dor, 342.
 — Ground, 341.
 — Musk, 345.
 — Rove, 346.
 — Stag, 342.
 — Tiger, 340.
 Bernicle, 331.
 Bison, 88.
 Bittern, 233.
 Blackbird, 171.
 Blatta, 351.
 Blindworm, 256.
 Bloodhound, 41.
 Boa, 264.
 Boar, 116.
 Bombylius, 373.
 Bos, 86.
 Botaurus, 233.
 Bradypus, 122.
 Bream, 293.
 Bubalus, 87.
 Bubo, 146.
 Buccinum, 326.
 Buceros, 197.
 Bufo, 276.
 Buffalo, Cape, 87.
 Bulldog, 44.
 Bullfinch, 196.
 Bull-frog, 276.
 Bunting, Yellow, 194.
 Bustard, Great, 228.
 Buteo, 137.
 Butterfly, Fritillary, 367.
 — Swallow-tailed,
 366.
 Buzzard, 137.

 Cacatua, 202.
 Cachalot, 70.
 Caddis-fly, 358.
 Camel, 101.
 — Bactrian, 102.
 Camelpardalis, 99.
 Camelus, 101, 102.
 Canary, 192.
 Cancer, 332.
 Canis, 40.
 Capra, 96.
 Caprimulgus, 149.

 Capybara, 81.
 Carabus, 341.
 Carduelis, 192.
 Carp, 292.
 Cassowary, 222.
 Castor, 78.
 Casuarius, 222.
 Cat, 34.
 — Civet, 38.
 — Tiger, 33.
 Catoblepas, 92.
 Cerambyx, 345.
 Certhia, 160.
 Cervus, 105.
 Chaffinch, 190.
 Chameleon, 259.
 Chamois, 95.
 Chelidon, 153.
 Chelonia, 270.
 Chenopis, 244.
 Chetah, 36.
 Chicken, Mother Cary's,
 249.
 Chimpansee, 10.
 Chough, 185.
 Cicindela, 340.
 Ciconia, 235.
 Civet Cat, 38.
 Clotho, 262.
 Clupea, 303.
 Coaita, Spider Monkey,
 17.
 Cobitis, 276.
 Cobra de Capello, 266
 Coccothraustes, 189.
 Cockatoo, Great Sulphur,
 202.
 Cockchaffer, 342.
 Cockroach, 351.
 Cod, 305.
 Columba, 207.
 Colymbus, 246.
 Condor, 132.
 Cone, 325.
 Conus, 325.
 Coracia, 185.
 Cormorant, 253.
 Cornerake, 240.
 Corvus, 179, 182, 183, 184.
 Cotile, 153.

- Coturnix, 215.
 Cowry, 326.
 Crab, 332.
 — Hermit, 333.
 Cracticornis, 237.
 Crane, 230.
 Crangon, 335.
 Creeper, 160.
 Creophilus, 346.
 Cricket, House, 349.
 — Mole, 350.
 Crocodile, 272.
 Crocodilus, 272.
 Crow, 184.
 Cuckoo, 205.
 Cuculus, 205.
 Culex, 372.
 Culicidæ, 435.
 Curlew, 257.
 Cuttle-fish, 320.
 Cygnus, 243.
 Cynocephalus, 15.
 Cyprinus, 292.
 Cypselus, 150.

 Dace, 295.
 Dama, 106.
 Dasyppus, 124.
 Death's Head Moth, 368.
 Deer, Fallow, 106.
 — Rein, 107.
 Delphinus, 71.
 Didelphys, 63.
 Didus, 226.
 Diomedea, 250.
 Dipper, 169.
 Dipus, 83.
 Diver, Great Northern,
 246.
 Dodo, 226.
 Dog, Bull, 44.
 — Newfoundland, 40.
 — Shepherd's, 45.
 Dog-fish, Spotted, 311.
 Dolphin, 71.
 Dormouse, 84.
 Dove, Ring, 207.
 Draco, 258.
 Dragon, Flying, 258.
 Dragon-fly, 354.
 Dromaius, 224.
 Duck, Wild, 245.

 Eagle, Golden, 136.
 Earwig, 347.
 Eche-neis, 289.
 Eel, Sharp-nosed, 308.
 — Electric, 309.
 Elephant, Indian, 112.
 Elephas, 112.
 Elk, 108.
 Emberiza, 194.
 Emu, 224.

 Engraulis, 304.
 Ephemera, 353.
 Equus, 110.
 Erinaceus, 60.
 Erythacus, 165.
 Esox, 297.
 Exocætus, 298.

 Falco, 140.
 Falcon, Peregrine, 140.
 Felis, 34.
 Fishing-frog, 290.
 Flamingo, 342.
 Flea, 374.
 Fly-catcher, Spotted, 173.
 Flying-fish, 298.
 Forficula, 347.
 Formica, 361.
 Fowl, domestic, 212.
 Fox, 47.
 Foxhound, 42.
 Fratercula, 248.
 Fringilla, 190, 191, 192.
 Fritillary, Silver-spotted,
 367.
 Frog, 275.
 — Bull, 276.
 — Tree, 276.

 Gadfly, 372.
 Gallinula, 240.
 Gallus, 213.
 Garrulus, 176.
 Gasterosteus, 287.
 Gazella, 94.
 Gazelle, 94.
 Geotrupes, 342.
 Gibbon, Agile, 14.
 Giraffe, 99.
 Glow-worm, 344.
 Gnat, 372.
 Gnoo, 92.
 Gnu, 92.
 Goat, 97.
 Goat-sucker, 149.
 Gobio, 293.
 Goldfinch, 191.
 Greyhound, 46.
 Grouse, Black, 216.
 Grus, 230.
 Gryllotalpa, 350.
 Gudgeon, 293.
 Gueparda, 36.
 Guinea-pig, 81.
 Gull, Black-backed, 252.
 Gurnard, 282.
 Gymnotus, 309.
 Gypaëtus, 128.
 Gyps, 134.

 Hag-fish, Glutinous, 319.
 Hare, 82.
 Harvest-bug, 339.

 Hawfinch, 189.
 Hedgehog, 60.
 Helix, 324.
 Hen-water, 240.
 Heron, 231.
 Herpestes, 39.
 Herring, 303.
 Hippocampus, 288.
 Hippopotamus, 120.
 Hirundo, 152.
 Homo, 1.
 Hoopoe, 157.
 Hornbill, Rhinoceros, 197.
 Hornet, 360.
 Horse, 110.
 — Sea, 288.
 Hound, Blood, 41.
 — Fox, 42.
 — Grey, 46.
 Howler, Ursine, 18.
 Humble Bee-fly, 393.
 Humming-bird, Bar-
 tailed, 159.
 — Cora, 159.
 — Double-crested,
 159.
 — Gould's, 159.
 — Moth, 369.
 — Ruby-throated,
 158.
 Hydrobata, 169.
 Hydrocoerus, 81.
 Hyæna, 37.
 Hylobates, 14.
 Hystrix, 80.

 Ibex, 96.
 Ibis, Sacred, 236.
 Ichneumon, 39.
 Ichneumon-fly, 360.
 Icterus, 187.
 Iguana, 257.

 Jacchus, 19.
 Jackdaw, 183.
 Jaguar, 31.
 Jay, 176.
 Jerboa, 83.

 Kahau, 15.
 Kangaroo, 72.
 Kestrel, 141.
 Kingfisher, 156.
 Kite, 139.
 Koodoo, 93.

 Lagopus, 216.
 Lämmergeyer, 128.
 Lampern, 318.
 Lampetra, 318.
 Lamprey, 318.
 Lampyrus, 344.
 Landrail, 240

- Lanius, 174.
 Lapwing, 229.
 Lark, Sky, 194.
 Larus, 252.
 Leaf, Insect, 351.
 Lemur, 19.
 Leo, 26.
 Leopard, 30.
 — Hunting, 36.
 Leopardus, 30, 31, 32, 33.
 Leptus, 339.
 Lepus, 83, 83.
 Leuciscus, 295.
 Libellula, 354.
 Limax, 323.
 Limpet, 327.
 Linnet, 192.
 Lion, 26.
 Lizard, 256.
 Llama, 104.
 Loach, 296.
 Lobster, 334.
 Locust, 347.
 Lophius, 290.
 Loris, 20.
 Lucanus, 342.
 Luscinia, 162.
 Lutra, 51.
 Lynx, 35.

 Macaco, 19.
 Macaw, Blue and Yellow, 200.
 Mackarel, 284.
 Macrocerus, 200.
 Macroglossa, 369.
 Macropus, 62.
 Magpie, 177.
 Mallard, 245.
 Man, 1.
 Mandrill, 15.
 Manis, 123.
 Martin, 153.
 — Chimney, 152.
 — Sand, 153.
 Marmoset, 19.
 Marten Pine, 48.
 Martes, 48.
 Mastiff, 44.
 May-fly, 353.
 Megapode, Mound-making, 217.
 Megapodius, 217.
 Meleagris, 213.
 Meles, 50.
 Mellivora, 57.
 Melolontha, 342.
 Micromys, 77.
 Milvus, 139.
 Mocking Bird, 172.
 Mole, 36.
 Monkey, Proboscis, 15.
 — Spider, 17.

 Monodon, 73.
 Morrhua, 365.
 Morse, 65.
 Motacilla, 168.
 Moth, Death's-head, 368.
 — Humming-bird, 369.
 — Many-plumed, 371.
 — Swallow-tailed, 371.
 — Tiger, 370.
 Mouse, 76.
 — Harvest, 77.
 Mullingong, 127.
 Murex, 327.
 Mus, 75, 76.
 Muscicapa, 173.
 Mussel, Edible, 330.
 Mustela, 49.
 Mycetes, 18.
 Myoxus, 84.
 Myrmecophaga, 125.
 Myrmeleon, 355.
 Mytilus, 330.
 Myxine, 319.

 Naja, 266.
 Narwhal, 73.
 Natrix, 267.
 Nautilus, Paper, 322.
 Newt, 278.
 Nightingale, 162.
 Numenius, 239.
 Nyctea, 144.

 Ocelot, 33.
 Octopus, 320.
 Œstrus, 372.
 Opossum, 63.
 Orang Outan, 12.
 Oriole, Baltimore, 187.
 Ornismya, 159.
 Ornithorhynchus, 126.
 Orpheus, 172.
 Orthogoriscus, 310.
 Ortygometra, 240.
 Ostrea, 329.
 Ostrich, 219.
 Otter, 51.
 Otus, 228.
 Ourapteryx, 371.
 Ouzel, Water, 168.
 Ovis, 98.
 Owl, Barn, 147.
 — Great-eared, 146.
 — Snowy, 144.
 Ox, 86.
 Oyster, 329.

 Pagurus, 333.
 Palæmon, 335.
 Palæornis, 201.
 Pangolin, 122.

 Panther, 30.
 Papilio, 366.
 Paradise, Emerald Bird of, 186.
 Paradisea, 186.
 Parrakeet, Ringed, 201.
 Partridge, 214.
 Parus, 166.
 Passer, 193.
 Patella, 327.
 Pavo, 209.
 Peacock, 209.
 Pecten, 328.
 Peewit, 229.
 Pelias, 263.
 Pelecanus, 254.
 Pelican, White, 254.
 Penguin, Cape, 249.
 Pentalasmis, 331.
 Perca, 283.
 Perch, 283.
 Perdix, 214.
 Petrel, Stormy, 249.
 Petromyzon, 318.
 Phalacrocorax, 252.
 Phasianus, 211.
 Pheasant, 211.
 Phoca, 65.
 Phocæna, 72.
 Phœnicopteros, 240.
 Phryganea, 358.
 Phyllia, 351.
 Physeter, 70.
 Pica, 177.
 Picus, 203.
 Pigeon, Domestic, 208.
 Pike, 297.
 Pimpla, 360.
 Platealea, 234.
 Plecotus, 23.
 Poephagus, 91.
 Pointer, 43.
 Porcupine, 80.
 Porpoise, 72.
 Pouter, 207.
 Poultry, 212.
 Prawn, 335.
 Presbytes, 15.
 Pristis, 214.
 Procyon, 55.
 Proteus, 279.
 Ptarmigan, 216.
 Puff Adder, 262.
 Puffin, 248.
 Pulex, 374.
 Puma, 32.
 Pyrrhula, 196.

 Quail, 215.

 Rabbit, 83.
 Racoon, 55.
 Raia, 317.

- Ram, 98.
 Ramphastos, 198.
 Rana, 275.
 Rangifer, 107.
 Rat, 75.
 — Water, 77.
 Rattle-snake, 261.
 Raven, 179.
 Recurvirostra, 238.
 Red Admiral, 367.
 Redbreast, 165.
 Regulus, 164.
 Reindeer, 107.
 Remora, 289.
 Rhinoceros, 118.
 Rhinoceros Hornbill, 196.
 Ring-dove, 207.
 Roach, 295.
 Rook, 182.
 Rove-bettle, 340.
 Rupicapra, 95.

 Salmo, 299, 301.
 Salmon, 299.
 Sarcorhamphos, 132.
 Saw-fish, 214.
 Scalaria, 325.
 Scallop, 328.
 Sciurus, 95.
 Scolopax, 238.
 Scomber, 284.
 Scorpio, 338.
 Scorpion, 338.
 Scyllium, 312.
 Sea-horse, 288.
 Seal, 65.
 Secretary Bird, 142.
 Serpenterius, 143.
 Shark, White, 313.
 Sheep, 98.
 Shrew, Mouse, 59.
 Shrike, Great Grey, 174.
 Shrimp, 335.
 Simla, 12.
 Skate, Thornback, 317.
 Skylark, 194.
 Sloth, 122.
 Slowworm, 256.
 Slug, 323.
 Snail, 324.
 Snake, Rattle, 261.
 — Ringed, 267.
 Snipe, 239.
 Sole, 307.
 Solea, 307.

 Sorex, 59.
 Sparrow, house, 193.
 — hawk, 142.
 Spheniscus, 249.
 Spider, Garden, 337.
 Spoonbill, White, 234.
 Squalus, 313.
 Squirrel, 85.
 Stag, 105.
 Stag Beetle, 342.
 Starling, 188.
 Steinbok, 96.
 Sterna, 252.
 Stickleback, 287.
 Stoat, 49.
 Stork, 235.
 Strepsiceros, 93.
 Strix, 147.
 Struthio, 219.
 Sturgeon, 311.
 Sturnus, 188.
 Sucking-fish, 289.
 Sun-fish, 310.
 Sus, 116, 117.
 Swallow, Esculent, 154.
 Swan, Mute, 243.
 — Black, 244.
 Swift, 150.
 Sword-fish, 286.
 Sylvia, 163.

 Talpa, 56.
 Tapir, 115.
 Tapirus, 115.
 Tarantula, 338.
 Tench, 294.
 Termes, 356.
 Tern, Common, 252.
 Terrier, English, 45.
 Testudo, 268.
 Tetrao, 216.
 Thalarectos, 54.
 Thalassidroma, 249.
 Thrush, Song, 170.
 Thynnus, 285.
 Tiger, 28.
 Tiger Moth, 370.
 — Beetle, 340.
 Tigris, 28.
 Tinca, 294.
 Tinnunculus, 141.
 Titmouse, Blue, 166.
 Toad, 276.
 Torpedo, 315.
 Tortoise, 268.

 Toucan, Toco, 198.
 Trichicus, 65.
 Trigla, 282.
 Triton, 278.
 Trochilus, 158.
 Troglodytes, 161.
 Trogon, 155.
 Trout, 301.
 Tumbler, 207.
 Tunny, 285.
 Turdus, 170, 171.
 Turkey, 213.
 Turtle, 270.

 Upupa, 157.
 Uropsophus, 261.

 Vampire Bat, 21.
 Vampirus, 21.
 Vanellus, 229.
 Vanessa, 367.
 Vespa, 362.
 Viper, 263.
 Viverra, 38.
 Vulpes, 47.
 Vulture, Griffon, 134.

 Wagtail, Pied, 168.
 Walrus, or Morse, 65.
 Warbler, Blackcap, 163.
 Wasp, 362.
 Water-hen, 240.
 Weasel, 49.
 Wentletrap, Royal Stair-
 case, 325.
 Whale, 67.
 — Spermaceti, 70.
 Wheatear, 210.
 Whelk, 326.
 Wood Ant, 361.
 Woodcock, 238.
 Woodcock, Thorny, 327.
 Woodlark, 249.
 Woodpecker, Green, 203.
 Wren, 161.
 — Golden-crested, 164.
 Wryneck, 204.

 Xiphias, 286.

 Yak, 91.
 Yunx, 204.

 Zebra, 111.
 Zootoca, 256.

Superior Juvenile Works

PUBLISHED BY

ROUTLEDGE, WARNE, & ROUTLEDGE,

2, FARRINGDON STREET, E.C.

Price 7s. 6d. each, cloth gilt, or 8s. gilt edges.

G RIMM'S HOUSEHOLD STORIES. The choicest popular Fairy Tales and Legends of Germany and Northern Europe, collected by the Brothers GRIMM. A new Translation, complete in one volume. Illustrated with Two Hundred and Forty Engravings on Wood, designed by E. H. Wehnert.

A RABIAN NIGHTS' ENTERTAINMENTS. A New Revised Edition of that translated by FORSTER. With Twelve large Illustrations, from designs by W. Harvey.

In this improved edition great care has been taken by the editor to rectify many passages that all previous publications required, without destroying the spirit of the original stories.

FOUR-AND-TWENTY FAIRY TALES. Selected from those of PERRAULT and other popular Writers, and edited by J. R. PLANCHÉ, with Illustrations from Designs by Corbould, Godwin, and Harvey.

"With the exception of those of Madame de Beaumont, few if any of the tales in the present volume have ever been placed in their integrity before the English reader. I trust that the chronological order I have observed in their arrangement will give them a novel interest in the eyes of those 'children of a larger growth,' who are not ashamed to confess, with the great reformer, MARTIN LUTHER, 'I would not for any quantity of gold part with the wonderful tales which I have retained from my earliest childhood, or have met in my progress through life.'"—*Extract from Preface.*

In crown 8vo. price 6s. each, cloth gilt, gilt edges.

THE CHARM OF ENTERTAINING STORIES; comprising Sixty Pleasant Tales by popular Authors. Including the "Little Lychets," by the Author of "John Halifax." With One Hundred and Forty Pictures by eminent Artists.

THE CHARM OF ENTERTAINING KNOWLEDGE: comprising History, Biography, and Natural History, by popular Authors. And One Hundred Pictures by eminent Artists.

SUPERIOR JUVENILE WORKS.

In small post 8vo. price 6s. cloth extra, or 6s. 6d. gilt edges.

THE FAIRY TALES OF THE COUNTESS D'AULNOY.
Now first translated into English by J. R. PLANCHÉ, Esq.
With Eleven Illustrations by John Gilbert, and a Portrait from original sources.

“For the first time, thanks to Mr. Planché, we children of every growth in this country have the Fairy Tales of the Countess D’Anois (whom we are now ordered to call D’Aulnoy) set fairly before us. Mr. Planché has treated them with all due reverence, translated them with strict fidelity, and issued them adorned with pretty pictures.”—CHARLES DICKENS’ *Household Words*.

In post 8vo. price 6s. cloth extra, or 6s. 6d. gilt edges.

THE BOY’S PLAY-BOOK OF SCIENCE: including the various Manipulations and Arrangements of Chemical and Philosophical Apparatus required for the successful Performance of Scientific Experiments in illustration of the Elementary Branches of Chemistry and Natural Philosophy. By JOHN HENRY PEPPER, late Professor of Chemistry at the Royal Polytechnic, &c. &c. With Four Hundred and Seventy Illustrations.

MR. H. MAYHEW’S BOOKS OF SCIENCE FOR BOYS.

In post 8vo. price 5s. each, cloth extra, or 5s. 6d. gilt edges.

THE WONDERS OF SCIENCE; or, Young Humphry Davy (the Cornish Apothecary’s Boy, who taught himself Natural Philosophy, and eventually became President of the Royal Society). The Life of a Wonderful Boy, written for Boys. By HENRY MAYHEW, Author of “The Peasant-Boy Philosopher,” &c. With Illustrations by John Gilbert, and numerous Diagrams. Second Edition.

“A better hero for a boy’s book Mr. Mayhew could not have found, and no writer would have treated the story more successfully than he has done. We have long been in want of a ‘young people’s author,’ and we seem to have the right man in the right place in the person of Mr. Mayhew.”—*Athenæum*.

THE STORY OF THE PEASANT-BOY PHILOSOPHER; or, A Child gathering Pebbles on the Sea-shore. Founded on the Life of Ferguson, the Shepherd-Boy Astronomer, and showing how a Poor Lad made himself acquainted with the Principles of Natural Science. By HENRY MAYHEW. With Eight Illustrations by John Gilbert, and numerous Drawings printed in the Text. Third Edition.

“Told with the grace and feeling of Goldsmith, and by one who has that knowledge of science which Goldsmith lacked. It is as if Brewster and poor ‘Goldy’ had combined to produce this instructive and beautifully-told tale.”—*Era*.

Price Threepence; or Post Free, Four Stamps.

"If the steamboat and the railway have abridged time and space, and made a large addition to the available length of human existence, why may not our intellectual journey be also accelerated, our knowledge more cheaply and quickly acquired, its records rendered more accessible and portable, its cultivators increased in number, and its blessings more cheaply and widely diffused."—QUARTERLY REVIEW.

LONDON : FARRINGTON STREET.

ROUTLEDGE, WARNE, & ROUTLEDGE'S NEW AND CHEAP EDITIONS

OF

Standard and Popular Works

IN

NATURAL HISTORY & SCIENCE.
BOTANY AND GARDENING.
AGRICULTURE AND FARMING.
SPORTING AT HOME OR ABROAD.
THE RIFLE.
HISTORY.
BIOGRAPHY.
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
GENERAL LITERATURE.
RELIGIOUS AND HYMN BOOKS.
EDUCATION, LANGUAGES, &c.

POETRY AND THE DRAMA.
DRAWING ROOM TABLE BOOKS.
PRESENT AND GIFT BOOKS.
PASTIMES.
HOUSEHOLD ECONOMY AND
COOKERY.
DICTIONARIES AND BOOKS OF
REFERENCE.
LAW.
FICTION.

WITH A GENERAL INDEX.

TO BE OBTAINED BY ORDER OF ALL BOOKSELLERS, HOME OR COLONIAL.

In ordering, specially mention "ROUTLEDGE'S EDITIONS."

NATURAL HISTORY, SCIENCE, &c.

In post 8vo, price 6s. cloth gilt, or 6s. 6d. gilt edges.

A NATURAL HISTORY. By the Rev. J. G. WOOD. A New Edition, with many additions. Containing nearly 500 Illustrations, from original designs by WILLIAM HARVEY, engraved by the Brothers DALZIEL. Its principal features are :—

1st. Its Accuracy. 2nd. Its Systematic Arrangement. 3rd. Illustrations executed expressly for the Work. And 4th. New and Authentic Anecdotes.

"One of the best of Messrs. Routledge and Co.'s publications."—*Times*.

In royal 8vo, handsomely bound in cloth, price 18s.

THE ILLUSTRATED NATURAL HISTORY. First Volume—MAMMALIA. By the Rev. J. G. WOOD, M.A., F.L.S. With 480 Illustrations by WOLF, ZWECKER, HARRISON WEIR, HARVEY, COLEMAN, &c. ; engraved by the Brothers DALZIEL.

This superb Volume, containing no less than 803 pages, beautifully printed, and embellished with a profusion of admirable representations of animal life by the most eminent artists of the day, completes the important class of Mammalia. The Publishers refer with much satisfaction to the success of this great undertaking already achieved, and they trust that the execution of the work as far as it has now progressed, will be accepted by the subscribers as a sufficient guarantee for its adequate treatment until it be completed.

* * *The Illustrated Natural History—Birds—This Volume is now progressing in Monthly Parts, price One Shilling each. It will be completed in October, 1861, and will form a Volume, price 18s., uniform with that of Mammalia.*

In small post 8vo (nearly ready),

NATURAL HISTORY NOTES. With Reflections on Reason and Instinct by the Rev. J. C. ATKINSON, Author of "Play Hours and Half Holidays." With 100 Illustrations by COLEMAN.

In cloth gilt, price 3s. 6d., or with gilt edges, 4s.,

THE COMMON OBJECTS OF THE COUNTRY. By the Rev. J. G. WOOD. With Illustrations by COLEMAN, containing 150 of the "Objects," beautifully printed in Colours.

This book gives short and simple descriptions of the numerous objects that are to be found in our fields, woods, and waters.

Also, a Cheap Edition, price 1s., in Fancy Boards, with plain Plates.

In fcap. 8vo, price 3s. 6d. cloth lettered,

THE COMMON OBJECTS OF THE SEA-SHORE. With Hints for the Aquarium. By the Rev. J. G. WOOD. The Fine Edition with the Illustrations by G. B. SOWERBY, beautifully printed in colours.

Also, price 1s., a Cheap Edition, with the Plates plain.

"This little work is of low price, but of high value, and is just the book to be put into the hands of persons (and there are many such), whether young or old, who 'having eyes,' have hitherto 'seen not' those 'common objects' which bear within themselves whole cabinets of wonders.—*Globe*."

Price 3s. 6d. cloth gilt, or 4s. gilt edges,

SKETCHES AND ANECDOTES OF ANIMAL LIFE. By the Rev. J. G. WOOD, M.A., F.L.S., &c. With Eight Illustrations by HARRISON WEIR.

"A fresh spirit pervades the book, as well in the narratives as the descriptive account of the nature and habits of the animals."—*Spectator*.

"Is replete with interest and information, and will be a valuable work to the rising generation."—*News of the World*.

Price 3s. 6d. cloth boards, or 4s. gilt edges,

ANIMAL TRAITS AND CHARACTERISTICS. Comprising Anecdotes of Animals not included in the "Sketches and Anecdotes." By the Rev. J. G. WOOD, M.A., F.L.S., &c. With Illustrations by HARRISON WEIR.

"Young people will spend their time pleasantly and well who should be found engaged over its pages, and those very wise people, their elders, if they took it up, would certainly be instructed."—*Examiner*.

Price 3s. 6d. each, cloth gilt, or 4s. gilt edges,

MY FEATHERED FRIENDS. Containing Anecdotes of Bird-life, more especially Eagles, Vultures, Hawks, Magpies, Rooks, Crows, Ravens, Parrots, Humming Birds, Ostriches, &c. &c. By the Rev. J. G. WOOD. With Illustrations by HARRISON WEIR.

"The author's endeavour has been to show *the life and the character* of the creatures described rather than their outward shape, the *strictly scientific* part of the subject having been treated of elsewhere. He has avoided the use of harsh scientific terms, and has, in every case where it has been practicable, exchanged Greek and Latin words for simple English. An attempt has also been made to show how the nature of the lower animals is raised and modified, their reason developed, and their instinct brought under subjection, when they come in familiar contact with man—the highest of the animal creation."

Fcap. 8vo, price 3s. 6d. cloth, or 4s. gilt edges,

WHITE'S NATURAL HISTORY OF SELBORNE. A New Edition. Edited by the Rev. J. G. WOOD, and illustrated with above 200 Illustrations by W. HARVEY. Finely printed.

"A very superior edition of this most popular work."—*Times*.

"Is a pleasant-looking volume, liberally illustrated with excellent pictures of nearly every animal or tree therein mentioned."—*Examiner*.

Foolscap, price 3s. 6d. cloth gilt, or 4s. gilt edges,

BBRITISH BUTTERFLIES. Figures and Descriptions of every native species, with an Account of Butterfly Development, Structure, Habits, Localities, Mode of Capture, and Preservation, &c. With 71 Coloured Figures of Butterflies, all of exact life-size, and 67 Figures of Caterpillars, Chrysalides, Eggs, Scales, &c. By W. S. COLEMAN, Member of the Entomological Society of London.

* * A Cheap Edition, with plain plates, fancy boards, price 1s.

"This pretty and complete little manual of British Butterflies is another valuable contribution to popular scientific literature, and may be safely recommended to all who have a hobby for collecting that beautiful class of insects."—*Critic*.

Cloth limp, price 1s.

CAGE AND SINGING BIRDS: how to Catch, Keep, Breed, and Rear them; with Full Directions as to their Nature, Food, Diseases, &c. By H. G. ADAMS. With 22 Illustrations.

Fcap., price 1s. 6d. cloth limp.

THE RAT: its History and destructive character, with numerous Anecdotes, and Instructions for the EXTIRPATION of Rats from Houses and Farms. By JAMES RODWELL (Uncle James).

"This is one of the most interesting books upon a subject, more or less repulsive, we have ever had the good fortune to meet with. It is one of the most charming episodes in natural history possible to conceive. The author has a 'Vendetta' against the Rat."—*Despatch*.

LOVELL REEVE'S POPULAR SERIES.

NATURAL HISTORY DIVISION.

Square, cloth gilt, price 7s. 6d. each.

BRITISH ORNITHOLOGY; containing a Familiar and Technical Description of the Birds of the British Isles. By P. H. Gosse. With 19 Pages of Coloured Plates, embracing 100 subjects.

HISTORY OF BIRDS; comprising a Familiar Account of their Classification and Habits. By ADAM WHITE, F.L.S. With 20 Pages of Coloured Plates, embracing 110 subjects.

BRITISH BIRDS' EGGS. By RICHARD LAISHLEY. With 20 Pages of Coloured Plates, embracing 100 subjects.

BRITISH ENTOMOLOGY; containing a Familiar and Technical Description of the INSECTS most common to the localities of the British Isles. By MARIA E. CATLOW. With 16 Pages of Coloured Plates.

BRITISH CONCHOLOGY. A Familiar History of the MOLLUSCS inhabiting the British Isles. By G. B. SOWERBY, F.L.S. With 20 Pages of Coloured Plates, embracing 150 subjects.

BRITISH CRUSTACEA; comprising a Familiar Account of their Classification and Habits. By ADAM WHITE, F.L.S. With 20 Pages of Coloured Plates, embracing 120 subjects.

MOLLUSCA; comprising a Familiar Account of their Classification, Instincts, and Habits, and of the Growth and distinguishing Characters of their Shells. By MARY ROBERTS. With 20 Pages of Coloured Plates, embracing 120 subjects.

[Continued.]

LOVELL REEVE'S POPULAR SERIES—*continued.*

B BRITISH ZOOPHYTES, or CORALLINES. By the Rev. Dr. LANDSBOROUGH. With 20 Pages of Coloured Plates, embracing 120 subjects.

T THE AQUARIUM, of Marine and Fresh Water Animals and Plants. By G. B. SOWERBY, F.L.S. With 20 Pages of Coloured Plates, embracing 120 subjects.

H HISTORY OF MAMMALIA; comprising a Familiar Account of their Classification and Habits. By ADAM WHITE, F.L.S. With 16 Pages of Coloured Plates, embracing 120 subjects.

S SCRIPTURE ZOOLOGY; containing a Familiar History of the Animals mentioned in the Bible. By MARIA E. CATLOW. With 16 Pages of Coloured Plates, embracing 120 subjects.

P PHYSICAL GEOLOGY. By J. BATE JUKES, M.A., F.R.S. With 20 Pages of Coloured Plates by Mr. G. V. DUNOYER.

M MINERALOGY; comprising a Familiar Account of Minerals and their Uses. By HENRY SOWERBY. With 20 Pages of Coloured Plates, embracing 120 subjects.

DR. BUCKLAND'S BRIDGEWATER TREATISE.

In 2 vols. demy 8vo., price 24s., cloth extra,

G GEOLOGY AND MINERALOGY, considered with reference to Natural Theology. By the late Very Rev. WILLIAM BUCKLAND, D.D., F.R.S. A New Edition, with additions by Professor Owen, F.R.S., Professor Phillips, M.A., M.D., Mr. Robert Brown, F.R.S., &c. Edited by Francis T. Buckland, M.A. With a Memoir of the Author, Steel Portrait, and 90 Full-Page Engravings.

"A work as much distinguished for the industry and research which it indicates, as for its scientific principles and philosophical views. The extraordinary and inestimable facts which he has brought under the grasp of the general reader, have been illustrated by numerous and splendid embellishments; and, while his descriptions of them are clothed in simple and perspicuous language, the general views to which they lead have been presented to us in the highest tone of a lofty and impressive eloquence. We have ourselves never perused a work more truly fascinating, or more deeply calculated to leave abiding impressions on the heart; and if this shall be the general opinion, we are sure that it will be the source of higher gratification to the author than the more desired, though on his part equally deserved, meed of literary renown."—*Edinburgh Review.*

Fcap. cloth, boards, price 2s., or in cloth gilt, 2s. 6d.,

T THE MARVELS OF SCIENCE, and their Testimony to Holy Writ. A Popular System of the Sciences. By W. S. FULLON. Twelfth Edition, revised. 12 Illustrations.

In fcap. 8vo, cloth, price 2s. 6d.,

GEOLOGICAL GOSSIP; or, Stray Chapters on Earth and Ocean. By Professor ANSTED, M.A., F.R.S. With Illustrations.

CONTENTS.

Rivers and Water-Floods.	Origin of Rocks and Metamorphism.
The Surface of the Atlantic.	New Discoveries in Iron Ores.
The Great Deep and its Inhabitants.	Coal-Fields and Coal Extraction.
Statistics of Earthquakes.	Gold Deposits.
Origin of Volcanoes.	Water-Glass and Artificial Stone.
Antiquity of the Human Race.	Preservation of Stones.

&c. &c.

Post 8vo (in the press),

MINES, MINERALS, AND METALS. A Popular Description of them and their Uses. By J. H. PEPPER, late Lecturer at the Polytechnic Institution. With 300 Practical Illustrations.

In square royal, price 5s., cloth extra,

BEACH RAMBLES, in Search of Sea-Side Pebbles and Crystals, with Observations on the Origin of the Diamond and other Precious Stones. By J. G. FRANCIS, B.A. With 14 Illustrations, designed by Coleman, and printed in Colours by Evans.

“What Mr. Gosse’s books are to marine objects this volume is to the pebbles and crystals with which our shores are strewn. It is an indispensable companion to every sea-side stroller.”—*Bell’s Messenger*.

Price 2s. 6d. cloth gilt, or 3s. gilt edges.

THE ORBS OF HEAVEN; or, The Planetary and Stellar Worlds. A Popular Exposition of the great Discoveries and Theories of Modern Astronomy. By O. M. MITCHELL. Eleventh Edition, with many Illustrations.

“This volume contains a graphic and popular exposition of the great discoveries of astronomical science, including those made by Lord Rosse (illustrated by several engravings), Leverrier, and Maedler. The Cincinnati Observatory owes its origin to the remarkable interest excited by the delivery of these Lectures to a succession of crowded audiences.”

Fcap. 8vo, price 5s., cloth gilt, with Coloured Illustrations,

THE LAWS OF CONTRAST OF COLOUR, and their application to the Fine Arts of Painting, Decoration of Buildings, Mosaic Work, Tapestry and Carpet Weaving, Calico Printing, Dress, Paper Staining, Printing, Illumination, Landscape and Flower Gardening. By M. E. CHEVREUL, Director of the Dye Works of the Gobelins. Translated by JOHN SPANTON.

A Cheap Edition, without the Coloured Plates, price 2s. cloth.

“Every one whose business has anything to do with the arrangement of colours should possess this book. Its value has been universally acknowledged, having been translated into various languages, although but recently into our own.”

Crown 8vo, price 2s. 6d. cloth, or 3s. gilt edges,

POPULAR ASTRONOMY. A Concise Elementary Treatise on the Sun, Planets, Satellites, and Comets. With an Appendix, containing very complete Tables of the Elements of the Planets and Comets, and of the 33 Asteroids. By O. M. MITCHELL, LL.D., Author of "The Orbs of Heaven." 12 Illustrations. Revised and Edited by the Rev. L. Tomlinson, M.A.

Fcap. 8vo, price 2s. cloth extra,

ARAGO'S POPULAR ASTRONOMY: Revised and Edited by the Rev. L. TOMLINSON. With numerous Illustrations and Diagrams. A valuable Chapter in this book is devoted exclusively to Comets, and was expressly compiled by Arago to dissipate the great apprehension of danger to the earth by the movement of these heavenly bodies.

Post 8vo, price 6s. cloth gilt,

THE MICROSCOPE: its History, Construction, and Application. New Edition, with numerous Additions. By JABEZ HOGG, Author of "Elements of Natural Philosophy," &c., Assistant-Surgeon to the Royal Ophthalmic Hospital, Charing Cross.

"This book is intended for the uninitiated, to whom we cordially recommend it as a useful and trustworthy guide. It well deserves the popularity to which it has already attained."—*British and Foreign Medico-Chirurgical Review.*

Fcap. 8vo, price 6s. half bound,

A DICTIONARY OF TRADE PRODUCTS: Commercial, Manufacturing, and Technical Terms. With a definition of the Moneys, Weights, and Measures of all Countries, reduced to the British standard.

"Is a work of reference, such as is needed in every industrial establishment."—*The Times.*

Fcap. 8vo, price 1s. 6d. boards, or cloth, 2s.

NOVELTIES, INVENTIONS, AND CURIOSITIES IN ARTS AND MANUFACTURES. By GEORGE DODD, Author of "Curiosities of Industry," &c.

"Every novelty, invention, or curiosity that modern science has brought to light is here explained in an easy and natural style."

In post 8vo, cloth, price 6s.,

THE BOY'S PLAYBOOK OF SCIENCE. By JOHN HENRY PEPPER, late Chemical Lecturer at the Royal Polytechnic Institution. With 300 Illustrations by HINE, includes the Manipulations and Arrangements of Apparatus required for the performance of experiments, illustrating the various branches of natural philosophy.

Fcap. 8vo, price 6d., limp cloth,

THE VILLAGE MUSEUM; or, How we gathered Profit with Pleasure. By the Rev. G. T. HOARE, of Taudridge, Surrey.

General Contents:—What is a Museum?—A First Visit—The Shark—The Microscope—Antiquities—Works of Art—Hieroglyphics—China—Pictures—Models—Needlework—Zoological Gardens—The Use of Arms—Air Pump—Cotton and Manufactures—Precious Stones, &c. &c.

In 13 vols., demy 8vo, price 42s., cloth; or in half-calf extra (13 vols. in 7), 63s.; or the 13 vols. in 7, half russia, 70s.,

KNIGHT'S NATIONAL CYCLOPÆDIA OF USEFUL KNOWLEDGE; founded on the Penny Cyclopædia, but brought down to the present state of information.

Demy 8vo, cloth, price 5s.,

SUPPLEMENT TO THE NATIONAL CYCLOPÆDIA OF USEFUL KNOWLEDGE. By P. AUSTIN NUTTALL, LL.D.

This Volume (Vol. 13) comprises under a distinct alphabetical arrangement all the accumulated information of the last 12 years. Many articles, entirely new, have been written: and all the leading subjects of the twelve preceding volumes have been carefully written up to the present time; it comprehends nearly 2700 articles replete with varied and useful information.

In 2 vols., royal 8vo, 1100 pages in each vol., price £2 2s., cloth lettered, or half-bound in russia or calf, £2 10s.

CRAIG'S DICTIONARY, founded on WEBSTER'S. Being an Etymological, Technological, and Pronouncing Dictionary of the English Language, including all terms used in Literature, Science, and Art.

To show the value of the Work, the General Contents are given:—

IN LAW—All the Terms and Phrases used and defined by the highest legal authorities.

IN MEDICAL SCIENCE—All the Terms used in Great Britain and other Countries in Europe.

IN BOTANY—All the Genera in Don's great work, and Loudon's Encyclopædia, and the Orders as given by Lindley in his Vegetable Kingdom.

IN ZOOLOGY—All the Classes, Orders, and Genera, as given by Cuvier, Swainson, Gray, Blainville, Lamarck, Agassiz, &c.

IN GEOLOGY, MINERALOGY, CONCHOLGY, ICHTHYOLOGY, MAMMOLOGY—All the terms employed are carefully described.

IN MECHANICS AND COMMERCE—It contains a complete Encyclopædia of everything eminently useful to every class of society, and in general use.

IN QUOTATIONS—There are above 3000 Quotations from standard old authors, illustrating obsolete words.

IN DERIVATIONS AND PRONUNCIATION—All English known words are fully expressed.

Price 6d., sewed wrapper,

THE EARTH: Past, Present, and Future. A Lecture delivered by the Rev. GEORGE H. SUMNER, M.A., Rector of Old Alresford, Hants, and Chaplain to his Grace the Archbishop of Canterbury.

Post 8vo, price 9s., cloth extra,

SEAMANSHIP AND NAVAL DUTIES. By A. H. ALSTON, Lieut. Royal Navy. Comprising in detail the Fitting out of a Man-of-War; Her Management under all Circumstances at Sea; and the Employment of her Resources in all Cases of General Service. With a Treatise on NAUTICAL SURVEYING. With 200 Practical Illustrations.

BOTANY AND GARDENING.

—♦—
REEVE'S

POPULAR NATURAL HISTORIES.

(BOTANICAL DIVISION).

Price 7s. 6d. each, cloth gilt, with Coloured Illustrations.

"A popular series of scientific treatises, which, from the simplicity of their style, and the artistic excellence and correctness of their numerous illustrations, has acquired a celebrity beyond that of any other series of modern cheap works."—*Standard*.

GARDEN BOTANY; containing a Familiar and Scientific Description of most of the Hardy and Half-hardy Plants introduced into the Flower Garden. By AGNES CATLOW. With 20 Pages of Coloured Illustrations, embracing 67 Plates.

GREENHOUSE BOTANY; containing a Familiar and Technical Description of the Exotic Plants introduced into the Greenhouse. By AGNES CATLOW. With 20 Pages of Coloured Illustrations.

FIELD BOTANY; containing a Description of the Plants common to the British Isles. By AGNES CATLOW. With 20 Pages of Coloured Illustrations, embracing 80 Plates.

ECONOMIC BOTANY; a Description of the Botanical and Commercial Characters of the principal articles of Vegetable origin, used for Food, Clothing, Tanning, Dyeing, Building, Medicine, Perfumery, &c. By THOMAS C. ARCHER, Collector for the Department of Applied Botany in the Crystal Palace, Sydenham. With 20 Pages of Coloured Illustrations, embracing 106 Plates.

[Continued.]

REEVE'S POPULAR NATURAL HISTORIES—*continued.*

Price 7s. 6d. each, cloth gilt, with Coloured Illustrations.

THE WOODLANDS: a Description of Forest Trees, Ferns, Mosses, and Lichens. By MARY ROBERTS. With 20 Pages of Coloured Plates.

GEOGRAPHY OF PLANTS; or, a Botanical Excursion round the World. By E. M. C. Edited by CHARLES DAUBENY, M.D., F.R.S., &c. With 20 Pages of Coloured Plates of Scenery.

PALMS AND THEIR ALLIES; containing a Familiar Account of their Structure, Distribution, History, Properties, and Uses; and a complete List of all the Species introduced into our Gardens. By BERTHOLD SEEMANN, Ph.D., M.A., F.L.S. With 20 Pages of Coloured Illustrations, embracing many varieties.

BBRITISH FERNS AND THE ALLIED PLANTS; comprising the Club-Mosses, Pepperworts, and Horsetails. By THOMAS MOORE, F.L.S. With 20 Pages of Coloured Illustrations, embracing 51 subjects.

BBRITISH MOSSES; comprising a General Account of their Structure, Fructification, Arrangement, and Distribution. By ROBERT M. STARK, F.R.S.E. With 20 Pages of Coloured Illustrations, embracing 80 subjects.

BBRITISH LICHENS; comprising an Account of their Structure, Reproduction, Uses, Distribution, and Classification. By W. LAUDER LINDSAY, M.D. With 22 Pages of Coloured Plates, embracing 400 subjects.

BBRITISH SEAWEEDS; comprising their Structure, Fructification, Specific Characters, Arrangement, and General Distribution, with Notices of some of the Fresh-water ALGÆ. By the Rev. D. LANDBOROUGH, A.L.S. With 20 Pages of Coloured Illustrations, embracing 80 subjects.

Cloth limp, price 1s.,

FFAVOURITE FLOWERS: How to Grow them; being a Complete Treatise on the Cultivation of the Principal Flowers, with Descriptive Lists of all the best varieties in cultivation. By ALFRED GILLET SUTTON, F.H.S., Editor of "The Midland Florist."

In small post 8vo, price 5s. cloth, or 5s. 6d. gilt edges; or in illuminated cover, bevelled boards, and gilt edges, 6s.,

A TOUR ROUND MY GARDEN. By ALPHONSE KARR. Revised and Edited by the Rev. J. G. WOOD. The Third Edition, finely printed. With upwards of 117 Illustrations by W. Harvey.

Fcap., cloth gilt, price 2s. 6d.,

THE KITCHEN AND FLOWER GARDEN; or, the Culture in the open ground of Roots, Vegetables, Herbs, and Fruits, and of Bulbous, Tuberos, Fibrous, Rooted, and Shrubby Flowers. By EUGENE SEBASTIAN DELAMER.

Also, sold separately, each 1s.,

THE KITCHEN GARDEN. | THE FLOWER GARDEN.

In fcap. 8vo, price 3s. 6d. cloth gilt, or with gilt edges, 4s.,

WANDERINGS AMONG THE WILD FLOWERS: How to See and how to Gather them. With Remarks on the Economical and Medicinal Uses of our Native Plants. By SPENCER THOMSON, M.D. A New Edition, entirely revised, with 171 Woodcuts, and Eight large Coloured Illustrations by Noel Humphreys.

Also, price 2s., in boards, a Cheap Edition, with Plain Plates.

Fcap., price 3s. 6d. cloth gilt, or 4s. gilt edges,

OUR WOODLANDS, HEATHS, AND HEDGES; a Popular Description of Trees, Shrubs, Wild Fruits, &c., with Notices of their Insect Inhabitants. By W. S. COLEMAN, M.E.S.L. With 41 Illustrations printed in Colours on 8 Plates.

* * A Cheap Edition, with Plain Plates, fancy boards, price 1s.

Fancy boards, price 1s.,

BRITISH FERNS AND THEIR ALLIES; comprising also the Club-Mosses, Pepperworts, and Horsetails. By THOMAS MOORE, F.L.S., &c. With 40 Illustrations by W. S. Coleman.

In square 16mo, price 2s. 6d., cloth limp,

FIRST STEPS TO ECONOMIC BOTANY; a Description of the Botanical and Commercial Characters of the Chief Articles of Vegetable Origin used for Food, Clothing, Tanning, Dyeing, Building, Medicine, Perfumery, &c. For the Use of Schools. By THOMAS C. ARCHER. With 20 Pages of Plates, embracing 106 Figures.

"An admirable and cheap little volume, abounding in good illustrations of the plants that afford articles of food or applicable to purposes of manufacture. This should be on the table of every family, and its contents familiar with all rising minds."—*Atlas*.

Fcap., cloth limp, price 1s.,

FLAX AND HEMP: Their Culture and Manipulation. By E. SEBASTIAN DELAMER. With Illustrations.

"We may, if we choose, grow our own hemp to quite an indefinite extent, and hold ourselves independent of foreign supply. The soil of Ireland alone is capable of sending forth an enormous export."—*Preface*.

AGRICULTURE AND FARMING.

MECHI'S SYSTEM OF FARMING.

Price 3s. boards, or 3s. 6d. half-bound,

HOW TO FARM PROFITABLY; or, the Sayings and Doings of Mr. Alderman Mechi. With a Portrait and three other Illustrations, from Photographs by Mayall. New Edition, with additions.

The above work contains: Mr. Mechi's account of the Agricultural improvements carried on at the Tiptree Estate—His Lectures, Speeches, Correspondence, and Balance Sheets—and is a faithful history of his Agricultural career during the last fifteen years.

* * In this Edition is incorporated Mr. Mechi's valuable Pamphlets on TOWN SEWAGE and STEAM PLOUGHING.

In 1 vol. price 5s. half-bound,

RHAM'S DICTIONARY OF THE FARM. A New Edition, entirely Revised and Re-edited, with Supplementary Matter, by W. and HUGH RAYNBIRD. With numerous Illustrations.

This book, which has always been looked up to as a useful and general one for reference on all subjects connected with country life and rural economy, has undergone an entire revision by its present editors, and many new articles on agricultural implements, artificial manures, bones, draining, guano, labour, and a practical paper upon the subject of animal, bird, and insect vermin inserted, which at once renders it an invaluable work for all who take pleasure in, or make a business of, rural pursuits.

Limp cloth, price 1s.,

SMALL FARMS. A Practical Treatise intended for Persons *inexperienced* in Husbandry, but desirous of employing time and capital in the cultivation of the soil. By MARTIN DOYLE.

In fcap. 8vo, price 2s. cloth boards, or 1s. 6d. cloth limp,

AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY. Comprising Chemistry of the Atmosphere, Chemistry of the Soil, Water, Plants—Means of Restoring the impaired Fertility of Land exhausted by the growth of Cultivated Crops, and of improving Land naturally Infertile—Vegetable and Animal Produce of the Farm. By ALFRED SIBSON (Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester), with a Preface by Dr. Augustus Voelcker, Consulting Chemist of the Royal Agricultural Society. With Illustrations.

"This is an excellent treatise—comprehensive, full of most useful, and, to the agriculturist, necessary information. It enters fully into the composition and various physical conditions of soil, atmosphere, and other agents which contribute to agricultural results. It should be in the possession of every agriculturist in the kingdom."—*Weekly Times*.

In post 8vo, price 5s. half-bound,

BRITISH TIMBER TREES. By JOHN BLENKARN, C.E.
The work is essentially practical—the result of long experience and observation, and will be found of especial service to Landed Proprietors, Land Agents, Solicitors, Landscape Gardeners, Nurserymen, Timber Merchants, Timber Valuers, Architects, Auctioneers, Civil Engineers, and all persons having the management of, or in any way connected with, the improvement of Landed Estates.

In post 8vo, price 5s. half-bound,

THE PIG. By WILLIAM YOUATT, V.S. Its History, Breeding, Feeding, and Management in Health and Disease. Enlarged and re-written by Samuel Sidney, Member of the Central Farmers' Club, and Author of "The Illustrated Rarey's Horse-Taming." With numerous original Illustrations.

"This work, although nominally a new edition, is substantially a new book, describing the breeds, and giving directions for breeding and feeding English Pigs. All those portions of Mr. Youatt's book which had become obsolete or of no value have been omitted, and information judiciously brought together is substituted, which, so to speak, brings our knowledge of the subject treated of down to the present moment, and shows the present practice and opinions of our most successful and intelligent breeders."—*Mid Counties Herald, Birmingham.*

Cloth limp, price 1s.,

THE PIG. How to Choose, how to Breed, how to Feed, how to Cut-up, how to Cure. By W. C. L. MARTIN. Revised and Improved by Samuel Sidney.

"I have condensed from the principal agricultural periodicals the pith of many capital contributions, and consulted my Pig-breeding friends in six counties. The chapters 'Will a Pig pay?' 'How to choose a Pig,' 'The Chemistry of Pig-feeding,' and 'Pigs for Workhouses,' are new, and I believe, valuable additions to the volume."—*Editor's Preface.*

Cloth limp, price 1s. 6d.,

CATTLE: their Breeds, Management, and Diseases. To which is added **THE DAIRY.** By W. C. L. MARTIN. Revised and Improved by William and Hugh Raynbird.

Fcap., price 2s. 6d. half-bound,

THE HORSE: its History, Varieties, Conformation, Management in Health and Disease. With 8 Illustrations. By WILLIAM YOUATT. A New Edition by CECIL, with Observations on Breeding **CAVALRY HORSES.**

* * A Cheap Edition, thin paper and limp cloth, price 1s.

Cloth limp, price 1s.,

BEES: their Habits, Management, and Treatment. By the
Rev. J. G. Wood, Author of the "Illustrated Natural History."

Crown 8vo, price 5s. half-bound,

ILLUSTRATED BOOK OF DOMESTIC POULTRY.
Edited by MARTIN DOYLE. With 20 Illustrations, printed in Colours,
from Designs by Weigall.

Cloth limp, price 1s.,

THE POULTRY YARD. Comprising the Management of
Fowls for Use and Exhibition. By W. C. L. MARTIN. Revised by
Miss E. Watts. With 12 Illustrations.

Cloth limp, price 1s.,

SHEEP: their Domestic Breeds and Treatment. With 8
Illustrations. By W. C. L. MARTIN.

In post 8vo, price 2s. 6d., cloth extra,

SCIENTIFIC FARMING MADE EASY. By THOMAS C.
FLETCHER, Agricultural and Analytical Chemist.

GENERAL CONTENTS OF THIS VOLUME, VIZ.:—

Habits and Food of Plants.

Carbonic Acid.

Constituents of Water.

Ammonia.

What Plants derive from Carbon.

Inorganic Constituents of Plants.

Manures. Artificial ditto.

Chemistry of the Dung-hill.

Gas Refuse, Lime, Bones, etc.

Cattle Feeding, Appendix, etc.

SPORTING AT HOME AND ABROAD.

In 1 thick vol. fcap. 8vo, price 10s. 6d. half-bound, 11th Thousand,

BRITISH RURAL SPORTS: comprising Shooting, Hunting, Coursing, Fishing, Hawking, Racing, Boating, Pedestrianism, and the various Rural Games and Amusements of Great Britain. By STONEHENGE, Author of "The Greyhound." Illustrated by numerous Engravings, from designs by WELLS, HARVEY, and HIND.

"Invaluable to all Sportsmen."—*Bell's Life*.

"The very best and most instructive work on British Rural Sports."—*Sporting Review*.

"The English Sportsman's vade mecum."—*Illustrated News*.

"A complete, readable, and instructive book."—*The Field*.

Post 8vo, 10s. 6d., half-bound,

THE SHOT-GUN AND SPORTING RIFLE; By STONEHENGE. With full descriptions of the Dogs, Ponies, Ferrets, &c., used in all kinds of Shooting and Trapping. Illustrated with 20 large page Engravings, and 100 Woodcuts, finely printed.

The comprehensive nature of the "Shot-Gun and Sporting Rifle" will be best shown by a General Summary of its Contents, viz. :—

THE GAME-KEEPER'S ASSISTANT.

Choice of Preserve, or Shooting—The Game-keeper and his Duties—Rearing of Game—Trapping Vermin—Poachers—The Game-Laws.

SHOOTING DOGS, PONIES, FERRETS, &c.

Pointers and Setters—Spaniels—Retrievers—Rabbit Dogs and Ferrets—General Management of Shooting Dogs—Shooting Ponies.

THE SHOT-GUN.

Principles of Construction—Varieties in Common Use—Muzzle or Breech-loaders—Choice of Guns—Gun-makers, and Prices—Gun Trials—Powder, Shot, Caps, &c.—Management of Shot-guns.

THE SPORTING RIFLE.

Principles of Construction—Varieties suited to the Sportsman—The Muzzle and Breech-loader—The Revolver—Choice of the Rifle—Makers and Price—Rifle Trials—Powder, Balls, &c.—Management of the Rifle.

SHOOTING IN ALL ITS VARIETIES.

Preparatory Shooting—First Lessons in Shooting—Hedge Popping—Rook Shooting—Pigeon and Sparrow Trap Shooting—Laws and Practice of ditto—Grouse and Partridge Shooting—Snipe Shooting—Covert Shooting—Wild Fowl Shooting—Ditto Inland—Ditto Marine—Rifle Shooting—Target Practice—Rook and Rabbit Shooting—The Use of the Rifle in Stalking Deer and Large Game, &c., &c., &c.

"This is one of the most useful and practical manuals that has ever appeared, and proves that the writer is thoroughly conversant with the subject upon which he treats. No Sportsman or country gentleman should be without this work, which will prove a standard volume for generations to come."—*Sporting Magazine*, Oct. 1, 1857

Post 8vo, price 5s., half-bound,

DOGS: THEIR MANAGEMENT, &c. Being a New Plan of treating the Animal, based upon a consideration of his natural temperament. Illustrated with numerous Woodcuts, by HARRISON WEIR, depicting the character and position of the Dog, when suffering disease. By EDWARD MAYHEW. This is the only work of the kind.

"To all possessors of dogs, we say, purchase and study Mr. Mayhew's book."—*Bell's Life*.

"All owners of dogs should purchase this admirable work."—*Observer*.

Also, a Cheap Edition, in limp cloth, price 1s. 6d.

Price 5s., half bound,

HORSES AND HOUNDS. A Practical Treatise on their Management. By SCRUTATOR. To which is added "The Taming of Wild Horses," by J. S. RAREY. With Illustrations by HARRISON WEIR.

"A most ably-written, clearly-arranged, and graphically-illustrated volume on hunting, horses, and hounds."—*Bell's Life*.

Cloth limp, price 1s.,

SHOOTING: a Manual of Practical Information on this branch of BRITISH Field Sports. By ROBERT BLAKEY.

CONTENTS:—The Gun—The Dog—Modes of using the Gun and the Dog—Grouse—Partridge—Pheasant—Quail—Woodcock—Snipe—Bustard—Fen-bird—Sea-fowl—Rook—Pigeon—Small Birds—Rabbit—Deer—Game Laws, &c.

In fcap., 2s., boards, or 2s. 6d. bound; 250 pages,

RAREY ON HORSE TAMING. Illustrated Edition, with important Additions; the substance of all Mr. Rarey's Lectures on Horse Taming, with Seven full page Woodcuts and Seven Vignettes, showing every stage of the process, and every Strap, Bit, &c., employed in Taming. Also Directions for Teaching Children to Ride—On Riding for Girls—How to Mount—To use the Reins—On the Choice of Bridles, Saddles, and Bits, with Four Woodcuts—On Dress for Ladies and Gentlemen—and also on *Hunting*, with hints, axioms, and anecdotes, for the instruction of beginners in the "noble science"—Hunting terms, &c., &c.

"It is replete with practical instructions for taming the noble animal, anecdotes of military and hunting men, hints to ladies on their riding costume, and directions for riding, breaking, and harnessing horses for the field or road."—*Sporting Review*.

Fcap., price 1s. 6d. in fancy boards, or 2s. cloth gilt,

THE SOLITARY HUNTER; or, Sporting Adventures in the Prairies. By JOHN PALLISER, Esq. With Illustrations.

The Adventures of this Solitary Hunter amongst buffalos, bears, and wolves are unsurpassed in interest.

Post 8vo, cloth, price 5s.,

THE TOMMIEBEG SHOOTINGS; or, A MOOR IN SCOTLAND. By THOMAS JEANS. With Illustrations.

This highly amusing volume shows how Mr. Brixey and Mr. Fribbles, two 'gentlemen about town,' were induced by an alluring advertisement to 'tak a muir' in Scotland; how they equipped themselves for the occasion; what happened by the way; their astonishment at the *naked facts* when they reached their sporting grounds; how they opportunely picked up 'a friend in need,' a certain Captain Downey, and profited thereby; the humorous sporting adventure that befel them, and other diverting incidents, until the final interesting consummation.

In 1 Vol. post 8vo, price 5s. half-bound,

SPORTING SCENES AMONG THE KAFFIRS OF SOUTH AFRICA. By Capt. DRAYSON, R.A. With 8 Large Illustrations, by Harrison Weir, from Sketches by the Author.

"Captain Drayson's work will (as far as adventurous sports are concerned) take its place by the side of those of Gordon Cumming and Jules Gerard, and its literary merit surpasses them. The author seems to delight in recounting the stirring incidents in which he has taken part; hence the truthful picture of the scenes of his sporting triumphs. The volume is not only interesting, but instructive; it contains much valuable information of the Kaffirs and their country, intermixed with sensible remarks, sparkling language, and humorous anecdotes."—*Leader*.

"To the lovers of field sports this book will be a perfect treat. Every chapter is rich in amusing or startling stories."—*Sunday Times*.

Post 8vo, price 3s. 6d. cloth extra, or 4s. gilt edges,

WILD SPORTS IN THE FAR WEST. By FREDERICK GERSTAECKER. Translated from the German. With numerous Tinted Illustrations by Harrison Weir.

"The volume is one for the majority of readers. For the sportsman whose quarry is not the partridge or the grouse, but the buffalo, the bear, and the hart and hind of the mountain; for the admirer of descriptions of grand scenery; and for him who is curious to know the habits of the dwellers in the settlements furthest removed from what is called civilization. The tinted illustrations add much to the attraction of the work."—*Observer*.

* * A Cheap Edition, without illustrations, price 1s. 6d. boards.

Post 8vo, price 5s. cloth extra,

SPORTING IN BOTH HEMISPHERES. By J. D'EWES, Author of "China, Australia, and the Pacific Islands." With Illustrations by Harrison Weir. Printed in Colours.

"This volume is filled with a narrative of spirit-stirring adventures, which will be eagerly read and greatly admired."—*Bell's Messenger*.

In fcap. 8vo, price 6d. fancy boards,

A DAY WITH THE BROOKSIDE HARRIERS. By Sir RICHARD LEVINGE, Bart., M.P.

"The author has a gossiping, familiar, agreeable, and natural style of jotting down his thoughts, without committing the dreadful sin of amateurs, that of straining after fun, and eternally poking jokes at their readers."—*Court Journal*.

THE RIFLE.

In fcap. 8vo, price 2s. 6d. half-bound,

THE RIFLE, AND HOW TO USE IT. Comprising a description of that valuable Weapon in all its varieties. By HANS BUSK, M.A., Captain, Victoria Rifles. With numerous Illustrations. Seventh Edition, with much additional matter, and a Portrait of the Author.

“We venture to say that this work is an acquisition to all who are interested practically or scientifically, in the study of the Rifle and its effects.”—*Military Spectator*.

“Decidedly the best work on the subject of Rifles that has appeared.”—*Brighton Guardian*.

“Contains all that is requisite for the instruction and guidance of the young rifleman.”—*Morning Post*.

In fcap. 8vo, price 2s. 6d. half-bound,

HANDBOOK FOR HYTHE. Comprising a familiar Explanation of the Laws of Projectiles, and an Introduction to the System of Musketry now adopted by all Military Powers. By HANS BUSK. With numerous Practical Illustrations.

“In preparing this Handbook for the press, I have had two objects in view. The principal one was to give in a condensed form the information ordinarily imparted during one of the regular courses of musketry instruction at Hythe, so that those who obtain access to that admirable institution, might arrive well grounded theoretically in the principles they will there find practically illustrated; and that others, who may not have the advantage of a month's sojourn at that training ground, may teach themselves something more than the mere rudiments of the science.”—*The Author's Preface*.

HANS BUSK'S RIFLE VOLUNTEERS.

In boards, 1s. 6d. with fancy cover,

RIFLE VOLUNTEERS, AND HOW TO DRILL THEM. By HANS BUSK, Author of “The Rifle, and How to Use It,” “Navies of the World,” &c. An entirely New Edition, Enlarged and Improved, with additional Illustrations.

In case, price 3s. linen mounted,

HANS BUSK'S TABULAR ARRANGEMENT OF THE COMPANY DRILL. Embracing the Latest Regulations for the Line, Militia, and Volunteers.

Each evolution is here arranged in so lucid a manner as to be intelligible at a glance. The use of this admirable Table will save many weary hours in the drill-yard, and will materially lessen the labour of instructors.

In demy 8vo, price 1s. cloth limp,

RIFLE TARGET REGISTERS. For Recording unerringly
the Result of each Day's Practice.

Without this Guide every shot fired is so much powder and lead thrown away.

On a card, price 3d.,

AIMING DRILL AND IN-DOOR RIFLE PRACTICE.
By CAPTAIN BUSK. On the Card are printed Models of Targets, representing the precise appearance of the Regulation Target at various distances.

Price 10s. 6d. half-bound,

THE SHOT-GUN AND SPORTING RIFLE.
See page 15.

This valuable Work contains 130 pages on the subject of Gunnery and descriptions of various Rifles.

Price 1s. 6d. boards,

RIFLE CLUBS AND VOLUNTEER CORPS. By W. H.
RUSSELL, the *Times* Special Correspondent.

"In the following pages the writer, deeply impressed by the importance of the great national movement which is now taking place in England, seeks to render palatable and serviceable to his countrymen such fruits of experience as a civilian could gather in the course of three campaigns, wherein the rifle and riflemen had their fullest development and largest use."—*Extract from Preface.*

Fcap., sewed, price 6d.,

**THE RIFLE MOVEMENT FORESHOWN, IN PROSE
AND VERSE, FROM 1848 TO THE PRESENT TIME.** By
MARTIN F. TUPPER. Fourth Edition.

HISTORY.

PRESCOTT'S HISTORICAL WORKS.

THE AUTHOR'S EDITIONS.

(Formerly published by R. Bentley).

I. LIBRARY EDITION.

HISTORY OF PHILIP THE SECOND OF SPAIN.

3 Vols. demy 8vo, cloth, with Portraits, £2 2s.

** The Third Volume sold separately, price 14s.

THE REIGN OF FERDINAND AND ISABELLA. In

2 Vols. demy 8vo, with Steel Plates, 21s.

THE CONQUEST OF MEXICO. In 2 Vols. demy 8vo,
cloth, with Steel Plates, 21s.THE CONQUEST OF PERU. In 2 Vols. demy 8vo, cloth,
with Steel Plates, 21s.CHARLES THE FIFTH, by ROBERTSON, with Continuation
by PRESCOTT. 2 Vols. demy 8vo, cloth, with Portraits, 21s.

II. CABINET EDITION.

HISTORY OF PHILIP THE SECOND OF SPAIN,

3 Vols. post 8vo, cloth, with Portraits, 15s.

THE REIGN OF FERDINAND AND ISABELLA.

3 Vols. post 8vo, cloth, with Plates, 12s.

THE CONQUEST OF MEXICO. 3 Vols. post 8vo, cloth.
with Plates, 12s.THE CONQUEST OF PERU. 3 Vols. post 8vo, cloth,
with Plates, 12s.CHARLES THE FIFTH, by ROBERTSON, with Continuation
by PRESCOTT. 2 Vols. post 8vo, cloth, 10s.HISTORICAL AND CRITICAL ESSAYS. In One Volume,
post 8vo, cloth, with Plate, 4s.

III. ONE VOLUME EDITION.

In 5s. Volumes, Crown 8vo, cloth, with Portraits.,

HISTORY OF PHILIP THE SECOND OF SPAIN.

THE REIGN OF FERDINAND AND ISABELLA.

PRESCOTT'S HISTORICAL WORKS.

THE ONE VOLUME EDITION—*Continued.*

THE HISTORY OF THE CONQUEST OF MEXICO.

THE HISTORY OF THE CONQUEST OF PERU.

CHARLES THE FIFTH, by ROBERTSON, with Continuation
by PRESCOTT.

IV. ROUTLEDGE'S CHEAP EDITION, UNABRIDGED.

In Fcap. 8vo.

PHILIP THE SECOND. 3 Vols. bds., 6s., or cloth, 7s. 6d.

FERDINAND AND ISABELLA. 2 Vols. bds., 4s., or cloth, 5s.

CONQUEST OF MEXICO. 2 Vols. bds., 4s., or cloth, 5s.

CONQUEST OF PERU. 2 Vols. bds., 4s., or cloth, 5s.

CHARLES THE FIFTH, by ROBERTSON, with Continuation
by PRESCOTT. 2 Vols. bds., 4s., or cloth, 5s.

HISTORICAL AND CRITICAL ESSAYS. bds., 2s., or cloth,
2s. 6d.

In 3 Vols. post 8vo, price 18s. cloth extra,

THE RISE OF THE DUTCH REPUBLIC. A History.
By J. LOTHROP MOTLEY. A New Edition, revised by the Author.

"A work of real historical value, the result of accurate criticism, written in a liberal spirit, and from first to last deeply interesting."—*Athenæum.*

In 7 Vols. fcap. 8vo, boards, 17s. 6d., or in cloth lettered, 21s.,

BANCROFT'S HISTORY OF AMERICA. With Index.

This standard Work has, in the five volumes, more than 6000 references to the best Historical Works and Manuscripts in existence. It takes its stand in literature by the side of Alison's "Europe," and Macaulay's "England." Its style is lofty and eloquent, written with candour, neither exaggerating vices of character, nor reviving national animosities, but rendering a just tribute to virtue, wherever found.

Post 8vo, price 2s. 6d., cloth lettered,

FELICE'S HISTORY OF THE PROTESTANTS OF
FRANCE, from the Commencement of the Reformation to the
Present Time. Translated from the Revised and Corrected Edition.

In 4 Vols. 8vo, price £1 10s., cloth lettered,

RUSSELL'S MODERN EUROPE, with a View of the Progress of Society from the Rise of the Modern Kingdoms. A New Edition, continued to the Peace of Paris, 1856, to which is added a compendious Index, compiled expressly for this Edition.

The FOURTH VOLUME (from the year 1802 to 1856) is sold separately, price 10s. 6d. It forms the best handbook of General History for the last half-century that can be had.

All the Candidates for the Government Civil Service are examined in "Russell's Modern Europe," as to their knowledge of General History.

In 1 Vol. price 5s., cloth lettered,

RUSSELL'S MODERN EUROPE EPITOMIZED. For the Use of Students and Schools, with an Index, forming a complete Text-Book of Modern History; a perfect Treasury of Facts, Dates, and Important Events; the History of Kingdoms and States; and Lives of celebrated Characters. By GEORGE TOWNSEND.

"This is an admirably executed and elegantly printed epitome of the best modern history in our language. The epitomiser has performed his task in a masterly style, exercising a sound judgment in giving prominence to the more interesting portions of his subject, bringing them out in full and bold relief on the map of the past, and describing them at greater length, while he has abridged less important matters, but without interrupting the thread of the narrative. We have thus supplied what has long been wanting to every student of English literature—a thoroughly trustworthy handbook, in which the chief events of modern history are set forth in a clear, concise, and intelligent form."—*Morning Herald*.

All Candidates for offices in Her Majesty's Civil Service are examined in "Russell's Modern Europe."

In 3 Vols. post 8vo, price 10s. 6d., cloth lettered,

MICHAUD'S HISTORY OF THE CRUSADES. The First English Edition translated from the French. With Notes. Memoir and Preface by W. ROBSON.

Post 8vo, price 5s., cloth lettered,

BONNECHOSE'S HISTORY OF FRANCE. The First English Edition, with Index. Translated by W. ROBSON, Esq., Translator of Michaud's "History of the Crusades," &c.

Fcap., cloth, price 1s.,

THE HISTORY OF FRANCE from the CONQUEST of GAUL BY THE ROMANS to the PEACE OF 1856. By AMELIA B. EDWARDS.

"This is the best condensation of French History that we are acquainted with, for the author has very successfully managed to give a very large number of facts in a very limited space."—*Statesman*.

"Is a volume that cannot fail to prove useful, especially to the youthful student, who has here a faithful and concise history of the events of four-and-twenty centuries."—*National Standard*.

Royal 8vo, price 9s. cloth extra,

HISTORY OF THE POPES. By LEOPOLD RANKE. Including their Church and State, the Re-organisation of the Inquisition, the Rise, Progress, and Consolidation of the Jesuits, and the means taken to effect the Counter-Reformation in Germany, to revive Romanism in France, and to suppress Protestant Principles in the South of Europe. Translated from the last edition of the German by WALTER K. KELLY, of Trinity College, Dublin.

"This translation of Ranke we consider to be very superior to any other in the English language."—*Dublin Review*.

Fcap. 8vo, price 2s., cloth boards,

THE VICISSITUDES OF ITALY SINCE THE CONGRESS OF VIENNA. By A. L. V. GRETTON. With Portraits of CAVOUR and AZEGLIO.

An historical summary of the Revolutions and other Remarkable Political Events which have occurred in the various Italian States, from 1815 to the present time.

In post 8vo, price 5s. cloth gilt.

A HISTORY OF BRITISH INDIA, from the Earliest Period of English Intercourse to the Present Time. By CHARLES MACFARLANE. With Additions to the Year 1858, by a late Editor of the *Delhi Gazette*. Illustrated with numerous Engravings.

"A more valuable present than the volume before us could not have been offered for those youths who are now qualifying at Addiscombe and Haileybury to eclipse the glories of a Clive, a Hastings, or a Wellesley."—*Tait's Magazine*.

Fcap., boards, price 1s. 6d.,

THE MUTINY IN INDIA, from its Commencement to the Relief of Lucknow; to which is added, a Narrative of the Defence of the Residency, and Memoir of the late Sir Henry Havelock. By a former Editor of the *Delhi Gazette*.

Fcap., cloth boards, price 2s.,

THE SEPOY REVOLT: its Causes and its Consequences. By HENRY MEAD.

In 1 Vol., crown 8vo, cloth gilt, 5s., or in 2 Vols., cloth, price 5s.,

THE HISTORY OF EXTRAORDINARY POPULAR DELUSIONS. By CHARLES MACKAY, LL.D. The Third Edition, illustrated with One Hundred and Twenty Engravings, from scarce Prints and other authentic sources.

Among which will be found the following interesting subjects:—The SOUTH SEA BUBBLE, The TULIPOMANIA, RELICS, MODERN PROPHECIES, DUELS and ORDEALS, LOVE OF THE MARVELLOUS, The O. P. MANIA, The CRUSADES, The WITCH MANIA, The SLOW POISONERS, HAUNTED HOUSES, The ALCHEMISTS, FORTUNE-TELLING, The MAGNETISERS, &c.

"These volumes will captivate the attention of readers who, according to their various tempers, feel either inclined to laugh at or sigh over the follies of mankind."—*Times*.

In fcap. 8vo, price 6d., limp cloth,

HAMPSHIRE. Being Two Lectures delivered at the Basingstoke Mechanics' Institute by the EARL OF CARNARVON.

In fcap. 8vo, price 1s. 6d. boards, 1s. 8d. strongly bound, or in cloth gilt, 2s., or with the Questions and Coloured Map, red sheep, 3s.,

LANDMARKS OF THE HISTORY OF ENGLAND.
By the Rev. JAMES WHITE.

"We hold this to be a pattern volume of cheap literature. It is so written that it cannot fail to amuse and enlighten the more ignorant; yet it is a book that may be read with pleasure and profit, too, by the most polished scholar. In a word, excellent gifts are applied to the advantage of the people—a poetical instinct and a full knowledge of English History. It has nothing about it of commonplace compilation. It is the work of a man of remarkable ability, having as such a style of its own, and a grace that cannot fail to exercise its refining influence upon uneducated people. The amount of solid information π compresses in a small compass excites in the reader's mind repeated surprise."—*The Examiner*.

In fcap. 8vo, price 1s. strongly bound,

QUESTIONS ON THE LANDMARKS OF ENGLISH HISTORY. With Genealogical and Chronological Tables, and Coloured Map of Great Britain; showing at one view its divisions into Roman Provinces, Saxon Kingdoms, and English Counties, with the positions of the Ancient British Tribes. Designed by FRANCIS YOUNG, St. Edmund's School, Kingsbridge.

Uniform with "Landmarks of the History of England."

In fcap. 8vo, price 1s. 6d. boards, 1s. 8d. strongly bound, or 2s. cloth gilt,

LANDMARKS OF THE HISTORY OF GREECE. By the Rev. JAMES WHITE.

"It is well proportioned, well planned, well executed from beginning to end. All the salient points of Grecian History are presented distinctly, and in their proper order and connection. Mr. White has, too, a flexible transparent style, particularly adapted for such a summary as he has undertaken to prepare."—*Athenæum*.

In fcap. 8vo, price 2s. cloth, or 2s. 6d. roan lettered,

GOLDSMITH'S HISTORY OF ENGLAND. A New Edition, with Continuation to the Death of Wellington. With Portraits of all the Sovereigns.

"In this edition, the editor has added some facts which had been overlooked by the author, and preceded the original work by a short notice of the earlier history, gathered from the old chroniclers, and continued to the present time. To each chapter is appended a series of questions, by means of which the tutor will readily be enabled to examine the pupil as to the impressions the facts have made on his memory."

A NEW HISTORY OF ENGLAND.

In post 8vo, price 7s. 6d., cloth extra, 850 pages,

HISTORY OF ENGLAND, from the Earliest Date to the Present Time. By the Rev. JAMES WHITE, Author of "Landmarks of England and Greece," "The Eighteen Christian Centuries."

This History of England aims to be a standard work, both for schools and families. In its 850 pages, it comprises every striking incident in our chequered story that has had an endearing influence on our national career, as well as a critical analysis of the leading events, subdivided into sections, and a copious historical index for the use of students.

In 2 Vols. demy 8vo, cloth, 5s., or the 2 Vols. in 1, cloth, 4s. 6d.,

HALF-HOURS OF ENGLISH HISTORY. Selected and Arranged by CHARLES KNIGHT. Forming a Companion Series to the "Half-Hours with the Best Authors."

The articles are chiefly selected so as to afford a succession of graphic parts of English History, chronologically arranged, from the consideration that the portions of history upon which general readers delight to dwell are those which tell some story which is complete in itself, or furnish some illustration which has a separate as well as a general interest.

In 1 Vol., price 2s. 6d. cloth gilt,

OUTRAM AND HAVELOCK'S PERSIAN CAMPAIGN. By Capt. G. H. HUNT, 78th Highlanders. To which is prefixed a Summary of Persian History. With 8 Tinted Lithographs, from designs by the Author.

"The gallant narrator of the Persian Campaign lived to take his part in the glorious advance on Cawnpore, where he perished of cholera. But his name will survive among those who deserve well of their country."—*Athenæum*.

In post 8vo, price 5s. cloth extra, or 5s. 6d. gilt edges,

GREAT BATTLES OF THE BRITISH ARMY; including the Battles of Alma, Balaklava, and Inkerman. With 8 Illustrations by William Harvey.

This is the most complete volume published of the battles in which the English army has been from time to time engaged. It commences with the battle of Cressy, and details every important event to the close of the Russian War in 1855.

In post 8vo, price 5s. cloth extra, or with gilt edges, 5s. 6d.,

THE GREAT SIEGES OF HISTORY. By WILLIAM ROBSON; including Sebastopol, Delhi, and Lucknow, by Captain Spankie. With Illustrations by John Gilbert.

In 1 Vol. demy 8vo, price 14s. cloth lettered,

THE BRITISH EXPEDITION TO THE CRIMEA. By W. H. RUSSELL, the *Times* Special Correspondent. Illustrated with Plans of the Battles. Maps, Woodcuts, and Steel Portrait of the Author.

In small post 8vo, price 5s. cloth extra, gilt,

PICTURES FROM THE BATTLE-FIELDS. By THE ROVING ENGLISHMAN. The Third Edition, with Illustrations from Sketches taken on the spot, and Chapters respecting—

Scutari and its Hospitals.

Miss Nightingale.

Balaklava.

A Snow Storm.

The Commissariat again.

A Camp Dinner.

The Heights before Sebastopol.

The Bashi-Bazouk.

Russian Officers and Soldiers.

The French Officer.

The Zouave.

In post 8vo, price 6s. cloth extra, gilt,

SOYER'S CULINARY CAMPAIGN. An interesting Account by the late M. Soyer, of his Doings and Adventures in the Crimea during the War. With a Chapter on COOKERY in a CAMPAIGN, and many valuable Recipes. Illustrated with Portrait and numerous Engravings.

Fcap. boards, price 1s.,

SEBASTOPOL: The Story of its Fall. By GEORGE R. EMERSON, Editor of "Voices from the Ranks."

In small post 8vo, price 5s. cloth extra,

EMBASSIES AND FOREIGN COURTS. A History of Diplomacy. By THE ROVING ENGLISHMAN. The Second Edition.

"The 'Roving Englishman' is a satirical chronicler. His style is not less lively than severe—not subtle enough for irony, but caustic, free, and full of earnest meaning. This volume is also an admirable manual, skilfully adapted to the purpose of diffusing a general knowledge of history and the working of diplomacy."—*The Athenæum*.

Fcap. price 3s. 6d. cloth,

THE GREAT CITIES OF THE MIDDLE AGES; or the Landmarks of European Civilisation. By THEODORE ALOIS BUCKLEY, B.A. Contains Historical Sketches of Aix-la-Chapelle, Basle, Upsala and Stockholm, Julin and Wisby, Venice, Florence, Pisa and Genoa, Rouen, Paris, London, York, Winchester, Oxford, Toledo, Yuste, Granada, Cologne, Nuremberg, Hamburgh, Malta, Bagdad.

Price 3s. 6d. each, cloth gilt, or 4s. gilt edges,

THE ANCIENT CITIES OF THE WORLD, in their Glory and their Desolation. By the Rev. T. A. BUCKLEY, M.A. Illustrated with numerous Engravings. The Third Edition. Contains Historical Sketches of Babylon, Nineveh, Thebes, Memphis, Persepolis, Damascus, Baalbek, Palmyra, Tyre, Petra, Rock-Hewn Cities of India, Peking, Jerusalem, Smyrna, Ephesus, Sardis, Ruins in America, Athens, Corinth, Elis, Mycenæ, Veii, Rome, Scandinavia

BIOGRAPHY.

In 1 Vol., crown 8vo., cloth, price 10s. 6d.,

MEN OF THE TIME; or, Biographical Sketches of Eminent Living Characters, comprising—

Authors.	Engineers.	Poets.
Architects.	Journalists.	Politicians.
Artists.	Lawyers.	Sculptors.
Composers.	Men of Science.	Statesmen.
Capitalists.	Monarchs.	Travellers.
Dramatists.	Novelists.	Voyagers.
Divines.	Painters.	Warriors, &c.
Discoverers.	Philanthropists.	

Together with Biographical Notices of CELEBRATED WOMEN OF THE TIME.

In fcap. 8vo, price 2s., cloth boards, or cloth lettered, 2s. 6d.,

EMINENT MEN AND POPULAR BOOKS. Reprinted from *The Times*.

GENERAL CONTENTS.—George Stephenson—Macaulay's History of England—Sidney Smith—Westward Ho!—Tom Moore—Thackeray's Miscellanies—Gainsborough—Charlotte Bronte—Dred—James Boswell—Herodotus, and Montalembert.

In fcap. 8vo, price 2s., cloth boards, or cloth lettered, 2s. 6d.,

BIOGRAPHY AND CRITICISM; Reprinted from *The Times*.

GENERAL CONTENTS:—James Watt—Mrs. Elliott's First French Revolution—Family Vicissitudes—Memoirs of Sir Robert Peel—Doran's Hanoverian Queens—Meadows' Chinese Empire—Lord Cockburn's Memorials of his Time—Mrs. Fitzherbert—The Southern Counties of England—Englishwomen in America—Mediæval London—My Diary in India.

Price 2s., boards, or cloth, 2s. 6d.,

GARIBALDI'S MEMOIRS. Written by HIMSELF, and edited by ALEXANDRE DUMAS.

This Extraordinary Autobiography has all the romantic interest which can attach itself to a career of heroic adventure, over which the shadows of crime have never been cast, which is gloriously unstained by selfishness, and which has been uniformly dedicated, with the sublimest unreserve, to the noblest pursuits and aspirations of the human race.

"Garibaldi's Autobiography will be universally read, and will take its place by the side of 'Robinson Crusoe' for universal attractiveness, while its subject will command recognition hereafter among the *Classics of History*."—*Sunday Times*, July 15, 1860.

In 2 Vols., cloth gilt, 10s.; or in 4 Vols., 10s.; boards, 8s.,

BOSWELL'S LIFE OF DR. JOHNSON, with numerous Portraits, Views, and Characteristic Designs, engraved from authentic sources.

"Homer is not more decidedly the first of heroic poets, Shakspeare is not more decidedly the first of dramatists, Demosthenes is not more decidedly the first of orators, than Boswell is the first of biographers. Many of the greatest men that have ever lived have written biography. Boswell was one of the smallest men that ever lived, and he has beaten them all. His was talent, and uncommon talent, and to Jemmy Boswell we indeed owe many hours of supreme delight."—*Macaulay*.

Crown 8vo, price 3s. 6d., cloth gilt, or boards, 3s.,

BOSWELL'S TOUR TO THE HEBRIDES. Uniform with the Life of Dr. Johnson. With many Illustrations, and a complete Index to the 5 Volumes.

In post 8vo, price 5s., cloth lettered,

LIFE OF MONTROSE, THE CAPTAIN-GENERAL OF SCOTLAND. By JAMES GRANT, Author of the "Romance of War," "The Aide-de-Camp." With many Illustrations.

In 1 Vol. fcap. 8vo, price 2s. 6d., cloth gilt,

WELLINGTON (LIFE OF). By CHAS. MACFARLANE. With a concluding chapter by the late Rev. T. A. BUCKLEY, and Illustrations by JOHN GILBERT.

The times in which we live seem to call for an animated revival of our military prowess, and of the science, skill, valour, and achievements of our fathers, as well on the battle-field as on the ocean.

* * A Cheap Edition, price 1s., in boards, without Illustrations.

In 1 Vol. fcap. 8vo, price 2s. 6d., cloth gilt,

MARLBOROUGH'S LIFE. By CHARLES MACFARLANE. With Two Illustrations.

"This is an excellent life of the great General for young readers, and for those who have not time to make themselves acquainted with the larger works on the subject."—*Atlas*.

In 1 Vol. fcap. 8vo, price 3s. 6d., cloth gilt,

A LIFE OF NAPOLEON BONAPARTE. With Five Illustrations.

"It is neatly and accurately compiled, fair and impartial in its statements, moderate in tone, and borrows fairly from the first sources. It is handsomely got up, contains some useful illustrations, and merits a place in the family library, besides being well adapted for prizes or presents to young persons."—*Glasgow Courant*.

In 1 Vol. fcap. 8vo, price 2s. 6d., cloth gilt,

NELSON'S LIFE. By JOSEPH ALLEN, Author of "Battles of the British Navy." With a Portrait of Nelson.

"To Mr. Allen we owe the inexpressible advantage of being able to read Nelson's biography unincumbered by idle speculations, denuded of the tedious detail, and yet sufficiently nautical to give an appropriate colouring to the exciting and glorious narrative."—*United Service Gazette*.

* * A Cheap Edition, price 1s. in boards, without Illustrations.

In 1 Vol. fcap. 8vo, price 2s. 6d. cloth lettered,

EXMOUTH'S (LORD) LIFE. By EDWARD OSLER.

"It is the wisdom of those to whom England will hereafter commit the honour of her flag, to study well the examples of the great sea officers whose services illustrate the annals of their country. Among these bright examples, none is more worthy of careful study than Admiral Lord Exmouth. We therefore hail with pleasure the cheap edition of the life of this great and good sailor."

In 1 Vol. fcap. 8vo, price 5s. cloth extra, or with gilt edges, 5s. 6d.,

JULIUS CÆSAR (LIFE OF). By the Ven. JOHN WILLIAMS, Archdeacon of Cardigan, Author of "Life of Alexander." With Four Illustrations.

In writing this life of Julius Cæsar, it has been the aim of the author to give as truthful a view of the thoughts, words, and deeds of this "foremost man of all the world," as well as the chief characters of his opponents and supporters; thus rendering it, as it were, a biography of the celebrated characters who lived in Cæsar's time.

In post 8vo, price 5s. cloth gilt,

THE CAVALIERS OF FORTUNE. By JAMES GRANT, Author of "The Romance of War." With Eight Illustrations by PHIZ.

GENERAL CONTENTS—Arthur Count de Lally, Colonel John Cameron, Admiral Sir Samuel Greig, Ulysses Count Brown, Marshal Lacy; Count Lacy, Marshal of the Imperial Armies; Count Lacy, Captain-General of Catalonia; Louis Lacy, Colonel Butler, Marshal Clarke, General Kilmaine, Counts O'Reilly and O'Donnel, Baron Loudon, Count O'Connell, Marshal Macdonald, Thomas Dalyell.

In 1 Vol. fcap. 8vo, price 5s. cloth extra, or with gilt edges, 5s. 6d.,

RICHELIEU'S LIFE. By W. ROBSON. With Illustrations.

"The reader will find much pleasure and profit in perusing Mr. Robson's very able and intelligent biography."—*Observer*.

"The student will find the events of Richelieu's life reflected as in a mirror."—*Liverpool Albion*.

Fcap. cloth gilt, price 2s. 6d., or 3s. with gilt edges,

HEROES OF THE LABORATORY AND THE WORK-SHOP. By C. L. BRIGHTWELL. With Illustrations.

The history of a working man's life cannot be without interest for his fellows, especially if it be a true narrative of victorious struggle, and of laborious effort crowned with success. In this volume the attempt is made to present a few of the more remarkable examples of the kind, in such a manner as to interest those who may here find the life-histories of men of their own class, many of whom acquired wealth and deserved the respect and gratitude of mankind. The achievements of nearly thirty of these heroes are here narrated.

In 1 Vol. crown 8vo, price 2s. 6d., cloth extra,

EXTRAORDINARY MEN: their Boyhood and Early Life. By WILLIAM RUSSELL, Esq. The Sixth Edition, illustrated with Fifty Engravings of Portraits, Birthplaces, Incidents, &c., &c.

"What a title to interest the youth of this nation! It teaches in every page lessons of prudence, frugality, industry, and perseverance; and how difficulties, moral and physical, have been successfully overcome."

In 1 Vol. crown 8vo, price 2s. 6d., cloth extra, gilt,

EXTRAORDINARY WOMEN: their Girlhood and Early Years. By WILLIAM RUSSELL, Esq. Illustrated with numerous Engravings, designed and executed by Messrs. DALZIEL.

Fcap. 8vo, cloth, price 3s. 6d.,

CELEBRATED CHILDREN OF ALL AGES AND NATIONS. By M. MASSON. With Illustrations, from Designs by ABSOLON.

Royal Children,
Martyr Children,
Courageous Children,
Learned Children,

Children celebrated for their
Filial Affection,
Laborious Children,
Poet and Artist Children.

"This volume is one which cannot fail to interest and benefit the young; for in offering to their consideration, in a very attractive form, the remarkable actions of persons of their own age, it not only ensures a ready sympathy, but is also eminently calculated to excite emulation and encourage perseverance."

Price 1s.,

LIVES OF GOOD SERVANTS. By the Author of "Mary Powell."

These biographies are twenty in number, their materials very various, but all delightfully told. The book should be given by all heads of households to servants of their employ. It is fitted to do them great good. And the masters and mistresses may profitably enough read it themselves.

In post 8vo, price 7s. 6d., cloth extra, 500 pages,

MEMOIRS OF CHARLES MATHEWS THE ELDER.
Revised and Condensed by EDMUND YATES. Illustrated with numerous Steel Engravings.

This entertaining Volume contains Letters and Anecdotes of

GEORGE THE FOURTH,
THE LATE DUKE OF WELLINGTON,
CHARLES LAMB,
THE DUKE OF CLARENCE,
MRS. JORDAN,
JAMES AND HORACE SMITH,

BYRON,
SCOTT,
MOORE,
COLMAN,
ELLISTON,
YOUNG,

SHERIDAN,
COLERIDGE,
CURRAN,
HOGG,
GARRICK,
MRS. SIDDONS,

And other Celebrities of the Time.

In fcap. 8vo, 3s. boards, or 3s. 6d. cloth gilt,

ELLISTON'S LIFE AND ENTERPRISES. By GEORGE RAYMOND. Illustrated with Portrait and Engravings on steel, from designs by PHIZ, CRUIKSHANK, &c.

"This is a very entertaining memoir of one of the most gentlemanly, accomplished, and versatile actors who adorned the English stage. The life of R. W. Elliston, unlike that of the majority of his professional brethren, affords ample materials for a readable book, and this volume presents indubitable testimony in proof of that fact."—*Morning Post*.

Fcap., price 2s. 6d. cloth gilt, or 2s. boards,

MEMOIRS OF JOSEPH GRIMALDI. Edited by Boz.
With Illustrations by GEORGE CRUIKSHANK.

In post 8vo, price 3s. 6d. cloth lettered,

LORD GEORGE BENTINCK: a Political Biography. By
the Right Hon. B. DISRAELI, M.P.

"We have at last this admirable Biography in a form attainable by all. It will be read by grateful thousands. It has been got up with such evident and scrupulous care that it is a privilege and a pleasure to recommend this handsome volume to all who may desire to possess the record of one whose greatest virtue was his public honour, and who will find in this record a tribute of affectionate criticism, exact appreciation and feeling, unexaggerated praise."—*Constitutional Press*.

In 1 Vol., price 8s. 6d. cloth gilt, or with gilt edges, 9s.,

HOMES AND HAUNTS OF THE BRITISH POETS.
By WILLIAM HOWITT. With Forty Illustrations, and Frontispiece by BIRKET FOSTER. This work has been entirely revised, and much additional matter introduced.

Walter Savage Landor, in a letter to the author, says, "No work ever delighted me more than your 'Homes and Haunts.'"

Fcap. cloth, price 2s. ; or in boards, 1s. 6d.,

THE DERBY MINISTRY: a Series of Cabinet Pictures.
By MARK ROCHESTER. Biographies and Critical Notices of the
Thirteen Cabinet Ministers of the Derby Administration.

In fcap. 8vo, price 2s. cloth gilt,

ROBERT BURNS and **SIR WALTER SCOTT**: Two
Lives. By the Rev. JAMES WHITE, Author of the "Landmarks of
English History," &c. With a Portrait.

Price 6d. boards,

ROBERT BURNS: His Life and Beauties. By the Rev.
JAMES WHITE, Author of the "Landmarks of England."

The recent demonstration in honour of the memory of Burns very naturally stimulates the curiosity of all to become personally acquainted, through a good biography, with this charming poet of Nature, whose inspired strains have become 'familiar as household words.' This renders the present cheap issue of Mr. White's admirable memoir, enriched as it is with choice selections from the poems, particularly acceptable.

Fcap., price 1s. boards,

LIFE OF OLIVER GOLDSMITH. By WASHINGTON
IRVING, Author of "The Life and Voyages of Columbus."

Fcap., price 1s. boards,

REPRESENTATIVE MEN. By R. W. EMERSON.
Contents: Plato—Swedenborg—Montaigne—Shakespeare—Napoleon
—Goethe.

Fcap., price 2s. 6d. cloth,

COLUMBUS, THE LIFE AND VOYAGES OF. By
WASHINGTON IRVING.

FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

In 2 Vols., crown 8vo, price 21s.,

MY DIARY IN INDIA, and Adventures in the Field. By WILLIAM HOWARD RUSSELL, LL.D., Special Correspondent of the *Times*. With Twelve Coloured Illustrations and Maps.

This work must not be confounded with the letters which have appeared in the *Times* from Mr. Russell's graphic pen; it is an entirely new book, and contains many scenes and incidents in the late Indian mutiny which are now published for the first time.

“‘My Diary’ is far more important in a political and prospective sense, than as a record of personal adventures, or a series of photographs of Indian warfare. It has both of the latter attractive features, but its views of our Indian policy are the better grounds on which we regard it as so important to the English public.”—*The Times*, Jan. 16, 1860.

“Mr. Russell's ‘Diary’ is a work invested with extraordinary interest of a permanent value.”—*Morning Star*, Jan. 19, 1860.

Fcap., price 1s. 6d. boards,

INDIA; its History, Climate, Productions. With a full Account of the Origin, Progress, and Development of the Bengal Mutiny. By J. H. STOCQUER. With Illustrations.

Post 8vo, cloth, price 5s.,

UP AMONG THE PANDIES; or, a Year's Service Against the Mutineers. By Lieut. VIVIAN DERING MAJENDIE, Royal Artillery.

An interesting account of the late painful struggles in India, written by a participator in the glorious successes of the British arms.

In 1 Vol., post 8vo, cloth, price 5s.,

WANDERINGS IN INDIA. By JOHN LANG, Author of “Will He Marry Her,” “Ex-Wife,” &c., &c.

“Contains interesting accounts, derived from personal observation, of ‘Nana Sahib,’ ‘Tantia Topce,’ and other notorious leaders of the late Indian Mutiny.”

In post 8vo, price 6s. cloth lettered,

CHINA IN 1857-58. By G. WINGROVE COOKE. Reprinted (by permission) from the *Times*, with great Additions and Corrections by the Author. Illustrated with Maps, Plans, and Portrait of Yeh.

“The letters which are here collected contain the most accurate information which has yet been laid before the world on the subject of China and the Chinese. It is scarcely necessary for us to add, that no more important subject can occupy the attention of the present generation.”—*Times*.

“To state that these are the best letters that have been contributed to a newspaper would be invidious, but we may safely say that they have never been surpassed.”—*Saturday Review*.

Fcap., price 1s. 6d. boards,

BILLETTS AND BIVOUCACS; or, Military Adventures in Persia and India.

In post 8vo, price 5s. cloth gilt,

LIFE IN CHINA. By the Rev. W. C. MILNE, M.A., for many years Missionary among the Chinese. With Illustrations and original Maps of Ningpo, Shanghai, China Proper, Inland Trip from Ningpo to Canton, from Sketches by the Author. The Third Thousand. With Additions and a Map.

"Next to Mr. Fortune, we should feel inclined to place Mr. Milne; like Mr. Fortune, he entered into the homes and daily life of the people, in a manner which only a man speaking the language, and having some actual purpose, can do."—*Spectator*.

Fcap., price 1s. boards,

A LADY'S CAPTIVITY AMONG CHINESE PIRATES IN THE CHINESE SEAS. Translated from the French of Mademoiselle FANNY LOVIOT by AMELIA B. EDWARDS.

"It is simple, affecting, and occasionally of thrilling interest."—*John Bull*.

"The work altogether is one of the most attractive of Messrs. Routledge's cheap prices."—*Sunderland Herald*.

In post 8vo, price 5s. cloth gilt,

JAPAN AND ITS PEOPLE. By ANDREW STEINMETZ. With numerous Illustrations.

Perhaps no event, since the discovery of Mexico and Peru, has excited more eager curiosity and speculation than the abundant information which has now first reached us of this remarkable country, in which a high degree of civilisation, as ancient as that of China, is (unlike that country) found to be compatible with material progress, and the adoption of all great modern discoveries in scientific mechanics, &c. Their manners and customs are very singular, and in some respects not unworthy of imitation. Their internal government and social organisation is so perfect in its working, that, with a teeming population, want is almost unknown. The most complete information in all its details, upon Japan and its people, will be found in Mr. Steinmetz's work, which, in its variety and copiousness, exhausts every topic that can stimulate our curiosity.

In fcap. 8vo, price 2s. 6d. cloth extra, or 2s. boards,

TURKEY. By THE ROVING ENGLISHMAN. Being Sketches from Life, partly reprinted from "Household Words."

"This work possesses an especial interest, and will be read with great interest and advantage to all who either intend visiting Turkey, or would like to become better acquainted with the East."

Fourth Edition. In post 8vo, price 6s. cloth lettered,

TURKEY, RUSSIA, THE BLACK SEA, AND CIRCASSIA.

By Capt. SPENCER. Containing many Illustrations, including Views of Odessa, Sebastopol, and four Portraits in Colours of the Sultan, the Czar, Schamyl, and a Circassian Lady. With a Map of the Seat of War.

“This work is full of information. Captain Spencer has travelled in and out, round and through the Turkish empire. He speaks the language of the country, and enters with love into the feelings of the people. A safer guide it would be difficult to find.”—*Athenæum*.

Fcap., price 1s. boards,

TURKEY, PAST AND PRESENT: its History, Topography, and Resources. By J. R. MORELL. With a Map of the Bosphorus.

Fcap., price 1s. 6d. boards,

ECHOES FROM THE BACKWOODS. By Sir RICHARD G. A. LEVINGE, Bart., M.P. An Account of a Residence in New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, Upper and Lower Canada.

This volume of Sporting Adventures abounds with varied incident; river, forest, prairie, and the Wild Indians each contributing their quota of amusement.

In fcap. 8vo, price 1s. 6d. fancy boards,

BRITISH COLUMBIA and VANCOUVER'S ISLAND.

With an Historical Sketch of the British Settlement on the North-West Coast of America, as well as the Animals, Products, and Capabilities of the Region; with the Gold Discoveries and a Trip to Vancouver's Island. Reprinted, by permission, from the *Times*; and reliable Information respecting the best ways of reaching these new Gold Colonies. With a large Map. Compiled by W. C. HAZLITT.

Fcap., price 1s. boards,

TRANSATLANTIC WANDERINGS; or, a last look at the United States. By Capt. OLDMIXON, R.N.

Fcap., price 1s. fancy boards

SAM SLICK IN TEXAS; or, The Piney Woods Tavern. By the Author of “A Stray Yankee.”

Fcap., price 1s. boards,

FEMALE LIFE AMONG THE MORMONS: A Narrative of many Years' Personal Experience. By the Wife of a Mormon Elder, recently from Utah.

Feap., price 1s. boards,

THE GOLD COLONIES OF AUSTRALIA; comprising their History, Territorial Divisions, Produce, and Capabilities; how to get to the Gold Mines; and every Advice to Emigrants. By G. BUTLER EARP.

Feap., price 1s. boards,

NEW ZEALAND: Its Emigration and Gold Fields. By G. BUTLER EARP, formerly Member of the Legislative Council of New Zealand.

The object of the following book is to supply intending emigrants with the information requisite to enable them to effect their purpose certainly and economically, and at the same time to give them such an outline of the colony to which they are proceeding, as may reasonably assure them as to their future prospects when arrived there.

Price 1s. 6d. boards,

ADVENTURES OF A MOUNTED TROOPER IN THE AUSTRALIAN POLICE. By WILLIAM BURROWS.

The writer's object is simply to communicate what he knows—to tell a plain "unvarnished tale," not deficient in adventurous incidents and the display of varied character. His long sojourn in the 'bush,' and other parts of the interior, under peculiarly favourable circumstances for observation, has enabled him to give a full account of many subjects highly interesting to the reader.

WITH STEEL PLATES FROM BIRKET FOSTER'S DESIGNS.

In 1 Vol. 4to, price 10s. 6d. elegantly bound, gilt edges,

THE UPPER RHINE, from Mayenz to the Lake of Constanstanz: Its Picturesque Scenery and Historical Associations. Described by HENRY MAYHEW, and Illustrated with Steel Engravings of the following places, from Original Drawings by BIRKET FOSTER: Oppenheim—Worms—Mannheim—Speier—Heidelberg—Strasburg—Freiburg—Basle—Rheinfelden—Laufenburg—Eglisau—Schaffhausen—Rhine Falls, Schaffhausen—Island of Reichenau—The Lake of Constanstanz—The City of Constanstanz, from the Harbour—The Council Hall at Constanstanz—Friedrichshafen—Lindau, and Bregenz.

In feap. 8vo, price 2s. 6d. cloth,

THE ARCTIC REGIONS AND POLAR DISCOVERIES during the Nineteenth Century, including Captain McClintock's Expedition. By P. L. SIMMONDS, F.R.G.S. The Ninth Edition, with Large Map and Plates.

This Volume is a complete digest of every expedition to the Arctic Regions during the Nineteenth Century, including the recent one of Captain McClintock.

In 1 Vol., price 7s. 6d. cloth lettered,

UNPROTECTED FEMALES IN NORWAY; or, The Pleasantest Way of Travelling there, passing through Denmark and Sweden. With many Woodcuts, and Three Coloured Illustrations.

"A sparkling volume, dashed off by a young dame, artist in words, in colours, and in thoughts, and making a very cascade of light, fresh, natural talk on travel, and on the joys, griefs, humours, terrors, and enjoyments of the fjelds and fiords of the far north."—*Athenæum*.

"That two such travellers should cross the desolate Logne Fjeld, and penetrate where no ladies, and indeed few gentlemen, have ever preceded them is a fair ground for boastfulness. But the chief ground for commending their bold undertaking is the light, pleasant, and ladylike spirit in which its difficulties were encountered and here described. A 'Mark Tapley' treatment of the asperities of foreign travel is admirable in man or woman."—*Times*.

In 1 Vol., price 7s. 6d., post 8vo, cloth lettered,

UNPROTECTED FEMALES IN SICILY, CALABRIA, AND ON THE TOP OF MOUNT ÆTNA. By the Author of "Unprotected Females in Norway." With Coloured Illustrations.

"We imagine that there are few who made the acquaintance of the Unprotected Females after their Norwegian trip, who will not be anxious to hear how they have sped in a more southern latitude, and the more so when they hear that the volume which is the result of their travels in Sicily and Calabria, contains, if possible, a still richer fund of amusement and anecdote than its predecessor."—*Critic*.

Fcap., price 1s. boards,

THE ROVING ENGLISHMAN, reprinted from "Household Words," contains a humorous Narrative of a Tour in Europe, with valuable Hints to Travellers on the same ground.

In post 8vo, price 5s. cloth extra,

WAYSIDE PICTURES—through France, Holland, Belgium, and up the Rhine. By ROBERT BELL. With numerous Illustrations and Frontispiece by BIRKET FOSTER.

"The whole of this work has been thoroughly revised, some part entirely re-written, and the local information respecting the places visited brought down to the present moment, so that on the lines of route traversed it will be found of the highest value to the tourist."

In 1 Vol. post 8vo, price 3s. 6d. cloth, or 4s. gilt edges,

FOREST LIFE: A Fisherman's Sketches of Norway and Sweden. By the Rev. HENRY NEWLAND. With Eight large Illustrations.

"The author's motive in the above work is to convey as much real information on the subjects treated on as he could compass; his descriptions are, therefore, real descriptions—his anecdotes, real anecdotes. The incidents of the story did actually happen. His instructions in the art of fly-fishing, and the hydrography of the river, are the results of his own experience, and the fairy legends are his own collections."—*Extract from Preface*.

* * A Cheap Edition, without Illustrations, price 2s. fancy boards.

Fcap., price 1s. fancy boards,

THE AUSTRIAN DUNGEONS IN ITALY: A Narrative of Fifteen Months' Imprisonment and final Escape from the fortress of S. Giorgia. By the late FELICE ORSINI. Translated from the Unpublished Manuscript by J. MERITON WHITE.

MAYNE REID'S NEW BOOK.

In fcap. 8vo, price 5s. cloth extra,

ODD MEN: A Description of many Singular Races of Man, their Habits, Customs, &c. By Capt. MAYNE REID.
The Volume includes interesting accounts of the

Bosjesmen, or Bushmen.
The Amazonian Indians.
The Water-Dwellers of Maracaibo.
The Esquimaux.
Mundrudus, or Beheaders.
The Centaurs of the "Gran Chaco."
The Feegees, or Man-Eaters.
The Tongans, or Friendly Islanders.
The Turcomans.

The Ottomacs, or Dirt-Eaters.
The Comanches, or Prairie Indians.
The Pehuenches, or Pampas Indians.
The Yamparicos, or Root-Diggers.
The Guaraons, or Palm-Dwellers.
The Laplanders.
The Andamaners, or Mud-Bedaubers.
The Patagonian Giants.
The Fuegian Dwarfs.

With Original Illustrations by Zwecker.

GENERAL LITERATURE.

THE COMPLETE WORKS OF THE ELDER DISRAELI.

Complete in 7 Vols., £1 11s. 6d.,

THIS NEW EDITION of the ELDER DISRAELI'S LITERARY WORKS, Edited by his Son, the Right Hon. B. DISRAELI, Chancellor of Her Majesty's Exchequer, comprises the "Curiosities of Literature," 3 vols., "Quarrels and Calamities of Authors," "Literary Character of Men of Genius," and "Amenities of Literature," 2 vols.

"We fear not to say, that no man who has perused these volumes attentively can fail to be a great, a very great deal more knowing than he was when he began, and that the fault must be entirely his own if he be not also a great deal wiser."—*Blackwood's Magazine*.

"That most entertaining and searching writer, Disraeli, whose works in general I have read oftener than perhaps those of any other English writer whatever."—*Lord Byron*.

"He is one of the most learned, intelligent, lively, and agreeable authors of our era; he has composed a series of works which, while they shed abundance of light on the character and condition of literary men, and show us the state of genius in this land, have all the attraction for general readers of the best romances."—*Allan Cunningham*.

In 3 Vols. post 8vo. price 13s. 6d. cloth extra,

CURIOSITIES OF LITERATURE. By ISAAC DISRAELI.

"This new edition of a remarkable work has overwhelming claims upon our best regards. Its accuracy and completeness are amongst the wonders of the age, and it is in a form and price attainable by all. It has, however, other, and, if possible, stronger recommendations. It contains a full account of the life and writings of the author, by the present accomplished Chancellor of the Exchequer—is complete in three volumes—is singularly free from typographical disfigurements, and deserves the widest recognition."—*Constitutional Press*.

In 1 Vol. post 8vo. price 4s. 6d. cloth extra,

THE CALAMITIES AND QUARRELS OF AUTHORS.
By ISAAC DISRAELI.

"The Calamities of Authors' have often excited the attention of the lovers of literature: and from the revival of letters to this day, this class of the community, the most ingenious and the most enlightened, have in all the nations of Europe been the most honoured. I have, however, limited my inquiries to my own country, and generally to recent times—for researches more curious, and eras more distant, would less forcibly act on our sympathy."—*Extract from Preface*.

In 1 Vol. post 8vo. price 4s. 6d. cloth extra,

THE LITERARY CHARACTER OF MEN OF GENIUS;
and MISCELLANIES. By ISAAC DISRAELI.

In 2 Vols. post 8vo, price 9s. cloth extra,

AMENTITIES OF LITERATURE. Consisting of Sketches and Characters of English Literature. By ISAAC DISRAELI.

"Full of rare and curious information—a storehouse of learning of various kinds, almost inexhaustible."—*Observer*.

In 4 Vols. crown 8vo, price 14s., or bound in 2, for 12s. 0d.,

HALF-HOURS WITH THE BEST AUTHORS. By CHARLES KNIGHT. With Critical and Biographical Notices. A New Edition, with 16 Steel Portraits, and 52 Illustrations by W. Harvey.

"This book is a Compendium of English Literature. It contains 300 extracts of the best efforts of our great standard authors, whether they be poets or historians, essayists or divines, travellers or philosophers, arranged so as to form half-an-hour's reading for every day of the year. The student finds a taste of every quality, and a specimen of every style. Should he grow weary of one author, he can turn to another; and if inclined to be critical, he can weigh the merits of one writer against those of his fellow. It is a guide to the great temple of English Literature—it gives us a glimpse of the celebrities assembled within its portals. At a glance the student can obtain some idea of the subject. Such books as these are the true foundations of that knowledge which renders men celebrated and famous."—*Daily News*.

* * For the convenience of Subscribers who have not completed their sets, the odd Parts of this Edition, 6d. each, will be continued on sale for a short time; but they are requested to order them at once of their respective booksellers.

In 4 Vols. demy 8vo, cloth, price 10s., or bound in 2, price 9s.

HALF-HOURS WITH THE BEST AUTHORS. By CHARLES KNIGHT.

Another and Cheaper Edition, without Illustrations.

In post 8vo, price 5s., cloth,

LOOKING AT LIFE; or, Thoughts and Things. By GEORGE AUGUSTUS SALA, Author of "A Journey Due North," "Gaslight and Daylight." Being a reprint in a collected form of forty of the articles contributed by Mr. Sala to "Household Words."

Price 2s. boards, or 2s. 6d. cloth,

COMIC SKETCHES AND RECOLLECTIONS. By JOHN POOLE, Author of "Paul Pry."

The celebrated author of "Paul Pry" is unquestionably the originator of those "Comic Sketches" of Social Life, which have since formed the staple of the best works of Dickens, Thackeray, and Albert Smith. No one who relishes true humour can read this volume without appreciating the sly fun, the dry vein of irony, and the pungent satirical spirit, that characterises it, equally with the soundness of the moral sentiment and the dramatic sparkle of the dialogue.

Fcap. boards, price 2s., or cloth lettered, 2s. 6d.,

JOTTINGS FROM MY JOURNAL. By ELIZA COOK.

About forty of the most interesting Articles of "Eliza Cook's Journal" are here reprinted in a collected form.

Price 1s. boards,

DOTTINGS OF A LOUNGER. By FRANK FOWLER,
Author of "Southern Lights and Shadows."

The Author of this little gossipy volume has had abundance of opportunity for "Dotting" down salient points of humour, grave and gay; for he has been both round the world and in it—and has judiciously followed Captain Cuttle's advice respecting such matters—"When found, make a note of." As an entertaining companion in a railway carriage or a steamer, it will be found admirably adapted.

In post 8vo, price 5s. cloth gilt,

ENGLISH COUNTRY LIFE. Containing Descriptions of Country Life of every Form, Manner, and Custom—Picturesque Roadside Sketches—Flowers of Every Season—Descriptions of Birds, Animals, &c.—Popular Games—Rural Sports—Riverside, Seaside, and Landscape Scenery, &c., &c. By THOMAS MILLER, Author of "A Day in the Woods," &c. With nearly 300 Illustrations by Birket Foster, Gilbert, Reid, Weir, &c.

Fcap., price 1s. 6d. boards,

SHIFTING SCENES IN THEATRICAL LIFE. By ELIZA WINSTANLEY.

"There is a great deal of talent and much to interest the reader in this little book."—*Athenæum*.

"The story is interesting and real."—*Morning Herald*.

In 4 Vols., post 8vo, price 14s. cloth extra; or in 2 Vols., 12s. cloth extra,
THE SPECTATOR: with a Biographical and Critical Preface, and Explanatory Notes.

"The Spectator' is a standard composition—a model of good old English. So varied, often amusing is it—so certain to cultivate a good style, that we hardly know how a more judicious selection could be made, of works to make a family library, than this edition of these essays."—*Boston Post*.

"As a model of English prose it stands unrivalled, and deserves a place in every library, public or private, but especially in every school and town library in the country."—*Boston Atlas*.

Fcap. 8vo, 1s. 6d. cloth, or in boards, 1s.

THE PLEASURES, OBJECTS, AND ADVANTAGES OF LITERATURE. By the Rev. R. A. WILLMOTT, Incumbent of Bearwood, Editor of "The British Poets."

"Mr. Willmott's book is one to which every lover of letters will give an honourable place in his library—a book in which there is hardly a page without some graceful passage worthy of a pencil-mark."—*Edinburgh Guardian*.

In post 8vo, price 7s. 6d. cloth extra,

THE DAY AFTER TO-MORROW; or, *Fata Morgana*.
 Edited by WILLIAM DE TYNE (of the Inner Temple).

CONTENTS:—Prologue—Carberry Lodge—The World's Workshop—Government by Representatives—The Commons' House—The House of Peers—The Throne—The Printing House—The Church—The Law—The Centres and the Great Centre—The Foreign States—The Inner Life—The Public Service—India—The Earth as seen from the Moon.

“This is a remarkable book, and will make a sensation.”—*Newcastle Chronicle*.

Price 2s. boards, or 2s. 6d. cloth,

PRESCOTT'S ESSAYS, BIOGRAPHICAL AND CRITICAL—Comprising :

C. B. Brown, the Novelist, Irving's Conquest of Granada, Cervantes, Sir Walter Scott, Chateaubriand's Eastern Literature, Bancroft's United States, Molière, Italian Narrative Poetry, Scottish Song, Poetry and Romance of the Italians.

“William Hickling Prescott is entitled to the foremost place, as indeed he is the ablest, of all American historians. He resembles Mr. Macaulay in all that fondness for picturesque details, pointed anecdote, and biographic threads of interest, which give to the histories of both such vividness of outline and warmth of interest.”—*The Times*.

“Prescott's Works in point of style rank with the ablest English historians, and paragraphs may be found in which the grace and elegance of Addison are combined with Robertson's cadence and Gibbon's brilliancy.”—*Athenæum*.

Fcap., price 1s. boards, or 1s. 6d. cloth gilt,

ENGLISH TRAITS. By R. W. EMERSON, Author of
 “Representative Men.”

In 4 Vols., demy 8vo, price £1 1s. cloth lettered,

RIGHT HON. SIR ROBERT PEEL'S SPEECHES
 delivered in the House of Commons. With Indices, &c., under the subject of each Speech, as well as a general contents of all delivered.

This edition of the late Sir Robert Peel's Speeches is by special arrangement printed from Hansard's “Parliamentary Debates”; and as it is well known that many of these were corrected by Sir Robert Peel himself, it can be confidently relied upon as an authority, as well as a correct and valuable book of reference; forming, in fact, a most complete history of the *last thirty years*.

In 1 Vol., post 8vo, price 3s. 6d. cloth lettered,

EDMUND BURKE; or, First Principles selected from his Works. Being Extracts of the best portions of his Speeches and Writings. With an Introductory Essay by ROBERT MONTGOMERY, M.A.

“Burke, the prodigy of nature and acquisition. He read everything—he saw everything—he foresaw everything.”—*Grattan*.

“The soundest truths of religion—the justest principles of morals—inculcated and rendered delightful by the most sublime eloquence.”—*Lord Erskine*.

In 1 Vol., post 8vo, price 6s. cloth lettered,

THE PRESS AND THE PUBLIC SERVICE. By a Distinguished Writer. Being some Observations on the New Test instituted by the Principal Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs.

GENERAL CONTENTS :—Constitutional Law—The Liberty of the Press—Anonymous Writing—Precedents—Personalities—Recriminations—Persecutions—Law of Libel—Official Secrets—The Public Service—Subordination—Dismissals.

“The volume exhibits great readiness and talent.”—*Press*.

“This is a book which will do the public service a real good.”—*Dispatch*.

“The subject of the book is the relation of persons in the public service to anonymous writing.”—*Spectator*.

In fcap., 8vo, price 1s. 6d. cloth boards,

HINTS TO THINKERS. By W. E. BAXTER, ESQ., M.P.

CONTENTS :—

Olden Times.

Superstition.

The Pleasures of Literature.

Political Liberty.

National Armaments.

Overruling Providence.

Mental Improvement.

Priestcraft.

Narrow Mindedness.

Religious Persecution.

Fcap., price 1s. boards,

WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE NOT AN IMPOSTOR. By an ENGLISH CRITIC.

The Author has endeavoured to collect within the compass of a small volume the historical documents and the testimonies of the poet's contemporaries, by which the claim of William Shakespeare to the authorship of the six-and-thirty plays, published in the folio edition of 1623, is clearly established.

Fcap., price 2s. 6d. cloth gilt,

RIVAL RHYMES IN HONOUR OF BURNS. Thirteen Poems in commemoration of the Centenary of Burns, and, like the “Rejected Addresses,” each written in the style and metre of some popular author. Amongst those whose styles are happily illustrated are Thackeray, Macaulay, Longfellow, Hood, &c.

Fcap., price 2s. 6d. fancy boards,

THE CLOCKMAKER; or, The Sayings and Doings of Samuel Slick of Slickville.

Fcap., price 2s. fancy boards,

SAM SLICK IN ENGLAND; or, the Attaché. By the Author of “The Clockmaker.”

Fcap., price 1s. 6d. fancy boards,

LIFE IN A STEAMER; or, The Letter-Bag of "The Great Western." By the Author of "The Clockmaker."

Fcap., price 1s. fancy boards,

PATCHWORK: embroidered with Wit, Whim, and Fancy. By HOWARD PAUL.

Price 1s. boards,

HOW TO MAKE MONEY: A Practical Treatise on Business. By EDWIN T. FREEDLEY.

"A book that every man of business should possess. A shilling spent in this direction, coupled with due attention to the rules prescribed, may save the young tradesman the labour and disappointment of years. No principal of a commercial establishment could be wrong in purchasing it as a handbook for his servants."

In 1 Vol. post. 8vo, price 5s. cloth extra, or with gilt edges, 5s. 6d.

THE HISTORY OF WOMAN, and her Connexion with Religion, Civilisation, and Domestic Manners, from the Earliest Period. By S. W. FULLOM, Author of "The Marvels of Science," and "The Great Highway." With a Steel Portrait of Miss Nightingale.

"With much eloquence Mr. Fullom has here placed before our eyes the history of much the better half of mankind."—*Morning Chronicle*.

In 1 Vol. fcap. 8vo, price 2s. cloth lettered, or in fancy boards, 1s. 6d.

THE CATACOMBS OF ROME. By CHARLES MACFARLANE. With numerous Illustrations.

"I have attempted to put in a popular and attractive form a very solemn and interesting subject, closely connected with our religion and our church, and to condense in a few pages the most striking and important contents of many voluminous works."—*Extract from Preface*.

In 1 Vol. post. 8vo, price 7s. 6d. cloth extra.

ENGLISH SURNAMES, and their place in the Teutonic Family. By ROBERT FERGUSON, Author of "The Northmen in Cumberland and Westmoreland."

"Mr. Ferguson's book is carefully and systematically divided into names signifying man and woman; names derived from or connected with Teutonic mythology; names derived from or connected with hero-worship; names taken from animals, trees, plants, and metals," &c. &c. "The most interesting points of the book to the unlearned or general reader, and the points most satisfactorily proven, are the great antiquity, even dignity, of common, despised, and slangy names, and the inflated imposture of more aristocratic titles."—*Critic*.

Price 1s. boards,

WHAT'S IN A NAME? Being a Popular Explanation of Christian Names. By T. NICKLE NICHOLS. This book contains 876 Christian Names, with the meaning of each in the original language, the pronunciation, and the language whence each is derived.

Christian names are not, as is commonly supposed, mere combinations of unmeaning sounds, but most expressive appellations. In collecting the above the compiler has endeavoured to give to each a correct and intelligible explanation.

In 1 Vol. with Illustrations, price 7s. 6d. cloth lettered,

THE NAVIES OF THE WORLD: Their Present State and Future Capabilities. By HANS BUSK, M.A., Captain, Victoria Rifles. Author of "The Rifle, and How to Use it."

This Book contains the only reliable account yet published of the precise strength of every Navy. Every ship, her rate, horse power, number of guns, when laid down and when launched, is given, including a complete Catalogue of French War Ships of peculiar interest.

"We have no hesitation in saying that Mr. Busk's volume must form an essential part of the library of every one connected with the naval defences of this country. It is the most accurate, the most intelligent, and the clearest synopsis of the world's navies in existence."—*Illustrated News of the World.*

In 16mo., price 1s. cloth, gilt edges,

THE ILLUSTRATED LANGUAGE OF FLOWERS.

Part I.—An Alphabetical List of 500 Flowers, with the Sentiment denoted by each. Part II.—500 Words and Sentiments with the name of the Flowers which represent them. Also,

A FLOWER CLOCK,

Showing the Times of Opening and Shutting of Nineteen Flowers.

Compiled and Edited by MRS. L. BURKE.

With 27 Illustrations and Coloured Frontispiece.

Fcap. Price 2s. boards, or 2s. 6d. cloth gilt,

THE NIGHT-SIDE OF NATURE. By CATHERINE CROWE. A Collection of Facts and Opinions on Dreams, Presentiments, Warnings, Trances, Wraiths, Döppelgangers, Apparitions, Haunted Houses, and other Psychological Phenomena.

RELIGIOUS BOOKS AND HYMN BOOKS.

In 18 Vols. super-royal 16mo, price £2 7s. 6d., cloth extra,

BARNES' (the Rev. ALBERT) COMPLETE COMMENTARY on the OLD and NEW TESTAMENT (as far as published). With Notes, Explanatory and Practical, designed for the Heads of Families, Students, Bible Classes, and Sunday Schools. Edited and carefully Revised by the Rev. JOHN CUMMING, D.D., Minister of the Scotch Church, Crown Court, London.

Or any of CUMMING'S Edition of BARNES' NOTES may be had in Single Vols., as follows, viz. :—

The Notes on the Gospels of Matthew and Mark, 1 vol.	£0	2	6
————— Luke and John, 1 vol.	0	2	6
————— Acts of the Apostles, 1 vol.	0	2	6
————— Romans, 1 vol.	0	2	0
————— First Corinthians, 1 vol.	0	2	0
————— Second Corinthians and Galatians, 1 vol.	0	2	6
————— Ephesians, Philippians, and Colossians	0	2	0
————— Thessalonians, Timothy, Titus, &c., 1 vol.	0	2	0
————— Hebrews, 1 vol.	0	2	0
————— James, Peter, John, and Jude, 1 vol.	0	3	6
————— Revelations	0	4	6
————— NEW TESTAMENT, complete in 11 vols.	1	8	0
————— Book of Isaiah, 3 vols., without abridgment	0	7	6
————— Book of Job, 2 vols.	0	5	0
————— Book of Daniel, 2 vols.	0	7	0

Or the same is issued in Double Vols. as follows, viz. :

The Four Gospels in 1 vol. containing 900 pages	0	4	6
Acts and Romans in 1 vol. ,, 736 ,,	0	4	0
Corinthians and Galatians in 1 vol. ,, 786 ,,	0	4	0
Ephesians to Philemon in 1 vol. ,, 626 ,,	0	3	6
Hebrews and General Epistles, in 1 vol. ,, 788 ,,	0	5	0
The Revelations in 1 vol. ,, 512 ,,	0	4	6
NEW TESTAMENT, complete in 6 vols.	1	5	6
The Book of Isaiah in 3 vols. containing 1220 pages	0	7	6
The Book of Job in 1 vol. ,, 788 ,,	0	4	6
The Book of Daniel in 1 vol. ,, 568 ,,	0	6	6
OR THE COMPLETE COMMENTARY IN DOUBLE VOLUMES	2	4	0

* * Also kept in Stock, bound in half-calf or calf extra, at the additional cost of the binding.

In ordering any of the above, it is particularly necessary to specify "DR. CUMMING'S EDITION."

In 1 Vol., price 2s. 6d. cloth lettered,

BARNES' (Rev. ALBERT) PRACTICAL SERMONS. Designed for Congregations and Families. Uniform with BARNES' COMMENTARY.

The 26 discourses in this volume are wholly practical. They were intended to be such as would be adapted to impress on the mind the importance and necessity of personal religion, and it is hoped good may be done by their perusal.

THE BEST EDITION OF BUNYAN'S "PILGRIM'S PROGRESS."

In crown 8vo, price 2s. 6d. cloth gilt, or 3s. gilt edges,

BUNYAN'S PILGRIM'S PROGRESS. With Notes by GEORGE OFFOR. With Twenty-three Illustrations and Eight Large Ones, by JOHN GILBERT.

"This new Edition is well printed, in a large type, illustrated with large wood engravings by JOHN GILBERT, and numerous smaller ones, from authentic sketches made expressly for this work. Veneration for the memory of Bunyan has also stimulated the Editor's most anxious care to make this edition a facsimile of what the author himself published. Most of the notes are extracted from his other works, and throw a light upon those few passages which have proved difficult to many persons. This volume also contains the only list of Bunyan's Works arranged in chronological order as they were published."

CHEAPEST EDITION OF BUNYAN'S "PILGRIM'S PROGRESS."

Price 1s. cloth boards,

BUNYAN'S PILGRIM'S PROGRESS. With Notes by GEORGE OFFOR. An entirely New Edition, printed with New Type, and, without exception, the Cheapest Edition of this popular Work.

Also, price 1s. 6d. cloth gilt,

A SUPERIOR EDITION, PRINTED ON FINE PAPER,
With Illustrations by GILBERT.

In royal 32mo, price 1s. cloth, or gilt and gilt edges, 1s. 6d.

BUNYAN'S PILGRIM'S PROGRESS. With Explanatory Notes by the Rev. J. NEWTON, Dr. BRADFORD, Dr. HAWKER, and others. Printed with a New Type.

* * The same Edition, fancy boards, 10d.

Price 2s. cloth,

BUTLER'S ANALOGY OF RELIGION to the Constitution and Course of Nature. With an Introductory Essay by the Rev. ALBERT BARNES, and an Index.

"The most argumentative and philosophical defence of Christianity ever submitted to the world."—*Lord Brougham.*

"I have derived greater aid from the views and reasonings of Bishop Butler than I have been able to find besides in the whole range of our extant authorship."—*Dr. Chalmers.*

In royal 32mo, price 1s. cloth, or gilt and gilt edges, 1s. 6d.

BOGATZSKY'S GOLDEN TREASURY FOR THE CHILDREN OF GOD. Reprinted from the best translated edition. In a New Type. A Day on a Page.

In these editions due regard has been observed to give the largest type that could possibly be used, and make the books much superior to any others of the same size that have been previously published.

* * The same Edition, fancy boards, 9d.

In fcap. 8vo, price 2s. cloth, or gilt and gilt edges, 2s. 6d.

BOGATZSKY'S GOLDEN TREASURY FOR THE CHILDREN OF GOD; consisting of Devotional and Practical Observations for every Day in the Year. A New Edition, printed in Large Type. A Day on a Page.

In 1 Vol., price 4s. 6d. cloth lettered,

CALMET'S BIBLICAL DICTIONARY. Abridged, Modernised, and re-Edited, according to the most recent Biblical researches, by the Rev. T. A. BUCKLEY, M.A. The volume contains upwards of 700 pages, and is printed in a new, beautiful, and clear Type.

The present work is not designed to compete with the many learned and voluminous Cyclopædias, and other books of reference, already in circulation, but simply to place in the hands of the great mass of the people some sounder and more extensive information than the cheap Biblical Dictionaries hitherto published could furnish. The advantage of making an established book the groundwork of such a publication, at the same time modernising its whole character, is too obvious to need discussion.

In 1 Vol., crown 8vo, price 4s. cloth,

COBBIN'S DESCRIPTIVE TESTAMENT; containing the authorised Translation of the New Testament of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. With Notes, explanatory of the Rites, Customs, Sects, Phraseology, Topography, and Geography referred to in this portion of the Sacred Pages, especially designed for Schools and Families. By INGRAM COBBIN, M.A., Illustrated with numerous Engravings and Maps.

In fcap. 8vo, price 2s. cloth lettered,

DODDRIDGE'S RISE AND PROGRESS OF RELIGION IN THE SOUL. A New Edition. Printed in a large Type, on good paper.

"Is a body of practical divinity and Christian experience, that has never been surpassed by any work of the same nature."—*Cleveland.*

"And first, as a universal storehouse, I recommend 'Doddridge's Lectures as necessary in the conduct of theological pursuits.'"—*Bishop of Durham's Charge.*

In fcap. 8vo, price 2s. cloth lettered,
ELIJAH THE TISHBITE. Translated from the German
 of Dr. F. W. KRUMMACHER. A New Edition, with Portrait.

In fcap. 8vo, price 2s. 6d. cloth lettered,
FOXE'S BOOK OF MARTYRS, from the Earliest Period
 of the Christian Church. Abridged from Milner's large Edition,
 forming a Volume of 512 pages. With an Illustration.

"A tale of what Rome once hath seen,—of what Rome may yet see."—
Macaulay.

In 1 Vol. fcap. 8vo, price 2s. cloth lettered, or 2s. 6d. cloth, gilt edges,
FAMILY PICTURES FROM THE BIBLE. Edited by
 Dr. CUMMING. With an Introduction.

"This work is a gallery of portraits of Scripture families—a studio full of
 groups and models—worthy of our study, because they are casts from perfect
 originals; where flaws and defects exist in any family, they are clearly marked
 for our avoidance; where excellency and beauty are, these are presented clear
 and voluminous; and at the same time, the elements that compose and
 generate them are indicated with unmistakable precision."—*Extract from Dr.*
Cumming's Preface.

In fcap. 8vo, price 2s. 6d. cloth lettered,
HILL'S (ROWLAND) VILLAGE DIALOGUES. An
 entire New Edition. Four Parts. In One Volume.

In 1 vol. price 2s. cloth gilt,
LAW'S SERIOUS CALL. With an Advertisement by
 ARCHDEACON ALLEN.

"Perhaps no book more visibly and forcibly illustrates the folly of world-
 liness and the contrivances of self-deceit. In reading the chapter on 'Making a
 Wise Religious Use of our Estates,' who can escape the conclusion, that he
 who does not spend his money in doing good to others, must spend it to the
 hurt of himself? acting like one who should refuse to give that which would
 prove a cordial to a sick friend, though he could not drink it himself without
 inflaming his blood."—*Archdeacon Allen.*

In fcap. 8vo, price 1s. 6d. cloth lettered, or 1s. boards,
INFIDELITY: its Cause and Cure. By Dr. NELSON.

The author of this striking work (nearly 100,000 copies have been circulated)
 was eminent as an intelligent infidel physician, and then as an able minister of
 Christ. It has been well said of this work, that, "after all the learned,
 eloquent, and argumentative treatises which have been published on different
 branches of the Christian evidences, something was still needed to excite
 curiosity, awaken attention, and stimulate inquiry; something that would
 present striking facts to arrest the attention of the indifferent and the scepti-
 cal." Facts drawn from history, science, and observation, are here placed in
 a strong and often startling light; and there is an earnestness, a personality,
 a warm life-blood of reality running through the whole, which must strike
 every one on reading it.

In fcap. 8vo, price 2s. cloth lettered,

HAWKER'S (Dr.) MORNING PORTION. The Poor Man's Morning Portion, being a Selection of a Verse of Scripture, with Short Observations for every Day in the Year. A New Edition.

In fcap. 8vo, price 2s. cloth lettered,

HAWKER'S (Dr.) EVENING PORTION. The Poor Man's Evening Portion, being a Selection of a Verse of Scripture, with Short Observations for every Day in the Year. A New Edition.

In 1 Vol. fcap. 8vo, price 3s. 6d. cloth lettered,

HAWKER'S (Dr.) DAILY PORTION. Being the above two works bound together.

In fcap. 8vo, price 3s. cloth lettered,

ROMAINE'S LIFE, WALK, AND TRIUMPH OF FAITH. A New Edition, with a Life of the Author, and a Preface by the Rev. J. B. OWEN, late Minister of St. John's, Bedford-Row.

In 1 vol. price 4s. 6d. cloth lettered,

LIFE OF CHRIST, OUR GREAT EXEMPLAR. By JEREMY TAYLOR. Being the History of the Life and Death of Our Saviour Jesus Christ. Revised and Edited, with a Life of the Author, by the Rev. T. A. BUCKLEY, M.A. With a Portrait. 750 pages.

"I am acquainted with no work of Taylor's (I may say with no work of any other author) in which more practical wisdom may be found, a greater knowledge of the human heart, and a more dexterous application, not only of the solemn truths of Christianity, but of even the least important circumstances related in the Life of Our Saviour, in the development of sound principles of action, and to the correction and guidance of our daily conduct."—*Extract from Life by Bishop Heber.*

"When the name of Jeremy Taylor is no longer remembered with reverence, genius will become a mockery, and virtue an empty shade."—*Hazlitt.*

In square 16mo, price 1s. with cloth cover,

THE HUMILIATION AND EXALTATION OF OUR REDEEMER. In Thirty-two Prints representing the original wood-blocks of Albert Durer.

I hope that an impression of the thirty-two wood-blocks of Albert Durer, at the cost of one shilling, may bring thousands under the influence of one of the greatest men of his time—the friend of Erasmus and Melancthon speaking to us across three centuries through the universal language of his art.

In fcap. 8vo, price 2s. cloth lettered,

WATTS' (DR.) WORLD TO COME; OR, THE JOYS AND SORROWS OF DEPARTED SOULS AT DEATH, AND THE GLORY OR TERROR OF THE RESURRECTION. With an Essay towards the Proof of a Separate State of Souls after Death.

In square 16mo, price 2d. sewed,

THE GOSPEL FOR THE UNLEARNED. In Twenty-four Prints representing the original wood-blocks of Albert Durer. Edited by the Venerable ARCHDEACON ALLEN.

Preparing for Publication, a New Edition of

KITTO'S (DR.) BIBLE HISTORY OF THE HOLY LAND. Being an Account of the Physical Geography, Natural History, Arts, and Antiquities of the Holy Land. With Maps and numerous Illustrations.

The object of this work is to furnish a trustworthy analysis of the interesting results of Eastern travel. The facilities of modern communication have wonderfully increased our desire to learn more of these lands, which possess the deepest interest for all Christian readers.

In fcap. 8vo, cloth, price 2s. 6d.,

THINGS PRESENT AND THINGS TO COME. Being a Series of 24 Lectures delivered to the Working Men of London. By the Rev. ROBERT MAGUIRE, M.A., Incumbent of Clerkenwell.

In fcap. 8vo, 64 pages, price 2d. sewed,

MAN: His Littleness and True Greatness. Two Lectures, by the Rev. ROBERT MAGUIRE, Incumbent of Clerkenwell.

In 18mo, price 1s. 6d. cloth lettered,

THE YOUNG CHRISTIAN. By JACOB ABBOTT. Edited and Revised by the Rev. J. W. CUNNINGHAM, M.A.

In 18mo, price 1s. 6d. cloth lettered,

CORNER STONE. By JACOB ABBOTT. Edited by the Rev. HENRY BLUNT.

In 18mo, price 1s. cloth lettered,

LITTLE PHILOSOPHER. By JACOB ABBOTT. For Schools and Families.

In 18mo, price 1s. cloth lettered,

CHILD AT HOME. By JACOB ABBOTT. With Frontispiece.

In 18mo, price 1s. cloth lettered,

WAY TO DO GOOD. By JACOB ABBOTT. With Frontispiece.

In royal 32mo, price 2d. with sewed wrapper,

HOW TO DO GOOD; OR, THE HISTORY OF A SUNDAY SCHOOL.

An elegantly printed and excellent little book for general circulation.

In fcap. 8vo, price 3d. sewed.

VERSES AND SCRIPTURE TEXTS FOR GRAVESTONES. A selection of 53 Verses and 44 Scripture Texts, suitable for Inscription on Gravestones.

WATTS' PSALMS, HYMNS, AND SPIRITUAL SONGS. With Introductory Preface, Index of Subjects, Table of the first line of each Verse, and Scripture Illustrated.

In 18mo, long primer, 703 pages.

No.		s.	d.
1	In cloth neat, with cut edges	2	6
2	————— roan, embossed	3	0
3	————— roan, embossed, gilt edges	3	6

Demy 32mo, thick or thin paper.

5	————— on stout paper, 610 pages, cloth	1	0
6	————— roan, sprinkled edges	1	2
7	————— gilt edges	1	6

Demy 48mo, superfine thin hard paper, clear type.

13	Watts' Psalms, &c., in cloth, neat, 620 pp.	0	8
15	————— roan	0	10
16	————— roan, gilt edges	1	0

These Editions, now passed by Messrs. Ward & Co. to our hands, are offered at a cheaper rate than those now generally on sale, notwithstanding the many more pages that the larger type takes up—a consideration of great value to the purchaser. Strong binding and first-rate paper has been used, and they are the best now in use.

In fcap. 8vo, cloth, price 2s. 6d.,

THE RELIGIOUS CONDITION OF THE CHINESE.
By the Rev. JOSEPH EDKINS, B.A.

"We do not know of any volume which so well and lucidly describes the Religious condition of this singular and multitudinous race of people."—*City Press.*

"We recommend the volume to the serious perusal of all who desire information as to that remarkable country, and especially to those who are praying and working for its evangelisation."—*W. Times.*

In 1 Vol. post 8vo, price 1s. 6d. cloth gilt,

BUCHANAN'S CHRISTIAN RESEARCHES IN INDIA; with the Rise, Suspension, and Probable Future of England's Rule as a Christian Power in India. Edited by the Rev. W. H. FOYE, M.A., formerly Missionary Chaplain of Gwalior. With Illustrations.

"Some well-engraved woodcuts illustrate the volume, and greatly assist the perusal. As a work of its class, this edition of 'Buchanan's Christian Researches' must command considerable attention, from the earnestness of the editor, from the beauty of the production, and from its great cheapness."—*Observer*.

In small 4to, price 7s. 6d. cloth extra,

INDIX SERMONUM. A Register for Sermons, to be entered as written; by the regular use of which they will arrange themselves according to the Ecclesiastical Year, Special Occasions, Subjects, Texts, &c., so as to be easily referred to. By the Rev. EDWARD HARLAND, M.A., Author of "A Church Psalter and Hymnal."

This Register is recommended by archbishops and bishops.

"We may express our thanks to Mr. Harland for the great labour he has incurred for the benefit of his brethren; and we think the latter will find it much to their advantage to avail themselves of what is thus furnished for them in so admirable a form."—*Clerical Journal*.

WITH A PREFACE BY THE LORD BISHOP OF DURHAM.

In Pott 8vo, price 3d., cloth, 64 pp.,

A COMPANION TO THE COMMUNION SERVICE OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND. By the Rev. R. W. BAYNES, B.A., Incumbent of St. Paul's, Whitechapel.

"Is a convenient, portable, and cheap manual, which will be found useful and edifying to a large class of persons."—*English Churchman*.

"This book is valuable in its way, as showing how much 'Evangelicals' and 'Tractarians' have in common."—*Union*.

"This is the very best book of the kind that it has been our privilege to peruse."—*Wesleyan Times*.

In fcap. 8vo, 1s. cloth, or in roan, 1s. 6d.,

BISHOP WILSON ON THE LORD'S SUPPER. A New Large Type Edition, with Memoir abridged from "Crutwell's Life." By Archdeacon ALLEN, and Engravings illustrating his Birthplace, Residence, Prison, and Tomb.

Also, a neat POCKET EDITION, in fcap. 16mo, cloth, 1s., or roan, gilt edges, 1s. 6d., elegantly Printed, with Memoir and Illustrations.

In royal 24mo, price 3d. limp cloth,

PRAYERS FOR YOUNG PERSONS. Selected almost exclusively from a volume by the Rev. BENJAMIN JENKS. With an Introduction by the Hon. and Right Rev. the BISHOP OF DURHAM.

In 32mo, cloth lettered, price 1s. ; roan embossed, 1s. 6d. ; morocco, 3s. ; morocco elegant, 3s. 6d.,

THE COMMUNICANT'S SPIRITUAL COMPANION FOR THE LORD'S SUPPER. By the Rev. T. HAWES, LL.D. With Meditations, Helps for Prayer, Communion Service, and Preface, by the Rev. HUGH WHITE. New Edition.

In fcap. 8vo, price 1s. cloth extra

THE FAMILY LITURGY. Compiled from the Bible, the Book of Common Prayer, and other sources ; and so arranged as to promote United Family Worship. With Prayers and Thanksgivings for Special Occasions. By EDWARD CARR, LL.D., St. Helen's, Lancashire.

This is a very nicely printed volume, in large type ; such a work has long been wanted for private use in families.

In fcap. 8vo, price 2s. cloth lettered,

JENKS' PRAYERS AND OFFICES OF DEVOTION FOR FAMILIES AND FOR PARTICULAR PERSONS ON MOST OCCASIONS. A New Edition. By the Rev. CHARLES SIMEON. With a Preface by the Rev. ALBERT BARNES.

HARLAND'S (REV. E.) CHURCH PSALTER AND HYMNAL.

In royal 24mo, price 4d., cloth limp ; in cloth boards, 6d., ; or in roan, gilt edges, 8d.,

A CHURCH PSALTER and HYMNAL, containing 260 Psalms and Hymns, edited and adapted for general use, with the approval of the Bishop of Lichfield, by the Rev. EDWARD HARLAND, M.A. It is printed in a clear type, on good paper, and contains an Index of Psalms and Hymns for particular occasions, and an arrangement for use on each Sunday throughout the Year.

* * * An Edition of the above is also printed in large type, and strongly bound in cloth, price 1s., or roan gilt, 1s. 6d.

"This work, besides being sound, spiritual, devotional, and really a Church Book, has been published from a desire that in the various churches of England and the colonies a more general uniformity of psalms and hymns may be publicly used ; and it is published as cheaply as possible, that the poor as well as the rich may be able to join in the sacred melodies."—*Extract from Preface.*

HARRISON'S (REV. WILLIAM) COMMON PSALTER.

In royal 24mo, price 4d., cloth limp ; or in cloth boards, 6d. ; or in roan, gilt edges, 8d.,

A COMMON PSALTER, Compiled and Edited by the Rev. WILLIAM HARRISON. With complete Indexes.

"Among the one hundred and fifty psalms, and the one hundred and sixty hymns, contained in this little volume, will be found all the most loved and familiar songs in which the devout spirits of our Evangelical Church have poured out their aspirations before God."—*The Record.*

UNDER THE SANCTION OF THE BISHOP OF DURHAM.

In royal 24mo, price 4d., limp cloth ; or 6d., cloth boards ;
and 8d., roan,

THE PEOPLE'S CHURCH HYMN BOOK. Under the
Sanction of the Right Hon. and Right Rev. the LORD BISHOP OF
DURHAM.

The peculiar and combined features of this Hymn Book are as follows:—

- 1st. This collection is low-priced, in order to meet the wants of the poorest.
- 2nd. It consists of such a selection from the Psalms as are best suited for Christian worship.
- 3rd. The Psalms and Hymns have been purposely selected from those old and familiar favourites, scattered through various Collections, which have long delighted the Church of Christ.
- 4th. The Chief Festivals and Occasional Services of the Church of England have been arranged under their respective heads, so as to afford instant facility of reference.
- 5th. For the same purpose of easy reference, the Miscellaneous Hymns are alphabetically arranged.

An Edition of the above is also printed in large type, and strongly bound in cloth, price 1s.

HYMN BOOKS FOR UNIVERSAL CIRCULATION.

* * A liberal allowance is made to all Ministers using 100 copies and upwards at one time.

THE Publishers desire to call the attention of all Ministers and Sunday School Teachers to the under-mentioned list of their Cheap Hymn Books.

In royal 32mo, with covers, 1d. ; or in cloth limp, 2d. each.

1. ARCHDEACON ALLEN'S PENNY HYMN BOOK.
2. ARCHDEACON ALLEN'S CHURCH HYMN BOOK.
3. GRAHAM'S (Rev. J.) CHILDREN'S SCHOOL HYMN BOOK.

Price 1½d., sewed ; or in cloth 2½d.

4. ARCHDEACON ALLEN'S CHURCH HYMN BOOK, with the Metrical Psalms for Congregational Use.

In the space of four years, more than 700,000 of the above have been disposed of, spreading far and wide a universal psalmody.

Large type Editions of

ALLEN'S PENNY HYMN BOOK, and ALLEN'S
CHURCH HYMN BOOK.

Printed in foolscap 8vo, cloth limp, price 4d. each, or cloth boards,
price 6d.

NEW HYMN AND TUNE BOOKS FOR UNIVERSAL USE.

In square royal, price 2s. cloth limp,

ROUTLEDGE'S CHURCH AND HOME METRICAL PSALTER AND HYMNAL. Containing 101 Psalm and Hymn Tunes, adapted to 640 Psalms and Hymns, printed in full, with Table of Contents both of Hymns and Tunes. All the Hymns in Mr. Harland's Church Psalter, Mr. Harrison's Common Psalter, the People's Church Hymn Book, and Archdeacon Allen's Hymn Books, are contained in this work; and are arranged in groups of from two to eight Hymns each. To each group is attached an appropriate tune, selected according to metre and fitness of association with the Sentiments contained in the Hymns. Edited by CHARLES H. PURDAY.

In square royal, price 1s. cloth limp,

101 POPULAR PSALM AND HYMN TUNES, Arranged in Short Score for Four Voices, and Organ, Piano, or Harmonium. Selected and arranged by CHARLES H. PURDAY. Being the Tunes in the Metrical Psalter, without the Hymns; with a History of Psalmody. The Publishers have endeavoured to render these Tune Books the best and the cheapest that have been published. New type both for the Music and Hymns has been expressly used

In square 16mo, price 6d., cloth limp,

PURDAY'S CHURCH AND HOME TUNE BOOK, with the addition of 22 Chants.

Price 1d. each, 64 pages, with fancy wrapper, or cloth, 2d.,

(Same size as *Penny Hymn Book*,)

THE PENNY HAPPY HOME SONGSTER. Selected and Edited by the Rev. J. ERSKINE CLARKE, M.A.

THE PENNY WORK-AWAY SONGSTER. Selected and Edited by the Rev. J. ERSKINE CLARKE.

THE PENNY POSY OF POETRY FOR CHILDREN. Edited and Selected by the Rev. J. ERSKINE CLARKE.

EDUCATION, LANGUAGES, &c.

THE ONE VOLUME ROYAL OCTAVO EDITION,

(Containing all the words of the 4to Edition.)

In royal 8vo, cloth extra, 1265 pages	£0 16 0
Strongly bound in russia, marbled edges	1 4 0
————— half-russia, marbled edges	1 0 0
————— calf gilt ditto	1 0 0
————— half-calf ditto	0 18 0

WEBSTER'S DICTIONARY OF THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE. The Seventh Edition.

Exhibiting the Origin, Orthography, Pronunciation, and Definition of Words; comprising also a Synopsis of Words variously pronounced by different Orthoepists, and Walker's Key to the Classical Pronunciation of Greek, Latin, and Scripture Proper Names. A New Edition, revised and enlarged, by C. A. GOODRICH, Professor in Yale College. With the addition of a Vocabulary of Modern Geographical Names, and their Pronunciation. The new words that have been added amount to several thousands, and the Dictionary now contains 27,000 words more than "Todd's Edition of Johnson." The work is handsomely printed upon a fine paper, in a clear, readable type, in double columns.

* * All parties desiring to possess this unrivalled Dictionary can, on application, have gratis specimen pages, showing at once how infinitely more complete and superior is this Edition over any other One Volume Dictionary now extant.

"We can have no hesitation in giving it as our decided opinion, that this is the most elaborate and successful undertaking of the kind which has ever appeared."—*Times*.

In 1 Vol. fcap. 8vo, price 2s. cloth extra, or in roan, 2s. 6d.

WALKER'S PRONOUNCING ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

In which the Accentuation, Orthography, and Pronunciation of the English Language are distinctly shown, according to the best authorities.

An English Grammar—A Guide to the Rules of Pronunciation—The Laws of English Versification—Pronunciation of the more important Languages, French, German, Dutch, Danish, Swedish, Italian, Spanish, Portuguese, Modern Greek—Chronological Tables—Lists of Cities, Boroughs, and Towns in England and Wales, with the Market Days—Forms of Address to Persons of Rank. "It is, in fact, a perfect Treasury of Knowledge."

"The want of a revised edition of Walker's Dictionary has long been felt. Upwards of 2000 words which modern literature, science, and fashion have brought into existence have been incorporated, such as, for instance, Electrotype, Lithography, Mesmerism, Photography, Phrenology, Papier-mâché, Stereotype, &c.; whilst others are of so common a description as to excite our surprise at their omission—as, for instance, Exhume, Descriptive, Incipient, Lava, Playful, Statistics; also many geological terms now in conversational use—as Felspar, Gneiss, Granite, Quartz, Schist, Shale, Pyrite, Tertiary, &c."

In royal 18mo, price 1s., or in roan, 1s. 6d.,

WEBSTER'S PRONOUNCING DICTIONARY. Edited and Revised by Dr. NUTTALL. With more than 2000 Words and Corrections not inserted in any other Shilling Webster's Dictionary.

In 18mo, price 1s. cloth extra,

JOHNSON'S DICTIONARY OF THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE, for the Use of Schools and General Students. A New Edition, adapted to the present state of English Literature, and comprehending the principal Terms of Military Science, Geology, &c., &c. By P. AUSTEN NUTTALL, LL.B.

In this Edition more than 2000 words are included which are not in any other One Shilling Dictionary.

In 18mo, price 1s. 6d. cloth extra,

JOHNSON'S SCHOOL DICTIONARY, to which is added the Principles of English Orthography, and the Origin, Construction, and Derivation of the English Language—General Rules for the correct Pronunciation of Foreign Names—Synoptical View of the History, Geography, Constitution, and Population of Great Britain—and a compendious Table of Universal History, divided into Chronological Eras, showing the most important epochs in the annals of the world.

In 32mo, price 9d. cloth ; or 1s. roan gilt,

JOHNSON'S DICTIONARY of the English Language. With Walker's pronunciation of all the difficult or doubtful Words, and marks to show where to double the Consonant in the Participle.

In 32mo, price 8d. cloth ; or 1s. roan gilt,

JOHNSON'S POCKET DICTIONARY, with a List of Abbreviations, Collection of French and Latin Phrases, Chronological Table, Forms of Address.

Price 1s. 6d., fcap. 8vo, cloth,

MUCH IN LITTLE. A Compendium of Facts and Information for the use of Schools. By Mrs. W. ALLBUTT.

"The advantage of possessing, in a small compass, the more important names, dates, and facts which deserve to be fixed in the memory, is sufficiently obvious. Hitherto it has been necessary to consult various works, some of which are not readily accessible, in order to obtain the requisite information. To obviate this difficulty, the compiler has been induced to prepare this little book ; and she trusts that her efforts, the result of much care and practical experience, may prove successful in abridging the labour of the teacher, and in rendering study more agreeable and beneficial to the pupil."—*Extract from Preface.*

In royal 24mo, price 1s. 6d. bound,

MYLIUS' SCHOOL DICTIONARY OF THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE, constructed as a Series of Daily Lessons. By W. S. MYLIUS. With a Guide to the English Tongue. By J. BALDWIN. The Eighth Edition.

ROUTLEDGE'S EDUCATIONAL MANUALS.

Price 6d. each, cloth boards,

1. **COMMON THINGS**—Notes on Familiar Objects. By FRANCIS YOUNG, of St. Edmund's School, Kingsbridge.
2. **THE FIRST BOOK OF EUCLID.**
3. **SCRIPTURE HISTORY**—The Pentateuch.
4. **THE GERMAN SCHOLAR'S HANDBOOK.** By T. WILLIAM ROSENTHAL, Ph.D., LL.D. Revised by DAWSON W. TURNER.
5. **ARITHMETIC**—First Four Common Rules.
6. **ZOOLOGY—MAMMALIA.** By the Rev. J. G. WOOD.
7. **GEOGRAPHY**—General Geography of the World. By FRANCIS YOUNG, M.C.P.
8. **ARITHMETICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL TABLES.** By Drs. GAWTHORP and NUTTALL.

In 18mo, price 6d. cloth boards,

A SUMMARY OF ENGLISH HISTORY from the Norman Conquest to the Present Time, with Observations on the Progress of Art, Science, and Civilisation, and Questions adapted to each paragraph.

"Miss Edwards' History is a book of little pretension, but earnest purpose. It aims to be a brief introduction to more advanced works, and to act as a concise and truthful guide to the dates, facts, and biographies which in the aggregate constitute English History."

In fcap. 8vo, price 2s. cloth extra,

WATTS'S (DR.) SCRIPTURE HISTORY. With a Continuation of the Jewish Affairs from the Old Testament to the Time of Christ, represented in the way of Question and Answer. A revised Edition, with a Frontispiece relating to the Camp, Tabernacle, &c. &c.

In royal 24mo, price 1s. cloth extra,

WATTS'S SCRIPTURE HISTORY. With a Continuation of the Jewish Affairs of the Old Testament to the time of Christ, represented in the way of Question and Answer.

* * * The above Editions have been carefully revised, and are worthy the attention of any School that makes use of Watts's Scripture History. The price is also very considerably less than any other Edition.

THE BEST SCHOOL ATLASES.

In imperial 8vo, price 12s. half bound,

THE COLLEGE ATLAS. 43rd Thousand, with 33 Coloured Maps.

In imperial 8vo, price 5s. 6d., half bound,

THE JUNIOR ATLAS. 18th Thousand with 17 Coloured Maps.

In these new editions great additions and alterations have been rendered necessary by the improved state of Geographical Science at the present day, viz., in EUROPE, the rectification of Political boundaries owing to the Treaties of Paris and Villa Franca; all the Railways have also been inserted: in ASIA the new Russian Boundary in the Amoor; in India, the Boundaries of the two new Presidencies and the results of recent surveys; in AUSTRALIA, the discoveries of Sturt, Babbage, and Warburton in the South—of Gregory in the West—and in the north the North Australian Expedition; in AFRICA, the labours of Livingston, Barth, Bruton and Speke; in AMERICA, the explorations of McClintock and other Arctic Travellers; the new Colony of British Columbia; and the recent acquisitions of the United States from Mexico.

In imp. 8vo, price 12s. half bound,

THE COLLEGE CLASSIC ATLAS. Containing 22 Maps, Coloured in outline, and strongly half bound.

In imp. 8vo, price 5s. 6d. half bound,

THE JUNIOR CLASSIC ATLAS. Containing 15 Maps, Coloured in outline, and strongly half bound.

Price 2s. 6d. cloth,

ROUTLEDGE'S ATLAS OF THE WORLD. Containing 12 beautifully engraved Quarto Maps, Coloured; or with the Maps Uncoloured, price 1s. 6d.

In fcap. 8vo, price 1s. cloth limp,

THE CHILD'S ARITHMETIC: a Manual of Instruction for the Nursery and Infant Schools. A New Edition, with numerous Woodcuts.

"The object of this little work is to convey, in the simplest and most interesting manner, a knowledge of numbers and arithmetical calculation to children. The style of language, and the objects presented for computation, have all been rendered suitable; and it is hoped that to teachers at infant schools this may be used as an initiatory Text Book."

In imp. 16mo, price 1s., printed in colours on cloth,

THE VISIBLE MULTIPLICATION TABLE. With many designs.

In fcap. 8vo, price 1s. cloth, or in roan, 1s. 6d.,

WALKINGAME'S TUTOR'S ASSISTANT: being a Compendium of Arithmetic for the use of Schools. A new and improved Edition; to which is added, an Appendix on the Decimal Coinage, by J. R. YOUNG, late Professor of Mathematics, Belfast College.

“Walkingame's Tutor' is especially valuable for its copious variety of examples and extensive range of subjects; and in its present more modernised, improved, and corrected form, it is hoped that it may continue to sustain the character it has so long possessed as a favourite school-book of practical arithmetic. A Key has been especially prepared for this Edition.”

In fcap. 8vo, price 3s. cloth extra; 256 pp.,

A KEY TO WALKINGAME'S TUTOR'S ASSISTANT; with all the Sums fully worked out. By J. R. YOUNG, Author of “Algebra and Plane Trigonometry,” &c.

In 1 Vol. fcap. 8vo, price 2s. cloth lettered,

ALGEBRA and PLANE TRIGONOMETRY. By J. R. YOUNG, late Professor of Mathematics in Belfast College.

ROUTLEDGE'S EVERLASTING PRIMERS.

Price 6d. each, with cloth covers,

- | | |
|------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. THE ALPHABET. | 3. SPELLING MADE EASY. |
| 2. LITTLE WORDS. | 4. EASY LESSONS IN READING. |

Printed on superior Linen, with New Illustrations.

* * This Series are entirely New Books, arranged with the greatest care, and embellished with first-class Plates, making them the very best Cloth Primers yet published.

Price 6d. cloth cover,

NEW READING MADE EASY: A First Book of Lessons in One and Two Syllables. Illustrated with upwards of Fifty Wood Engravings.

In royal 18mo, price 9d. cloth extra,

MURRAY'S ABRIDGMENT OF THE ENGLISH GRAMMAR FOR THE USE OF SCHOOLS. Entirely New Edition.

“This is the best and cheapest edition of a work which has been used to the extent of many hundred thousands.”

In fcap. 8vo. price 1s. 6d. cloth extra,

AN ENGLISH GRAMMAR. Adapted to the comprehension of young persons, Orthographical Exercises, Lessons on Parsing, Exercises, and Questions for Examination. By W. D. KENNY, L.C.P., English Professor to the French Royal Family, &c. &c.

In fcap. 8vo, price 2s. cloth, strongly bound,

POETRY for the USE of SCHOOLS and FAMILIES; selected from the most approved sources, Ancient and Modern, by ANNE BOWMAN.

“This little manual, it is hoped, may excite emulation, form the taste, and foster noble and generous feelings, while it inculcates the pure spirit of morality and piety.”

In fcap. 8vo, cloth extra, 9d. each,

(Schools or School Teachers using these Editions will receive a very liberal discount.)

MAVOR'S ENGLISH SPELLING BOOK, with entirely New Cuts by JOHN GILBERT. New Type.

* * An Edition on superior paper, and strongly bound, price 1s.

VYSE'S NEW SPELLING BOOK, with entirely New Cuts by JOHN GILBERT; and a New Set of Engravings of the Kings and Queens of England. New Type.

FENNING'S NEW UNIVERSAL SPELLING BOOK, with entirely New Cuts by JOHN GILBERT. New Type.

MARKHAM'S IMPROVED SPELLING BOOK, with Cuts by JOHN GILBERT. New Type.

GUY'S (JOSEPH) NEW BRITISH SPELLING BOOK, with Cuts by GILBERT, BIRKET FOSTER, &c. New Type.

* * An Edition on superior paper, and strongly bound, price 1s.

CARPENTER'S SCHOLAR'S SPELLING ASSISTANT. New Type.

* * An Edition on superior paper, and strongly bound, price 1s.

These Spelling Books are brought out by the Publishers with a confidence that nothing can surpass or equal them, and they will be found a very desirable substitute for the very old editions mostly read at the country village schools.

In fcap. 8vo, price 1s. strongly bound in cloth,

JOSEPH GUY'S SCHOOL EXPOSITOR; or, The Learner's New Spelling Assistant. A New Work, with all Words to the present time.

“This ‘Expositor’ is adapted to the present time by the introduction of many words and phrases that abound in modern works, both of science and art.”

In fcap. 8vo, price 1s. 6d. each, strongly bound,
BOY'S FIRST HELP to READING (The). 192 pages
 Letterpress, and 46 Illustrations.

In fcap. 8vo, price 2s. each, strongly bound,
GIRL'S FIRST HELP to READING (The). 192 pages
 Letterpress, and 49 Illustrations.

BOY'S SECOND HELP to READING (The). 320
 pages Letterpress and 78 Illustrations.

GIRL'S SECOND HELP to READING (The). 320
 pages Letterpress, and 75 Illustrations.

The above Volumes are all neatly printed, strongly bound in cloth, and form a concise and cheap Encyclopædia of Juvenile and Youthful Reading, a sort of Miscellany in which the youngest may find something of delight, the more advanced something of real instruction and genuine materials for thought.

The Publishers respectfully call the attention of all Tutors, Schoolmasters, or other parties engaged in education, to the obvious superiority of these Reading Books to any hitherto produced.

Price 1s., boards,

HAMLET. By W. SHAKSPEARE. With Notes Grammatical, Glossarial, and Explanatory, for the use of Candidates, for Certificates of Merit and the Middle Class Examinations—The text is that of Knight's National Shakspeare.

In 1 Vol. of 1100 pages, 12mo, price 6s. bound,

A NEW FRENCH-ENGLISH & ENGLISH-FRENCH DICTIONARY. By MARIN DE LA VOYE, late Professor of French Literature at Addiscombe, and of the University of Paris. With Military, Nautical, and Commercial Terms.

This work includes the principal Military, Nautical, and Commercial terms, with the grammatical formation of all the irregular French verbs, and a compendious Key to the whole. It needs only to be examined to be at once introduced for all purposes of studying the French language.

In 1 Vol. square 16mo, price 3s. cloth ; or in roan, 4s.,

NUGENT'S IMPROVED POCKET DICTIONARY of the FRENCH and ENGLISH LANGUAGES. By BROWN and MARTIN. Containing all the words in general use—the Scotch expressions and the usual technical terms—the accentuation and pronunciation adapted to the French and English idiom.

* * In ordering, specially mention "Nugent's French Dictionary improved by BROWN and MARTIN."

NOUVEAU MELANGE, Classique, Narratif, Descriptif, Historique, Littéraire, &c. &c. In 12mo vols., strongly bound in cloth, and well printed. By MARIN DE LA VOYE.

List of the Series, viz:—

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>1. LE NARRATEUR: Recueil de Contes Historiettes, &c. 1s. 6d.</p> <p>2. CHOIX DE MORCEAU FRANCAIS, &c. 1s.</p> <p>3. LA CHAUMIERE INDIENNE. (Abrégé.) 1s.</p> <p>4. ATALA. By F. A. de Chateaubriand. (Abrégé.) 1s.</p> <p>5. LES AVENTURES DE TELEMAQUE. (Abrégé.) 1s.</p> <p>6. ELISABETH. By Madame Cottin. (Abrégé.) 1s.</p> | <p>7. HEURES DOREES DE LECTURE FRANCAIS. 2s.</p> <p>8. RESULTATS ET PREUVES, &c. 1s.</p> <p>9. LE PETIT FACTEUR, Guide Epistolaire. 1s. 6d.</p> <p>10. ESTELLE ET NEMORIN. (Abrégé.) 1s.</p> <p>11. GUILLAUME TELL. (Abrégé.) 1s.</p> |
|--|---|

* * * Aphorisms, Maxims, and Proverbs surround the pages throughout these various Works.

Each little book is preceded and followed by Useful Instructions on Translation; Explanations of Proverbial Difficulties; sets of French Questions on the subjects; and a Biographical Corollary.

In 32mo, cloth price 3s. 6d.; or in roan, 4s.,

GRAGLIA'S ENGLISH-ITALIAN AND ITALIAN-ENGLISH POCKET DICTIONARY. Carefully revised and enlarged by S. H. BLANC.

"This edition is very carefully printed in a good type, and is by far the cheapest Italian Dictionary now offered for sale in England."

In 1 Vol. square 16mo, price 3s. cloth, or 3s. 6d. bound,

WILLIAMS' NEW POCKET DICTIONARY OF THE ENGLISH AND GERMAN LANGUAGES. With the Pronunciation of the English part in German characters. By FRANK WILLIAMS.

In fcap. 8vo, price 3s. cloth lettered,

A GERMAN READING BOOK, with Notes, comprising Prose and Poetry, from the best Authors, and arranged for Schools, or the Home Circle. By EUGENE OSWALD, Assistant Master at University College School, London.

* * * The Prose and Poetical portions are sold separately, price 1s. 6d. each, cloth boards.

